

**James Earl Cockerham**  
**30 Nov 1964**  
**12 June 2003**  
**Research Records**

**BUTCHER**  
**VOLUME I**

BUTCHER  
VOLUME I

**LIBRARY USE ONLY**

Surry Community College LRC  
630 South Main St.  
Dobson, North Carolina 27017-8432

James Earl Cockerham  
30 Nov 1964  
12 June 2003  
Research Records  
SH 05-766

The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

First Generation

1. James BUTCHER Sr. (1710-1780) - James Butcher Sr. was born in 1710 in the County of Surry, North Carolina and died in 1780 in the County of Surry, North Carolina.

2. Mary (1715-1780) - Mary (1715-1780) was the wife of James Butcher Sr. and they were the parents of James Butcher Jr. and Mary Butcher.

3. James Butcher Jr. (1740-1780) - James Butcher Jr. was born in 1740 in the County of Surry, North Carolina and died in 1780 in the County of Surry, North Carolina.

4. Mary Butcher (1740-1780) - Mary Butcher was born in 1740 in the County of Surry, North Carolina and died in 1780 in the County of Surry, North Carolina.

James Butcher Jr. and Mary Butcher were the parents of James Butcher and Mary Butcher. James Butcher was born in 1740 in the County of Surry, North Carolina and died in 1780 in the County of Surry, North Carolina. Mary Butcher was born in 1740 in the County of Surry, North Carolina and died in 1780 in the County of Surry, North Carolina.

James Butcher and Mary Butcher were the parents of James Butcher and Mary Butcher. James Butcher was born in 1740 in the County of Surry, North Carolina and died in 1780 in the County of Surry, North Carolina. Mary Butcher was born in 1740 in the County of Surry, North Carolina and died in 1780 in the County of Surry, North Carolina.

They had the following children:

1. James Butcher, 1770-1850

2. Mary Butcher, 1770-1850

3. James Butcher, 1770-1850

4. Mary Butcher, 1770-1850

5. James Butcher, 1770-1850

6. Mary Butcher, 1770-1850

7. James Butcher, 1770-1850

8. Mary Butcher, 1770-1850

# BUTCHER VOLUME I

James Earl Cockerham  
30 Nov 1964  
12 June 2003  
Research Records

# The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

## First Generation

1. **James BUTCHER Sr.**, 653. Born on 10 Sep 1757 in Stafford Co., Va. James died in Surry Co., NC in 1830; he was 72.

18 Jun 1796 - Stokes Co.,NC - Entry #591. James Butcher enters 50 acres in Stokes Co.,NC on the waters of Snow Creek; includes plantation where he now lives.

1800 - Stokes Co.,NC - James Butcher on census.

1810 - Surry Co.,NC - James Butcher on census.

James Butcher's estate was settled in March 1830, and this division is recorded in Surry Co.,NC, Deed Book "W", pages 46-49. This land was in the vicinity of present day Stony Knoll, Dobson/Rockford Township line, Surry County, NC.

James married Sarah "Sally" ??, 654. Born abt 1765 in Rowan Cty., NC. Sarah "Sally" died in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- 2 i. Elizabeth "Betsy", 1758 (~1784-1879)
- 3 ii. John, 1371 (~1788->1860)
- 4 iii. Sabra/Sally, 1866 (~1790->1850)
- 5 iv. Mary "Polly", 1868 (~1792->1850)
- 6 v. James, 1870 (~1794-1842)
- 7 vi. Henry, 1873 (~1800-)
- 8 vii. Sarah "Sally", 465 (~1804->1880)
- 9 viii. Margaret "Peggy", 1875 (~1807->1860)

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

### Second Generation

**2. Elizabeth "Betsy" BUTCHER**, 1758. Born abt 1784 in Stokes Co., NC. Elizabeth "Betsy" died in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC on 25 Jul 1879; she was 95.

Her death notice in "The People's Press" out of Salem, NC, 14 August 1879 issue:

"Mrs. Elizabeth Wood, aged 103, wife of the late Thomas Wood, July 25, 1879, near Rockford, Surry County."

abt 1805 when Elizabeth "Betsy" was 21, she married Thomas WOOD, 1408, in Surry Co., NC. Born abt 1771. Thomas died in Surry County, NC bef 1850; he was 79.

They had the following children:

- |    |       |                                   |
|----|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 10 | i.    | James, 1748 (~1810-<1900)         |
| 11 | ii.   | Unknown male, 7645 (~1812-)       |
| 12 | iii.  | Thomas, 7646 (~1814-<1876)        |
| 13 | iv.   | Andrew, 3953 (~1816-1876)         |
| 14 | v.    | Mary ("Polly"), 7647 (~1818-)     |
| 15 | vi.   | Henry B., 7631 (~1820-1895)       |
| 16 | vii.  | Sarah "Sallie", 348 (~1822-)      |
| 17 | viii. | Sabra, 9228 (1826-1912)           |
| 18 | ix.   | William Riley, 1766 (~1830--1860) |
| 19 | x.    | Peter, 1407 (1831-)               |

**3. John BUTCHER**, 1371. Born abt 1788 in Stokes Co., NC. John died in Howell Co., Mo. aft 1860; he was 72. Occupation: Blacksmith.

There may have been two marriages for John with Cynthia being the second marriage.

abt 1814 when John was 26, he first married Unknown WIFE [VENABLE?], 7045.

They had the following children:

- |    |      |                                 |
|----|------|---------------------------------|
| 20 | i.   | Paulina, 7046 (~1815--1876)     |
| 21 | ii.  | Nancy, 7047 (~1817-)            |
| 22 | iii. | William, 1876 (~1818-)          |
| 23 | iv.  | George, 2215 (1820-1862)        |
| 24 | v.   | Chadwell V., 1480 (~1821-<1900) |

On 20 Oct 1832 [MB] when John was 44, he second married Cynthia SUMMERS, 1769, in Surry Co., NC. Born abt 1807 in NC.

They had the following children:

- |    |      |                             |
|----|------|-----------------------------|
| 25 | i.   | Caroline, 345 (ca1831-)     |
| 26 | ii.  | Matilda, 346 (~1832-)       |
| 27 | iii. | Cynthia, 1700 (~1834--1852) |
| 28 | iv.  | John, 1713 (~1840-)         |
| 29 | v.   | James, 1714 (~1840-)        |
| 30 | vi.  | Henry, 1872 (~1845-)        |

**4. Sabra/Sally BUTCHER**, 1866. Born abt 1790 in Stokes Co., NC. Sabra/Sally died in Surry County, NC aft 1850; she was 60.

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

Some of these later children may actually be grandchildren.

abt 1810 when Sabra/Sally was 20, she married Robert WOOD, 1867, in Surry Co, NC. Born ca 1770-80 in Stokes County, NC. Robert died in Surry County, NC bef 1850; he was 80.

They had the following children:

- |    |       |                                      |
|----|-------|--------------------------------------|
| 31 | i.    | Rebecca C., 1459 (1807-)             |
| 32 | ii.   | John, 9434 (~1810-)                  |
| 33 | iii.  | UNNAMED, 9435 (~1812-)               |
| 34 | iv.   | UNNAMED, 9436 (~1814-<1830)          |
| 35 | v.    | Sarah, 9437 (~1816-)                 |
| 36 | vi.   | UNNAMED, 9438 (~1818-)               |
| 37 | vii.  | Henry J., 9441 (~1820-1883)          |
| 38 | viii. | UNNAMED, 9442 (~1824-)               |
| 39 | ix.   | Robert ("Robin"), 9439 (~1827-<1870) |
| 40 | x.    | Calvin, 9440 (~1829-)                |
| 41 | xi.   | Martha, 9443 (~1832-)                |
| 42 | xii.  | Elizabeth, 9444 (~1833-)             |
| 43 | xiii. | Susan, 9445 (~1834-)                 |
| 44 | xiv.  | UNNAMED, 9447 (1835-)                |
| 45 | xv.   | UNNAMED, 9448 (1835-)                |
| 46 | xvi.  | UNNAMED, 9449 (1835-)                |
| 47 | xvii. | Thomas Clinton, 9446 (~1837-1862)    |

**5. Mary "Polly" BUTCHER**, 1868. Born abt 1792 in Stokes Co., NC. Mary "Polly" died in Rockford, Surry Co., NC aft 1850; she was 58.

abt 1809 when Mary "Polly" was 17, she married Jacob BULLIN, 1869, in Surry Co., NC. Born abt 1765 in Rowan Co., NC. Jacob died in Surry County, NC aft 1830; he was 65.

They had the following children:

- |    |     |                                 |
|----|-----|---------------------------------|
| 48 | i.  | William, 2231 (~1810-1875)      |
| 49 | ii. | Mary "Polly", 7769 (1820->1900) |

**6. James BUTCHER Jr.**, 1870. Born abt 1794 in Stokes Co., NC. James died in Surry Co., NC in 1842; he was 48. Buried in Butcher Graveyard.

James Butcher, Jr., wrote his will and it was probated in February 1842 and recorded in Surry County, NC, Will Book 4, page 184:

"Surry County, North Carolina, I James Bucher [sic], being of sound mind,

but low in bodily strenht

dwo make and ordane this my last will and testament.

1 I do bequath unto my deare wife Elizabeth Bucher [sic] during her

Natural life and widow hood all my land, house hold  
& Cecken furnature, Stock Cattel, Sheap, Hoggs & one  
Mare all my feed born, flaxe, fodder and farming tools

2 I bequath to my Daughter Lusa (Lucy) one bed I

3 I bequeath to my daughter Sarah Bucher [sic] one bed

4 at the death of my wife Elizabeth Bucher [sic]

my will is that my land bee equally divided

between my three sones William Bucher [sic] Nicholas

Bucher [sic] & James Bucher [sic]

5 at the death of my wife Elizabeth Bucher [sic]

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

my will is that all the property that may be  
left her be Equally divided between my daughters  
Lusa(Lucy)Bucher [sic] Sarah Bucher [sic] Polly Bucher [sic],Azzina  
& Nancy Bucher [sic]  
I do appoint my wife Elizabeth Bucher [sic]  
My executrix of this my last will and testament  
in the name of God Amen. James (X) Bucher [sic] SEAL  
Test  
William Coe  
John H. Dobson"

abt 1817 when James was 23, he married Elizabeth FREEMAN, 1871, in Surry Co., NC. Born abt 1794 in Surry Co., NC.  
Elizabeth died in Rockford, Surry Co., NC aft 1870; she was 76.

They had the following children:

- |    |       |                                     |
|----|-------|-------------------------------------|
| 50 | i.    | William, 9310 (~1818->1880)         |
| 51 | ii.   | Sarah "Sally", 1878 (~1824-)        |
| 52 | iii.  | Lucinda "Lucy", 1880 (~1826->1880)  |
| 53 | iv.   | Nicholas F., 1882 (~1828-1861)      |
| 54 | v.    | Mary "Polly", 1884 (1829-1884)      |
| 55 | vi.   | Azzina, 1886 (1832-1908)            |
|    | vii.  | Nancy, 1888 (1832->1900)            |
| 57 | viii. | James Aaron "Jim", 1890 (1837-1896) |

7. **Henry BUTCHER**, 1873. Born abt 1800 in Stokes Co., NC.

4 Mar 1847- Surry Co.,NC - Deed, Henry Butcher from Lemuel J. Stanly Deed Bk 9,pg 127 and128:

This indenture made and entered into this fourth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and forty seven between LEMUEL STANLY of the County of Surry and state of North Carolina of the one part and Henry Butcher of the County of surry and State of North Carolina of the other part witnesseth that the said LEMUEL STANLY for an in consideration if the sum of Seventy dollars to him in hand paid by the said Henry Butcher the receipt whereof the said LEMUEL STANLY doth hereby acknowledge hath given granted bargained and sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth give grant Bargain and sell alien and confirm unto the said Henry Butcher his heirs and assigns for ever all that tract or parcel of land situated lying and being in the County of Surry on the East side of Fish River on the waters of Fish River Bounded as follows Beginning on NATHAN STANLYS line on a sourwood runs East Eleven chains & thirty links to a pine then north ten degrees west one chain to a bluff on the Creek then north 40 degrees west three up the Creek to the mouth of a hollow then north 85 degrees East up the Creek 7 Chains and seventy nine links to a maple then south three Chains and 82 links to a white oak then north twenty degrees East nine Chain and fifty links to a whiteoak then north twenty Eight chains to a Black gum on the Ridge path then with said Road twenty three chain to NATHAN A STANLYS line to a post oak then East on said line nine chain to a stake on sd. NATHAN A. STANLY line then south on said line sixteen chains to the Beginning Containing sixty five acres and 3/4 Be the same more or less and also all the woods ways waters and water courses and all and every the appurtenances thereunto belonging

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

my will is that all the property that may be  
left her be Equally divided between my daughters  
Lusa(Lucy)Bucher [sic] Sarah Bucher [sic] Polly Bucher [sic],Azzina  
& Nancy Bucher [sic]  
I do appoint my wife Elizabeth Bucher [sic]  
My executrix of this my last will and testament  
in the name of God Amen. James (X) Bucher [sic] SEAL  
Test  
William Coe  
John H. Dobson"

abt 1817 when James was 23, he married Elizabeth FREEMAN, 1871, in Surry Co., NC. Born abt 1794 in Surry Co., NC.  
Elizabeth died in Rockford, Surry Co., NC aft 1870; she was 76.

They had the following children:

- |    |       |                                     |
|----|-------|-------------------------------------|
| 50 | i.    | William, 9310 (~1818->1880)         |
| 51 | ii.   | Sarah "Sally", 1878 (~1824-)        |
| 52 | iii.  | Lucinda "Lucy", 1880 (~1826->1880)  |
| 53 | iv.   | Nicholas F., 1882 (~1828-1861)      |
| 54 | v.    | Mary "Polly", 1884 (1829-1884)      |
| 55 | vi.   | Azzina, 1886 (1832-1908)            |
|    | vii.  | Nancy, 1888 (1832->1900)            |
| 57 | viii. | James Aaron "Jim", 1890 (1837-1896) |

7. **Henry BUTCHER**, 1873. Born abt 1800 in Stokes Co., NC.

4 Mar 1847- Surry Co.,NC - Deed, Henry Butcher from Lemuel J. Stanly Deed Bk 9,pg 127 and128:

This indenture made and entered into this fourth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and forty seven between LEMUEL STANLY of the County of Surry and state of North Carolina of the one part and Henry Butcher of the County of surry and State of North Carolina of the other part witnesseth that the said LEMUEL STANLY for an in consideration if the sum of Seventy dollars to him in hand paid by the said Henry Butcher the receipt whereof the said LEMUEL STANLY doth hereby acknowledge hath given granted bargained and sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth give grant Bargain and sell alien and confirm unto the said Henry Butcher his heirs and assigns for ever all that tract or parcel of land situated lying and being in the County of Surry on the East side of Fish River on the waters of Fish River Bounded as follows Beginning on NATHAN STANLYS line on a sourwood runs East Eleven chains & thirty links to a pine then north ten degrees west one chain to a bluff on the Creek then north 40 degrees west three up the Creek to the mouth of a hollow then north 85 degrees East up the Creek 7 Chains and seventy nine links to a maple then south three Chains and 82 links to a white oak then north twenty degrees East nine Chain and fifty links to a whiteoak then north twenty Eight chains to a Black gum on the Ridge path then with said Road twenty three chain to NATHAN A STANLYS line to a post oak then East on said line nine chain to a stake on sd. NATHAN A. STANLY line then south on said line sixteen chains to the Beginning Containing sixty five acres and 3/4 Be the same more or less and also all the woods ways waters and water courses and all and every the appurtenances thereunto belonging

**The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.**

or in any wise appertaining and the reversions and  
reversions and remainder and remainders rents issues  
and profits of the aforesaid land and premises  
and every part thereof and all the state rights title  
interest claims property and demands whatsoever of the  
said LEMUEL STANLY his heirs and assigns to the proper  
use and behoof of the said LEMUEL STANLY for him &  
his heirs and assigns shall and will forever warrant and  
defend by these presents against himself and his heirs and  
against all persons whatsoever in testimony whereof the said  
LEMUEL STANLY hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his  
seal the day and year first above written. LEMUEL STANLY SEAL

Signed and sealed in the  
presence of us  
test

JOHN STANLY SR

Jackson (X) Coe

3 Feb 1857 - Surry Co., NC - The due execution of the foregoing deed  
was duly acknowledged before me and ordered to be  
Registered. J. H. Dobson, C. C. C.

18 Aug 1847 - Surry Co., NC - Deed, Henry Butcher from L. J. & John Stanley, Deed Bk. 9, pgs 128 & 129:

This indenture made this 18th day of August in the  
year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and forty  
seven between LEMUEL J. STANLY & JOHN STANLY of the County  
of Surry and state of North Carolina of the one part and  
Henry Butcher of the County of Surry and state aforesaid  
on the other part witnesseth that for and in considera-  
tion of the sum of fifty dollars to him in hand paid  
by the said Henry Butcher have given granted & by  
these presents doth give grant bargain and sell unto the  
said Henry Butcher a certain tract or parcel of land lying  
and being in the county of Surry on the waters of fisher's  
River Bounded as follows Beginning a alder on the  
South side of STANLY'S CREEK runs across the Creek and up  
the Branch north forty seven degrees west 17 chain then  
north 9 chain to a pine and oak in the back line then East  
seven chain and 39 links to the Corner in Henry Butcher's  
line stake Corner then south 26 chains & 14 links to  
a white oak in the old line then west 4 chains 36 links to  
the Beginning Containing 25 acres be the same more or  
less to have to hold the aforesaid land and premises  
with the appurtenances and all the rights and priviledges  
and priviledges to him the said Henry Butcher  
that the said Henry Butcher his heirs or assigns shall and  
may for ever hereafter have hold & occupy and possess and enjoy  
the aforesaid granted land and premises and said LEM  
UEL STANLY & JOHN STANLY doth hereby bind and oblige himself  
his heirs and assigns to warrant and forever defend the afore  
said granted land and premises to him the sd. Henry Butcher  
his heirs or assigns forever in witness whereof the said LEMUEL  
J. STANLY & JOHN STANLY hath hereunto set his hand and affixed  
his seal the day and date above written signed and sealed



## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

in the presence of us  
HIRAM STANLY  
Jamima (X) HAMLIN

LEMUEL J. STANLY SEAL  
JOHN (X) STANLY SEAL

3 Feb 1857 - Surry Co., NC - The due Execution for the foregoing deed was  
duly acknowledged before me and ordered to be  
Registered. J. H. Dobson, C. C. C.

On 3 Feb 1824 when Henry was 24, he married Nancy COE, 1874, daughter of William COE, 1404 (~1779-1837) & Lavica "Vicie" BARRETT, 1405 (~1780-), in Surry Co., NC.<sup>1</sup> Born abt 1803 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

**8. Sarah "Sally" BUTCHER**, 465. Born abt 1804 in Surry Co., NC.<sup>2</sup> Sarah "Sally" died in Surry Co., NC aft 1880; she was 76. Buried in Stanley Family Graveyard.

On 30 Oct 1825 when Sarah "Sally" was 21, she married John STANLEY Jr.<sup>3</sup>, 464, son of John STANLEY Sr., 466 (1775~1861) & Susannah GIDEONS, 652 (~1778~1845), in Surry Co., NC.<sup>1</sup> Born abt 1803 in Surry Co., NC.<sup>2</sup> John died in Surry Co., NC bef 1894; he was 91.

29 Jan 1828 - Surry Co., NC, Deed. James Butcher to John Butcher and JOHN STANLEY on Fish River. Witnesses were William Bowles and John Bowles.

Nov 1833 - Surry Co., NC - Ordered Jonathan Childress appointed overseer of the road from STANLY'S FORD to Bray's Ford in place of JOHN STANLY, JUNR.

25 Feb 1838 - Surry Co., NC - Deed-2 acres Jesse Stanly, Jr. from John Stanly, Sr, Deed Bk. 7 pages 468 and 469:

'. . . . . by the Mill Seat and  
two acres of Land I the said JOHN STANLY SR do except in  
this way to build a mill on and after my death the mill  
and Seat to belong to JOHN STANLY JR and GARRETT STANLY  
and HIRAM STANLY and JESSE STANLY JR all to go equal  
in the Mill and in the profits of Mill and I the said JOHN  
STANLEY SR will warrant and forever. . . . ."

13 May 1840 - Surry Co., NC, Deed - JOHN STANLY enters 100 acres in Surry Co.; border: James Mankins and other on Fish River.

12 May 1846 - Surry Co., NC - Deed -73 acres-John Stanley from John H. Dobson - Dd. Bk. 9, pgs 126 & 127:

This indenture made and Entered into this twelfth day of May in the  
year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and forty six between John  
H. Dobson of the County of Surry in the state of North Carolina of the  
one part and JOHN STANLY of the county of surry and state of North  
Carolina of the other part witnesseth that the said John H. Dobson for  
and in consideration of the sum of seventy three dollars to him the said  
John H. Dobson the receipt whereof the said John H. Dobson doth hereby  
acknowledge hath given granted Bargained and sold aliened and con-  
firmed and by these presents doth give grant Bargain and sell alien and  
confirm unto the said JOHN STANLY his heirs and assigns and for ever  
all that tract piece or parcel of land situated lying and being in  
the County of Surry on the East side of Fish River on the waters  
of Fish River Bounded as follows on the Ridge path on a pine  
Runs south 18 chains 60 links to a white oak then East 3 chains to a  
Blackoak Ellis corner then north 15 chains to Ellis corner sassafras  
then East 48 chains to a pine at the wagon road that goes to the

**The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.**

poor house then west 8 chains and 50 links to Thomas P. Coes corner then north 3 chains to William Ellis Corner on the Ridge path then along the ridge 45 chains to the Beginning Containing seventy three acres be the same more or less and also all the woodways waters and water courses the sd John H. Dobson reserves to himself the right of all the Iron ore and all and every the appertenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversion and reversions and remainder rents issues and profits of the aforesaid Land and premises and Every part thereof and all the state rights title interest Claims profits or demands whatsoever of the said John H. Dobson his heirs and assigns to the proper use and behoof of the said JOHN STANLY his heirs and assigns for ever and the sd. John H. Dobson for him and his heirs and against the claim or claims of all and every other person or persons whatsoever to the said JOHN STANLY his heirs and assigns shall and will warrant and defend by these presents against him and his heirs and against persons whatsoever in testimony whereof the said John H. Dobson hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written.

John H. Dobson SEAL

Signed and sealed in the presence of us }  
LEMUEL J. STANLEY }  
George Butcher }

3 Feb 1857 - Surry Co.,NC - The due Execution of the foregoing deed was this day duly proven before me by the oath of L. J. STANLY and ordered to be registered.  
John H. Dobson, C. C. C.

12 May 1846 - Surry Co.,NC - Deed-73 acres,T. J. Williams from John Stanley, Deed Bk. 9, pgs. 133 and 134:

This indenture and entered into this twelfth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and forty six between JOHN STANLY of the County of Surry in the State of North Carolina of the one part witnesseth that the said JOHN STANLY for and in consideration of the sum of seventy three dollars to him the said JOHN STANLY the receipt whereof the said JOHN STANLY doth hereby acknowledge hath Given Grante Bargain and sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth give grant Bargain and sell alien and confirm unto the said T. J. Williams his heirs and assigns and forever all that tract piece or parcel of Land situated lying and being in the County of Surry on the East side of Fish River on the waters of Fish River Bounded as follows Beginning on a ridge path on a pine runs south 18 chains & 60 links to a white oak then East 3 chain to a Black Oak Ellis corner then north 15 chain to Ellis corner saserfras then East 48 chain to a pine at the wagon road then along the wagon Road 11 chains to where the path crosses the wagon road that goes to the poor house then west 8 chain and 50 links to Thomas P. Coes corner then North 3 chains to William Ellis corner on the Ridge path then along the Ridge path 45 Chain to the beginning the Iron ore is except ed containing seventy three acres Be the same more or less and also all wood ways water and water courses and all and every the appur tenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the rever sions reversions and remainder rents Issues and profits of the afore said Land and premises and everypart thereof and all the state right, title, interest, claims property or demands whatsoever of the to

**The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.**

or persons whatsoever to the said T. J. Williams his heirs and as signs shall and will forever warrant and defend by these presents against him and his heirs and against persons whatsoever in testimony whereof the said JOHN STANLY hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written signed and sealed in the presents of us JOHN (X) STANLY

Test

H. Samuel

LEMUEL J. STANLY

3 Feb 1857 - Surry Co., NC - The due Execution of the foregoing deed was duly proven by the oath of L. J. STANLY one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be Registered.

J. H. Dobson, C. C. C.

18 Aug 1847 - Surry Co., NC - Deed-25 acres, Henry Butcher from L. J. & John Stanley, Deed Bk.9, pgs 128 & 129:

This indenture made this 18th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and forty seven between LEMUEL J. STANLY & JOHN STANLY of the County of Surry and state of North Carolina of the one part and Henry Butcher of the County of Surry and state aforesaid on the other part witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of fifty dollars to him in hand paid by the said Henry Butcher have given granted & by these presents doth give grant bargain and sell unto the said Henry Butcher a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the county of Surry on the waters of fisher's River Bounded as follows Beginning a alder on the South side of STANLYS CREEK runs across the Creek and up the Branch north forty seven degrees west 17 chain then north 9 chain to a pine and oak in the back line then East seven chain and 39 links of the Corner in Henry Butchers line stake Corner then south 26 chains & 14 links to a white oak in the old line then west 4 chains 36 links to the Beginning Containing 25 acres be the same more or less to have to hold the aforesaid land and premises with the appurtenances and all the rights and priviledges and priviledges to him the said Henry Butcher that the said Henry Butcher his heirs or assigns shall and may for ever hereafter have hold & occupy and possess and enjoy the aforesaid granted land and premises and said LEMUEL STANLY & JOHN STANLY doth hereby bind and oblige himself his heirs and assigns to warrant and forever defend the afore said granted land and premises to him the sd. Henry Butcher his heirs or assigns forever in witness whereof the said LEMUEL J. STANLY & JOHN STANLY hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and date above written signed and sealed

in the presence of us

LEMUEL J. STANLY SEAL

HIRAM STANLY

JOHN (X) STANLY SEAL

Jamima (X) HAMLIN

3 Feb 1857 - Surry Co., NC - The due Execution fo the foregoing deed was duly acknowledged before me and ordered to be Registered. J. H. Dobson, C. C. C.

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

1850 - Surry Co., NC - Chadwell Butcher shows on the census in the household of John Stanley, Jr as age 4 [an error] "at home". Chadwell was related to John's wife, Sarah Butcher.

25 Sept 1851 - Surry Co., NC - Deed - Francis K. Armstrong and H. C. Hampton from John Stanly, Sr., John Stanly, Jr., Garrett Stanly, Jesse Stanly and Hiram Stanly: Deed Bk. 7, pgs. 433, 434 and 435:

". . . . . Beginning  
at a Sowerwood on the East side of Codie's Creek  
and on the North side of the road and runs East  
fifty five degrees South Seven chains to a  
Stake near a little apple tree and chesnut stump  
then south forty five degrees West three chains to a  
Stake then West fifty five degrees North seven  
chains to a stake in the mill pond then North  
forty five degrees East to the Beginning lying  
on both sides of Codies Creek and including the  
Saw and Grist Mill and adjoining the lands  
of JESSE STANLY . . . . ."

4

They had the following children:

- 58 i. Lemuel Jackson "Lem", 189 (1826--1903)
- 59 ii. Nathan Abraham, 655 (1832--1905)
- 60 iii. Nancy Ann, 657 (1832--1900)
- 61 iv. Margaret "Peggy", 658 (1841-1915)
- 62 v. Martha Jane, 660 (1846-)
- 63 vi. Susan Emmaline "Sue", 661 (1846-)

9. **Margaret "Peggy" BUTCHER**, 1875. Born abt 1807 in Stokes Co., NC. Margaret "Peggy" died in Surry Co., NC aft 1860; she was 53. Buried in Butcher Graveyard.

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

### Third Generation

**10. James WOOD**, 1748. Born abt 1810 in Surry Co., NC. James died in Surry Co., NC bef 1900; he was 90.

On 12 Oct 1835 when James was 25, he married Nancy STANLEY, 1747, daughter of John STANLEY Sr., 466 (1775-~1861) & Susannah GIDEONS, 652 (~1778-~1845), in Surry Co., NC.<sup>1</sup> Born abt 1808 in Surry Co., NC. Nancy died in Surry Co., NC abt 1894; she was 86.

They had the following children:

- i. Thurza Evaline, 1780 (~1838-~1870)
- ii. Silas W., 1781 (1839-1917)
- iii. Samuel "Sam" R., 1784 (1841-1912)
- iv. Lavina "Vina", 1782 (1843-1920)
- v. Zachariah "Zach", 1785 (1847-1821)

**11. Unknown male WOOD**, 7645. Born abt 1812.

**12. Thomas WOOD Jr.**, 7646. Born abt 1814. Thomas died bef 1876; he was 62.

On 14 Mar 1839 [MB] when Thomas was 25, he married Mary "Polly" BULLIN (49), 7769, daughter of Jacob BULLIN, 1869 (~1765->1830) & Mary "Polly" BUTCHER (5), 1868 (~1792->1850), in Surry County, NC. Born in May 1820 in Surry County, NC. Mary "Polly" died in Siloam Township, Surry County, NC aft 1900; she was 79.

In 1876 she was living in Virginia according to the marriage record of daughter Mary. In 1900 she is living with daughter Huldah in Siloam Township, and this enumeration shows she has had ten (10) children with six (6) then living.

They had the following children:

- i. Leander "Lee", 1513 (1841-1924)
- ii. Ginsey, 9698 (ca1845-)
- iii. Harden, 9699 (ca1846-)
- iv. Huldah, 9700 (1848-)
- v. Mary, 9701 (ca1850-ca1884)
- vi. Riley, 9702 (ca1851-)
- vii. Washington, 9703 (ca1857-)

**13. Andrew WOOD**, 3953. Born abt 1816 in Surry County, NC. Andrew died in Dobson Township, Surry County, NC in 1876; he was 60. Buried in Bowles-Wood Cemetery.

Had a will in Surry County.

On 4 Nov 1839 when Andrew was 23, he married Lucinda HOLYFIELD, 3954, daughter of John HOLYFIELD, 7629 & Mahalia CAUDLE, 7630, in Surry Co., NC. Born abt 1815 in Surry County, NC. Lucinda died in Dobson Township, Surry County, NC on 7 Nov 1876; she was 61.

23 Nov 1876 - Surry Co., NC: From People's Press Newspaper:

"On night of election Mrs. Wood, widow of Andrew Wood, who has been complaining, rose from her bed and started to the fire when she fell dead across the hearth."

They had the following children:

- i. Dempson "Dempsie", 2305 (1842-1908)
- ii. Martha, 7622 (1844-1908)

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

- iii. John R., 7623 (1846-1928)
- iv. Mahala E., 7624 (1849-1942)
- v. Mary, 6047 (1850-1873)
- vi. William Jefferson "Bill", 7625 (1853-1914)
- vii. Sabra, 349 (1854-1918)
- viii. Rosey, 7627 (~1856-~1895)
- ix. Sarah Ellen "Susan", 7628 (1860-1944)
- x. Ann Regina, 7677 (1861-1892)
- xi. Lydia, 3952 (1865-1936)
- xii. Louisa V., 978 (1867-)

### 14. Mary ("Polly") WOOD, 7647. Born abt 1818.

On 27 June 1835 [MB] when Mary ("Polly") was 17, she married William KEY, 9704, in Surry County, NC. William Bullin, Bondsman.

**15. Henry B. WOOD, 7631.** Born abt 1820 in Surry County, NC. Henry B. died in Dobson Township, Surry County, NC in 1895; he was 75. Buried in Will Wood Cemetery. Occupation: Blacksmith.

Henry B. Wood wrote his will 22 July 1895, and it was probated 24 Dec 1895, and recorded in Will Book 6, page 409.

On 10 Jan 1840 [MB] when Henry B. was 20, he married Mary "Polly" Pauline SMITH, 7632, daughter of Henry SMITH Jr., 7520 (~1784-) & Sally ??, 2384 (~1789-), in Surry County, NC. Born abt 1819 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- i. Benjamin Franklin "Frank", 7633 (1840-1908)
- ii. William Henry, 7634 (1845-)
- iii. Elizabeth Jane, 7635 (~1848-)
- iv. Cornelius, 7636 (1850-1860)
- v. John Wesley, 9283 (1853-1915)
- vi. Mary Ann, 7637 (1854-1925)
- vii. Jesse Masten, 7638 (1860-1920)

### 16. Sarah "Sallie" WOOD, 348. Born abt 1822.

Sarah "Sallie" married Jesse COE, 258, son of William COE, 1404 (~1779-1837) & Lavica "Vicie" BARRETT, 1405 (~1780-). Born abt 1816 in Surry County, NC. Jesse died in Surry County, NC in 1857; he was 41.

They had the following children:

- i. William, 7639 (~1837-)
- ii. Adaline, 1703 (~1840-1862)
- iii. Chambers, 1818 (1841-1915)
- iv. Samuel Houston, 7641 (1843->1919)
- v. Delilah, 7640 (~1845-)
- vi. Serena, 7642 (1849-1932)
- vii. Matthew Madison "Matt", 1716 (1853-1926)
- viii. James E., 7643 (1853-1931)
- ix. Jesse "Luster", 257 (1854-1920)
- x. Sarah, 7644 (~1857-)

**17. Sabra WOOD, 9228.** Born on 14 Feb 1826 in Surry Co., NC. Sabra died in Surry Co., NC on 4 Jun 1912; she was 86. Buried in Copeland Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

On 19 Apr 1847[MB] when Sabra was 21, she married William DOSS Jr., 9227, son of William DOSS Sr., 9319, in Surry Co., NC. Born on 25 May 1820 in Surry Co., NC. William died in Surry Co., NC on 18 Mar 1909; he was 88.

They had the following children:

- i. Andrew Jackson, 2359 (1848-1933)
- ii. Emmaline, 1704 (1849-)
- iii. Lucinda, 9226 (1850-1938)
- iv. Burl J., 8528 (1853-1894)
- v. Martha M., 4570 (1854-)
- vi. Adaline, 334 (1856-1931)
- vii. Virgil "Rush", 5998 (1859-1934)
- viii. Jefferson Davis, 9285 (1861-1934)
- ix. Columbus "Houston", 982 (1863-1948)
- x. Nancy Emline, 974 (1866-1933)
- xi. Henry Franklin, 985 (1870-1947)

**18. William Riley WOOD Sr.**, 1766. Born abt 1830 in Surry Co., NC. Buried in W. R. Wood Graveyard. William Riley died in Surry Co, NC abt 1860; he was 30.

The estate of William Riley Wood was settled in late 1860 by his brother in law James Stanley. W. R. Wood was the brother of Thomas Wood, James Wood, Sarah "Sallie" Wood, Sabra and others.

On 7 May 1853 when William Riley was 23, he married Margaret "Peggy" STANLEY, 1757, daughter of William STANLEY, 1743 (~1800-1870) & Nancy KYLE, 1744 (~1808--1870), in Surry Co., NC.<sup>1</sup> Born abt 1824 in Surry Co., NC. Margaret "Peggy" died in Surry Co., NC bef 1894; she was 70.

According to Irvin Stanley, the bible of Margaret was used as a pillow for Sion when he died, and was buried with him.

They had the following children:

- i. Sion "Si", 1767 (1854-1923)
- ii. Emma Amelia "Amy", 438 (1855-1938)
- iii. Ira, 449 (1857-1942)
- iv. William Riley, 1409 (1860-1930)

**19. Peter WOOD**, 1407. Born in 1831 in Surry Co., NC.

Peter was conscripted 15 July 1862 and served with Company H, 21st Regiment, N. C. troops, Confederate troops during the Civil War.

On 4 Jul 1851 when Peter was 20, he married Pantha Merritt COE, 1406, daughter of William H. COE, 1402 (1814-1875) & Jencie ?, 1403 (~1819-), in Surry Co., NC. Born in 1833 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- i. Ellen, 1410 (1852-)
- ii. Letty, 1411 (1856-)
- iii. James R., 1412 (1860-)

**20. Paulina BUTCHER**, 7046. Born abt 1815. Paulina died abt 1876; she was 61.

On 27 dec 1832 [MB] when Paulina was 17, she married Hardin HOLYFIELD, 7048, in Surry County, NC.

**21. Nancy BUTCHER**, 7047. Born abt 1817.

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

On 16 Jan 1833 [MB] when Nancy was 16, she married James B. "Jim" CHILDRESS, 6428, son of Benjamin CHILDRESS, 5938 (1771-1822) & Lucy WALKER, 5942 (1770-1830), in Surry County, NC. John H. Dobson, Bondsman.

**22. William BUTCHER**, 1876. Born abt 1818 in Surry Co., NC.

William married Mary ??, 1877.

**23. George BUTCHER**, 2215. Born on 24 Nov 1820 in Surry County, NC. George died on 10 May 1862; he was 41.

On 28 Jul 1853 when George was 32, he married Mehuldah SNOW, 2214, daughter of Ruel SNOW, 1569 (1793-1879) & Chloe WILMOTH, 1570 (1795-1868), in Oregon Co., MO.<sup>5</sup> Born on 19 Feb 1823 in Surry Co., NC. Mehuldah died in Howell Co., MO on 25 May 1887; she was 64.

**24. Chadwell V. BUTCHER**, 1480. Born abt 1821 in Surry Co, NC. Chadwell V. died in Rockford Township, Surry Co, NC bef 1900; he was 79. Buried in Butcher Graveyard.

1850 - Surry Co.,NC - Chadwell did not go to Missouri with his family, but is living in the home of John Stanley,Jr. John's wife, Sally, is Chadwell's cousin.

30 Mar 1908 - Surry Co.,NC - Deed 52:162 - The surviving children of this couple deeded 19 acres to J.T.Coe for the upkeep and funeral and burial expenses of Mary J. Venable Butcher. He was to care for during her "natural" life. On this same date, Mary Butcher deeded this land to her children Surry Deeds 52:162.

On 8 Aug 1844 [MB] when Chadwell V. was 23, he first married Frances ("Frankey") NORTON, 7044, daughter of Jesse NORTON, 5471 (~1795-1876) & Delila "Gillie" BLEDSOE, 4582 (~1797-1855), in Surry County, NC. Born ca 1827 in Surry County, NC. Frances ("Frankey") died in Surry County, NC ca 1848; she was 21.

They had no children.

On 29 Dec 1850 when Chadwell V. was 29, he second married Mary J. VENABLE, 7043, daughter of John VENABLE, 6525 (~1782-1850) & Nancy BOWLES, 6538 (~1790-), in Surry Co, NC. Born in Oct 1827 in Surry County, NC. Mary J. died in Rockford Township, Surry Co, NC abt 1908; she was 80.

They had the following children:

- i. John William, 7515 (1852-1922)
- ii. Martha Frances "Frances", 9288 (1854-1918)
- iii. Letitia, 9289 (1857-1923)
- iv. Nancy, 9290 (~1860-1870)
- v. Tyra Jackson, 9291 (1863-1941)
- vi. Sarah Ann "Sallie", 1224 (1865-1953)
- vii. Henry C., 9292 (1869-)
- viii. Joseph Sanford "Joe", 1479 (1873-1908)

**25. Caroline BUTCHER**, 345. Born ca 1831/1836.

**26. Matilda BUTCHER**, 346. Born abt 1832.

**27. Cynthia BUTCHER**, 1700. Born abt 1834 in Surry Co., NC. Cynthia died in Surry Co., NC abt 1852; she was 18. Buried in Stanley Graveyard, Surry Co., NC.

On 19 Feb 1851 when Cynthia was 17, she married Henry STANLEY, 1699, son of Garrett STANLEY, 1567 (~1805-1871) & Jemima "Mimy" SMITH, 1568 (~1807-1882), in Surry Co., NC. Born on 5 Sep 1830 in Surry Co., NC. Henry



## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

died in Surry Co., NC in Jul 1864; he was 33.

Henry was a blacksmith, working in the family's iron pits. It is believed he was killed in these pits.

1870 - Surry Co., NC - On the census in the household of Henry is Isom Dobson, age 10, black, "farm laborer".

They had one child:

- i. Clementine, 1715 (1851-1928)

**28. John BUTCHER**, 1713. Born abt 1840.

**29. James BUTCHER**, 1714. Born abt 1840 in Surry County, NC. James died.

**30. Henry BUTCHER**, 1872. Born abt 1845.

**31. Rebecca C. WOOD**, 1459. Born in 1807-10.

On 15 Jun 1834 when Rebecca C. was 27, she married Jonathan CHILDERS, 1458, son of Benjamin CHILDRESS, 5938 (1771-1822) & Lucy WALKER, 5942 (1770-1830), in Surry Co., N. C. Born abt 1813 in Surry Co., N. C.

They had one child:

- i. Nancy, 1457 (~1840-)

**32. John WOOD**, 9434. Born abt 1810 in Surry County, NC.

On 27 Jul 1839 [MB] when John was 29, he first married Massy BRAY, 9433, in Surry County, NC.

On 13 Apr 1844 [MB] when John was 34, he second married Elizabeth WILMOTH, 3208, daughter of Lott A. WILMOTH, 2031 (1797-1879) & Martha Frances "Fannie" POTTER, 2036 (~1800-1865), in Surry County, NC. Born abt 1825 in Surry Co., NC.

**33. WOOD**, 9435. Born abt 1812 in Surry County, NC.

**34. WOOD**, 9436. Born abt 1814 in Surry County, NC. died in Surry County, NC bef 1830; he was 16.

**35. Sarah WOOD**, 9437. Born abt 1816 in Surry County, NC.

**36. WOOD**, 9438. Born abt 1818 in Surry County, NC.

**37. Henry J. WOOD**, 9441. Born abt 1820 in Surry County, NC. Henry J. died in Marsh Township, Surry County, NC in 1883; he was 63. Buried in Wood Farm, Marsh Township, Surry County, NC. Occupation: Farmer. Religion: Primitive Baptist.

Will probated 6 August 1883 in Surry County, NC, and recorded in Book 6, page 183.

Henry J. married Sarah ("Sally") GOLDING, 4536, daughter of Richard GOLDING, 9371 (1794-1835) & Charlotte ("Lottie") CAVE, 9372 (~1798-1881). Born abt 1824 in Surry County, NC. Sarah ("Sally") died in Marsh Township, Surry County, NC bef 1900; she was 76.

**38. WOOD**, 9442. Born abt 1824 in Surry County, NC.

**39. Robert ("Robin") WOOD**, 9439. Born abt 1827 in Surry County, NC. Robert ("Robin") died in Dobson Township, Surry County, NC bef 1870; he was 43.

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

On 18 Dec 1851 when Robert ("Robin") was 24, he married Lucy Ann GOLDING, 4534, daughter of Richard GOLDING, 9371 (1794--1835) & Charlotte ("Lottie") CAVE, 9372 (~1798--1881), in Surry County, NC. Born abt 1826 in Surry County, NC.

They had the following children:

- i. Nicholas G. ("Nick"), 4745 (1854-1920)
- ii. Sally J., 9574 (1860-)

40. **Calvin WOOD**, 9440. Born abt 1829, in Surry County, NC.

41. **Martha WOOD**, 9443. Born abt 1832 in Surry County, NC.

42. **Elizabeth WOOD**, 9444. Born abt 1833 in Surry County, NC.

43. **Susan WOOD**, 9445. Born abt 1834 in Surry County, NC.

44. **WOOD**, 9447. Born in 1835-40 in Surry County, NC.

45. **WOOD**, 9448. Born in 1835-40 in Surry County, NC.

46. **WOOD**, 9449. Born in 1835-40 in Surry County, NC.

47. **Thomas Clinton WOOD**, 9446. Born abt 1837 in Surry County, NC. Thomas Clinton died in Charlottesville, VA on 26 Apr 1862; he was 25.

On 18 Jan 1860 when Thomas Clinton was 23, he married Luretta MILLS, 4532, in Surry County, NC.

They had one child:

- i. J. G., 4533

48. **William BULLIN Sr.**, 2231. Born abt 1810 in Surry County, NC. William died in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC in 1875; he was 65. Occupation: Farmer.

On 7 Feb 1831 [MB] when William was 21, he married Sarah "Sally" HOLYFIELD, 5340, daughter of Eleanor "Nelly" HOLYFIELD, 7770, in Surry County, NC. Born abt 1812 in Surry County, NC. Sarah "Sally" died in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC in 1881; she was 69.

They had the following children:

- i. Jesse, 7771 (~1831-1863)
- ii. Edmund, 2217 (1833-1901)
- iii. Eleanor "Nelly", 7772 (~1835-)
- iv. Nancy Jane, 2230 (1836-1905)
- v. James, 1707 (~1838-<1900)
- vi. Joel, 7773 (~1841-1862)
- vii. Elizabeth "Bettie", 7774 (1842-1920)
- viii. George, 7775 (~1845-)
- ix. Margaret, 5435 (1849->1900)
- x. Martha E., 7776 (1851-1918)
- xi. William M., 192 (1853-1921)
- xii. John B., 7660 (1854-1911)

49. **Mary "Polly" BULLIN**, 7769. Born in May 1820 in Surry County, NC. Mary "Polly" died in Siloam Township,

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

Surry County, NC aft 1900; she was 79.

In 1876 she was living in Virginia according to the marriage record of daughter Mary. In 1900 she is living with daughter Huldah in Siloam Township, and this enumeration shows she has had ten (10) children with six (6) then living.

On 14 Mar 1839 [MB] when Mary "Polly" was 18, she married Thomas WOOD Jr. (12), 7646, son of Thomas WOOD, 1408 (~1771-1850) & Elizabeth "Betsy" BUTCHER (2), 1758 (~1784-1879), in Surry County, NC. Born abt 1814. Thomas died bef 1876; he was 62.

They had the following children:

- i. Leander "Lee", 1513 (1841-1924)
- ii. Ginsey, 9698 (ca1845-)
- iii. Harden, 9699 (ca1846-)
- iv. Huldah, 9700 (1848-)
- v. Mary, 9701 (ca1850-ca1884)
- vi. Riley, 9702 (ca1851-)
- vii. Washington, 9703 (ca1857-)

**50. William BUTCHER**, 9310. Born abt 1818 in Surry Co., NC. William died in Siloam Township, Surry County, NC aft 1880; he was 62.

William married Mary ("Polly") ??, 9311. Born abt 1820 in Surry County, NC. Mary ("Polly") died in Siloam Township, Surry County, NC aft 1880; she was 60.

They had the following children:

- i. Allison S., 4175 (~1835-)
- ii. Jackson, 4176 (~1842-)
- iii. Susan, 4177 (~1843-)
- iv. Elizabeth, 4178 (1848->1900)
- v. Richard J. ("Dick"), 4179 (1850-1920)
- vi. Clementine, 4180 (~1852-)
- vii. Mary, 4246 (~1854-1900)
- viii. Linda, 4247 (~1857-)

**51. Sarah "Sally" BUTCHER**, 1878. Born abt 1824 in Surry Co., NC.

On 29 Sep 1844 [MB] when Sarah "Sally" was 20, she married Daniel D. ELLIS, 1879, in Surry Co., NC.<sup>1</sup>

**52. Lucinda "Lucy" BUTCHER**, 1880. Born abt 1826 in Surry Co., NC. Lucinda "Lucy" died in Eldora Twp., Surry Co., NC aft 1880; she was 54.

On 18 Mar 1845 when Lucinda "Lucy" was 19, she married Pearson COE, 1881, son of John L. COE, 9461 & Mary Ann McCOLLUM, 9462, in Surry Co., NC.<sup>1</sup> Born abt 1824 in Surry County, NC. Pearson died in Eldora Township, Surry County, NC aft 1880; he was 56.

They had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth ("Betsy"), 9352 (1846-1913)
- ii. Mary ("Polly"), 9354 (~1848-1895)
- iii. Thursey, 9313 (1850-1917)
- iv. Parthenia, 9353 (~1852-)
- v. Nathaniel, 9355 (1855->1900)
- vi. Nicholas F., 9356 (~1857-1863)
- vii. Nancy Jane, 9357 (~1858-1884)

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

- viii. John William, 9358 (1860-1939)
- ix. James Pearson, 9359 (1865-1914)

**53. Nicholas F. BUTCHER**, 1882. Born abt 1828 in Surry Co., NC. Nicholas F. died in Camp Rhett, Manasses, Va. on 2 Sep 1861; he was 33. Buried in National Cemetery, Manasses, Va.

On 8 Dec 1849 when Nicholas F. was 21, he married Nancy GOLDING, 1883, daughter of Richard GOLDING, 9371 (1794-~1835) & Charlotte ("Lottie") CAVE, 9372 (~1798-~1881), in Surry Co., NC.<sup>1</sup> Born abt 1826 in Surry Co., NC. Nancy died in Surry Co., N. C. abt 1898; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- i. James Reuben, 9373 (1850-1933)
- ii. Sarah Frances, 9374 (1852-1932)
- iii. John Henry, 9375 (~1854-1888)
- iv. George Thomas, 9376 (1856-1927)
- v. Elizabeth, 9377 (~1859-)

**54. Mary "Polly" BUTCHER**, 1884. Born on 9 Jan 1829 in Surry Co., NC. Mary "Polly" died in Surry Co., NC on 29 Mar 1884; she was 55. Buried in Roberts-Anthony Cemetery.

On 3 Mar 1847 when Mary "Polly" was 18, she married Oliver BRAY, 1885, son of Artha BRAY, 5199 (~1798-1835) & Mary E. WHITAKER, 5211, in Surry Co., NC.<sup>1</sup> Born on 18 May 1824 in Surry Co., NC. Oliver died in Surry Co., NC on 29 Jul 1891; he was 67.

Oliver Bray was a farmer and a miller, operating at various times Kapp's Mill, in Bryan Township, Surry Co., NC, from 1863 to about 1877, and then the Roberts Mill (now known as Joe Layne's Mill), Marsh Twp., Surry Co., NC from about 1877 to his death in 1891.

On 18 Sept 1861, Oliver enlisted as a Private in Dobson, Co. B, Second Battalion, NC Troops, for a tour of twelve months. He was captured 8 Feb 1862, at Roanoke Island, NC, but was parolled 21 Feb 1862 at Elizabeth City, NC. He was discharged 12 Dec 1862 because he was not a conscript, and being overage.<sup>3</sup>

They had the following children:

- i. William Hiram "Hi", 5216 (~1849-~1861)
- ii. Sion "Si", 5217 (~1852-~1861)
- iii. Martha Ellen, 5218 (1856-1937)
- iv. Lacy Jasper "Lace", 5219 (1859-1930)
- v. Matilda "Tilda", 5220 (~1860-~1861)
- vi. Nancy E., 2118 (1861-1919)
- vii. Cornelia "Nealey", 5221 (1864-1947)
- viii. John Clarendon Columbus, 5222 (1866-1919)
- ix. Mollie Kapp, 5223 (1870-1933)
- x. Richard Oliver, 5224 (1873-)

**55. Azzina BUTCHER**, 1886. Born in May 1832 in Surry Co., NC. Azzina died in Dobson Twp., Surry Co., NC in 1908; she was 75.

On 30 Nov 1848 when Azzina was 16, she married Thomas GOLDING, 1887, son of Richard GOLDING, 9371 (1794-~1835) & Charlotte ("Lottie") CAVE, 9372 (~1798-~1881), in Surry Co., NC.<sup>1</sup> Born abt 1828 in Surry County, NC. Thomas died in Richmond, VA on 9 Aug 1862; he was 34. chronic diarrhea.

Served in the CSA in Company "A", 28th Regiment, NC Troops.

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

They had the following children:

- i. Mary Jane, 9421 (1850-1928)
- ii. Martha E., 9422 (1851-1924)
- iii. Sarah A. "Sally", 344 (~1853-1876)
- iv. Charlotte ("Lotty"), 9423 (1859-)
- v. James T., 9424 (~1860-<1870)

**56. Nancy BUTCHER, 1888.** Born in May 1832 in Surry Co., NC. Nancy died in Dobson Twp., Surry Co., NC aft 1900; she was 67.

On 9 Oct 1849 when Nancy was 17, she married Reuben GOLDING, 1889, son of Richard GOLDING, 9371 (1794--1835) & Charlotte ("Lottie") CAVE, 9372 (~1798--1881), in Surry Co., NC.<sup>1</sup> Born abt 1822 in Surry County, NC. Reuben died in Dobson Township, Surry County, NC in 1889; he was 67.

**57. James Aaron "Jim" BUTCHER, 1890.** Born on 22 Mar 1837 in Surry Co., NC. James Aaron "Jim" died in Surry Co., NC on 13 Apr 1896; he was 59. Buried in Zephyr Cemetery.

In the 1860 census of Surry Co.,NC, James A. "Jim" Butcher and his family were living in Nixon's District and shown as tenant farmers. It is thought he was working for Ambrose Jones. He enlisted 5 Jun 1861, as a Private in Company "H", 21st Regiment, NC Troops. He was present or accounted for until captured at or near Winchester, VA, on or about 25 May 1862. He was confined at Fort Delaware, DE, until exchanged at Aiken's Landing, James River, VA, 5 August 1862. He returned to duty before 17 September 1862 at which time he was wounded in the right arm at Sharpsburg, MD. Consequently the right arm was amputated and he was discharged 12 August 1863. He returned to Surry County and was a farmer in the Zephyr Community for the rest of his life.

On 21 Aug 1856 when James Aaron "Jim" was 19, he married Elizabeth A. "Bettie" MELTON, 1891, in Surry Co., NC. Born in Mar 1837 in Surry Co., NC. Elizabeth A. "Bettie" died in Zephyr Cemetery aft 1900; she was 62.

Bettie was residing with her son Adolphus Winfield Butcher in Mt. Airy Twp. on the 1900 Surry Co.,NC census. The birth years of many of her children are in disagreement, and these shown here reflect their ages on the various censuses.

They had the following children:

- i. James "Amon", 1892 (1857-1921)
- ii. Ambrose "Jones", 1894 (1860-1916)
- iii. William "Pleasant", 1896 (1862-1926)
- iv. Nancy Ann, 1898 (~1865--1893)
- v. Mary, 1900 (~1867-<1880)
- vi. John Henry, 1901 (~1869-<1900)
- vii. Elitha Jane, 1903 (1872-1945)
- viii. Richard N. "Dick", 1905 (1876-1939)
- ix. Adolphus Winfield "Winnie", 1907 (1879-1969)
- x. Thomas "Byrd", 1909 (1881-1939)

**58. Lemuel Jackson "Lem" STANLEY<sup>3</sup>, 189.** Born in Jun 1826 in Surry Co., NC. Lemuel Jackson "Lem" died in Surry Co., NC abt 1903; he was 76. Buried in Stanley Family Cemetery. Occupation: Working in Iron. Religion: Methodist.

When the Civil War started, the governor commissioned Lemuel Jackson as a Captain of the Rockford District on 12 Oct 1861. Lemuel was in the home guard unit, 74th Regiment, 18th Brigade from 1861-1865.

1900 - Surry Co., NC - Lemuel and his wife are on the census as well as his granddaughter, Neva (Deliliah) born Oct 1884. There were 11 Children in this family according to the 1900 Surry County census, therefore two died at very young ages.

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

Lemuel was a Justice of the Peace. He was a Sunday School teacher and steward at Stonyknoll Methodist Church, to which he walked every Sunday. He mined "pig iron" near the Fisher River and carried it to Statesville to sale. This trip took him four days and he used a four mule wagon. He is buried in a grave with a government civil war marker and an elm growing at the head of his grave. In the 1900 census, a granddaughter, Delia Stanley, was living in his home.

4 Mar 1847- Surry Co., NC - Deed-75 3/4 acres, Henry Butcher from Lemuel J. Stanly Deed Bk 9, pg 127 and 128:

This indenture made and entered into this fourth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and forty seven between LEMUEL STANLY of the County of Surry and state of North Carolina of the one part and Henry Butcher of the County of surry and State of North Carolina of the other part witnesseth that the said LEMUEL STANLY for an in consideration if the sum of Seventy dollars to him in hand paid by the said Henry Butcher the receipt whereof the said LEMUEL STANLY doth hereby acknowledge hath given granted bargained and sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth give grant Bargain and sell alien and confirm unto the said Henry Butcher his heirs and assigns for ever all that tract or parcel of land situated lying and being in the County of Surry on the East side of Fish River on the waters of Fish River Bounded as follows Beginning on NATHAN STANLYS line on a sourwood runs East Eleven chains & thirty links to a pine then north ten degrees west one chain to a bluff on the Creek then north 40 degrees west three up the Creek to the mouth of a hollow then north 85 degrees East up the Creek 7 Chains and seventy nine links to a maple then south three Chains and 82 links to a white oak then north twenty degrees East nine Chain and fifty links to a whiteoak then north twenty Eight chains to a Black gum on the Ridge path then with said Road twenty three chain to NATHAN A STANLYS line to a post oak then East on said line nine chain to a stake on sd. NATHAN A. STANLY line then south on said line sixteen chains to the Beginning Containing sixty five acres and 3/4 Be the same more or less and also all the woods ways waters and water courses and all and every the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversions and reversions and remainder and remainders rents issues and profits of the aforesaid land and premises and every part thereof and all the state rights title interest claims property and demands whatsoever of the said LEMUEL STANLY his heirs and assigns to the proper use and behoof of the said LEMUEL STANLY for him & his heirs and assigns shall and will forever warrant and defend by these presents against himself and his heirs and against all persons whatsoever in testimony whereof the said LEMUEL STANLY hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written. LEMUEL STANLY SEAL.

Signed and sealed in the

presence of us

test

JOHN STANLY SR

Jackson (X) Coe

3 Feb 1857 - Surry Co., NC - The due execution of the foregoing deed

was duly acknowledged before me and ordered to be

Registered. J. H. Dobson, C. C. C.

### The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

18 Aug 1847 - Surry Co., NC - Deed-25 acres, Henry Butcher from L. J. & John Stanley, Deed Bk.9, pgs 128 & 129:

This indenture made this 18th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and forty seven between LEMUEL J. STANLY & JOHN STANLY of the County of Surry and state of North Carolina of the one part and Henry Butcher of the County of Surry and state aforesaid on the other part witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of fifty dollars to him in hand paid by the said Henry Butcher have given granted & by these presents doth give grant bargain and sell unto the said Henry Butcher a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the county of Surry on the waters of fisher's River Bounded as follows Beginning a alder on the South side of STANLYS CREEK runs across the Creek and up the Branch north forty seven degrees west 17 chain then north 9 chain to a pine and oak in the back line then East seven chain and 39 links of the Corner in Henry Butchers line stake Corner then south 26 chains & 14 links to a white oak in the old line then west 4 chains 36 links to the Beginning Containing 25 acres be the same more or less to have to hold the aforesaid land and premises with the appurtenances and all the rights and priviledges and priviledges to him the said Henry Butcher that the said Henry Butcher his heirs or assigns shall and may for ever hereafter have hold & occupy and possess and enjoy the aforesaid granted land and premises and said LEMUEL STANLY & JOHN STANLY doth hereby bind and oblige himself his heirs and assigns to warrant and forever defend the afore said granted land and premises to him the sd. Henry Butcher his heirs or assigns forever in witness whereof the said LEMUEL J. STANLY & JOHN STANLY hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and date above written signed and sealed

in the presence of us

LEMUEL J. STANLY SEAL

HIRAM STANLY

JOHN (X) STANLY SEAL

Jamima (X) HAMLIN

3 Feb 1857 - Surry Co., NC - The due Execution fo the foregoing deed was duly acknowledged before me and ordered to be Registered. J. H. Dobson, C. C. C.

1870 - Surry Co., NC - There is Stanley & Cooper Corporation showing on the census, of which Lemuel is thought to be one of the owners. They had a Iron Furnace, \$300.00 investment, run by water, 20HP, 2 furnaces, 2 employees, in operation 8 months, paying wages of \$225.00. Also in the same name a Forging business, \$700.00 investment, water power, one hammer machine, 5 employees, paying \$875.00 in wages in operation for 8 months. One Iron Furnace, ore, 56 tons, and charcoal, 7,000 bu total value \$470.00 for pig iron, 20 tons at \$720.00. Iron Furnace, 56 tons pig iron at \$250.00 and 7,000 bu at \$220.00 for a total of 20 tons pig iron \$720.00. Forging, Pig iron, 20 tons at \$720.00 Bar Iron and Charcoal, 7,000 bu at \$220.00, 15 tons of Bar Iron total \$1,680.00.

18 Feb 1879 - Surry Co., NC - Deed of Mortgage, Deed Bk. 18, pages 29 and 30:

I L.J. STANLY of the county of Surry an in the state of North Carolina am indebted to J. W. Butcher of Surry County in said State in the sum of fifty two dollars & 50/100 cts \$52.50 for which he holes my note to be due on the 1st day of Jan.

1880 and to secure the payment of the same I do hereby convey to

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

him these articles of personal property to wit one yoke of oxen  
now about 5 - 6 years old also 1 cart also one new two horse  
waggon now at MRS. STANLYS one thousand pounds of tobacco  
to come out of intended crop of this year do seventy five  
bushels of corn to come out of the intended crop of this  
year said Butcher is to have the use of same oxen  
adn cart to haul the wood off his new ground also  
to haul a lot of rails But on this special trust that  
If I fail to pay said debt and interest on or before  
the first day of January 1880 then he may sell some  
property or so much thereof as may be necessary  
by public auction for cash first giving 20 days  
notice at three public places and apply the pro-  
cures of such sale to the surcharge of said  
debt and interest on the same and pay any  
surplus to me under my hand  
and seal this 18th day of February 1879. L. J. STANLY SEAL  
Wit: C. V. Butcher

6

On 26 Nov 1846 when Lemuel Jackson "Lem" was 20, he married Elizabeth E. HARDY, 190, daughter of John HARDY, 761 (~1777~1838) & Catherine ?, 762 (~1779-), in Surry Co. NC.<sup>7</sup> Born in Nov 1826 in Surry Co., NC. Elizabeth E. died in Surry Co., NC abt 1905; she was 78.

They had the following children:

- i. Delanie, 191 (1847-1921)
- ii. Delilah, 193 (~1848-)
- iii. Alexander "Alec", 195 (1851-1914)
- iv. Sarah Jane "Sally Jane", 197 (1853-1913)
- v. James C. "Jim", 199 (1857-1942)
- vi. Mary J. "Molly", 671 (1860-1942)
- vii. Martha E. "Monk", 203 (1864-1918)
- viii. John William, 57 (1866-1922)
- ix. Joseph Wilson "Joe", 205 (1875-1955)

**59. Nathan Abraham STANLEY**, 655. Born in Nov 1832 in Surry Co., NC. Nathan Abraham died in Surry Co., NC abt 1905; he was 72. Buried in Mount Pleasant Bap. Ch. Cemetery.

1870 - Surry Co., NC - John Jenkins, age 26, born 1844, brother of Nancy Jenkins Stanley, is in the household of Nathan.

The 1900 census indicates two unknown children for Nathan Abraham and Nancy both of which died young. One born before 1854 and one before 1876.

1900 - Surry Co., NC - Nathan and his wife are living in the household of his son Nathan.

On 23 Dec 1851 when Nathan Abraham was 19, he married Nancy Jane JENKINS, 656, daughter of Hiram JENKINS Sr., 663 (~1797->1880) & Nancy MARSH, 664 (~1802~1855), in Surry Co., NC. Born in Dec 1835 in Surry Co., NC. Nancy Jane died in Jenkinstown, Marsh Township, Surry County, NC on 26 Jul 1915; she was 79.

They had the following children:

- i. Lemuel William, 6086 (1852-1938)
- ii. Laura Jane, 665 (~1854~1883)



## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

- iii. Plutina Emmaline, 667 (~1856-1918)
- iv. Mary Elizabeth "Betty", 202 (1858-1937)
- v. Daniel, 669 (1859-)
- vi. Nathan Jackson "Jack", 672 (1862-1930)
- vii. George M., 204 (1865-1948)
- viii. Sarah A. "Sally", 675 (1867-1949)
- ix. Unnamed Infant, 6087 (~1869~1869)
- x. Nancy Louisa "Lou", 677 (1875-1948)

**60. Nancy Ann STANLEY, 657.** Born in Nov 1832 in Surry Co., NC. Nancy Ann died in Surry Co., NC bef 1900; she was 67. Buried in Mount Pleasant Bap. Graveyard.

On 29 Jan 1851 when Nancy Ann was 18, she married Minor JENKINS, 659, son of Hiram JENKINS Sr., 663 (~1797->1880) & Nancy MARSH, 664 (~1802~1855), in Surry Co., NC. Born in Mar 1828 in Surry Co, NC. Minor died in Surry Co, NC on 25 Jun 1919; he was 91.

They had the following children:

- i. John "Henry", 6125 (1854-1929)
- ii. William H. "Bill", 6126 (1857-1940)
- iii. David Franklin, 4231 (1859-1935)
- iv. Minor Monroe "Roe", 6127 (1861-1931)
- v. Hiram Winfield, 6128 (1865-1954)
- vi. James Martin "Dock", 6129 (1867-1947)
- vii. Alfred "Harding", 6130 (1874-)

**61. Margaret "Peggy" STANLEY, 658.** Born on 15 Aug 1841 in Surry Co., NC. Margaret "Peggy" died in Surry Co., NC on 15 Dec 1915; she was 74. Buried in Stanley Family Graveyard.

26 Feb 1887 - Surry Co.,NC - Will Book #6, page 257:

Will of HENRY KERR - SUSAN E. STANLY and MARGRET STANLY gets his land in Surry County known as the SARY WOOD place adjoining the lands of SARY BOWLES and T. J. WILLIAMS. Said SUSAN E. STANLEY and MARGRET STANLEY are to pay the remainder of the purchase money, and the heirs of MRS. BLACKWOOD are to make a deed to the said SUSAN E. STANLEY and MARGRET STANLEY. Witnesses: JOHN BROWN and L. J. STANLEY.

7 Mar 1887 - Surry Co.,NC - Henry Kerr will Proved by L. J. STANLEY and JOHN BROWN.

1990 - Surry Co., NC - Margaret is on the census in the household of her son, Andy Stanley. She is listed as his mother.

She did not marry Henry KERR CAR<sup>8</sup>, 7909, son of Isaac KERR CAR, 8410 (1800-). Born abt 1848 in NC.

Isaac Car/Kerr is not the proven father of Henry Car/Kerr.

1870 - Surry Co., NC - Henry Car[Kerr] shows on the census in the household of Lemuel J. Stanley, brother of Susan, age 22 and white. There is no occupation given.

1880 - Surry Co.,NC - Henry shows up in the household of Alexander Thomas (Alexander married Martha, Lemuel and Susan's sister) as age 30 and black. His occupation is given as a farmer.

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

26 Feb 1887 - Surry Co., NC - Will Book #6, page 257, WILL OF HENRY KERR:  
State of North Carolina Surry County the Last will  
and testament of HENRY KARE Colard[Colored], Being now in his Rite  
and proper mind doth Will and Bequeath to SUSAN E. STANLY and  
MARGET STANLY his Land Lying in the State and and County aforesaid  
known as the SARAY WOOD place adjoining the Lands of SARAY BOWLES  
and T. J. WILLIAMS By the SAID SUSAN E. STANLY & MARGET STANLY  
paing[paying] the Remainder of the purchas money and that the orathers[others]  
of the airs[heirs] of MRS. BLACKWOOD makes a deed to the said SUSAN E. STANLY  
& MARGET STANLY given under my hand and Seal the 26th day  
february 1887. Henry (X) KARE SEAL

Atest:

John Brown  
L. J. Stanley

7 Mar 1887 - Surry Co., NC - Probate of the will of Henry Kerr proved by L. J. Stanly and John Brown.

9 Mar 1887 - Surry Co., NC Application for Letters of Testimony:

In the matter of the Last will of HENRY KARE before R. S. Folger, Clerk Superior Court  
J. T. BLACKWOOD being duly sworn, doth say:

That HENRY KARE, late of said County is dead, having  
first made and published his last will and testament; and that no execution is  
named therein.

Further, that the property of the said HENRY KARE consisting  
of a small piece of land  
is worth about \$120.00 so far as can be ascertained at the  
date of this application; and that SUSAN E. STANLY and MARGRET  
STANLY

are parties entitled under said will to the said property. J. T. Blackwood

Sworn to and subscribed before the 7th  
day of March 1887.

R. S. Folger, Clerk of Superior Court."

1900 - Surry Co., NC - Susan is in the household of her nephew Andy Stanley. She is listed as his aunt.

They had one child:

- i. Andrew Johnson "Andy", 751 (1875-1924)

**62. Martha Jane STANLEY**, 660. Born in Aug 1846 in Surry CO., NC. Buried in Stanley Family Graveyard.

On 2 Nov 1873 when Martha Jane was 27, she married Alexander THOMAS Jr., 662, son of Alexander THOMAS Sr., 720  
& Sarah ?, 721, in Surry Co., NC. Born in Jul 1849 in Surry CO., NC.

They had the following children:

- i. Eldora Elizabeth "Dora", 722 (1875-1959)
- ii. John W., 724 (~1878-)
- iii. Paul, 726
- iv. Ervin, 727

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

v. Dallas, 728

**63. Susan Emmaline "Sue" STANLEY, 661.** Born in Aug 1846 in Surry Co., NC. Buried in Stanley Family Graveyard.

1880 - Surry Co., NC - Susan is shown as a "single farmer" on the census. Her father, John is living in the household and her mother, Sarah, and her nephew Andrew Johnson.

1. Surry Co. records
2. In the 1880 Surry County Census, the age of John Stanley Jr. was listed as 31 and his wife as 23, making them 1849-1850.
3. A Surry Co., NC mortgage bond dated 3 May 1844 does exist for this couple. This date is from the Oregon Co., MO records, and is used here due to a previous marriage of George Butcher.
4. Surry County, North Carolina Overseers of Roads 1807-1833 by Agnes M. Wells and Carol L. Snow
5. From "Surry County Soldiers in the Civil War" by Hester Harriet Jackson, 1994.
6. Surry County Marriage Bond
7. According to conversation with Artis "Shay" Stanley of Rt. 1 Box 303 Jerusalem Rd., Dubson, NC 27017, Henry Kent Car is the father of Andrew "Andy" Stanley. This was well known by the family.

# The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

## Sources

1. Marriage record, Surry Co. records
2. In the 1880 Surry County Census, the age of John Stanley, Jr. was listed as 80 and his wife's at 70, making their birthdays circa 1800 and 1810 respectively. The dates used here are believed to be more accurate.
3. Information from James E. Cockerham, 137 Columbine Dr. #614, Winston-Salem, NC 27106.
4. Surry County, North Carolina Overseers of Roads 1807-1833 by Agnes M. Wells and Carol L. Snow
5. A Surry Co., NC, marriage bond dated 3 Mar 1844 does exist for this couple. This date is from the Oregon Co., MO records, and is used here due to a previous marriage of George Butcher.
6. From "Surry County Soldiers in the Civil War" by Hester Bartlett Jackson, cpy 1994.
7. Surry County Marriage Bond.
8. According to conversation with Artis "Shag" Stanley of Rt. 3 Box 522 Jenkinstown Rd., Dobson, NC 27017, Henry Kerr/Car is the father of Andrew "Andy" Stanley. This was well known by the family.

John Stanley	child of 24
James E.	child of 24
Oliver	spouse of 24
Robert Collier	child of 24
Thomas	child of 24
William Henry "W"	child of 24
BUTCHER	
Robert	child of 48
Thomas "Toby"	child of 48
Elizabeth "Betty"	wife of 48
George	child of 48
John	spouse of 48
James	child of 48
John	child of 48
John E.	child of 48
Marjorie	child of 48
Martha E.	child of 48
Laura "Laurie"	spouse of 48
Mary "Mary"	48
Henry	child of 48
William E.	48
William H. Jr.	child of 48
BUTCHER	
Andrew "Fred" "Frank"	child of 24
Alfred E.	child of 24
Anthony "Tom"	child of 24
Anna	24
Caroline	24
Charles	24
Genevieve	child of 24
Cynthia	24
William "Wm"	child of 24
Elizabeth	child of 24
Elizabeth	child of 24
Elizabeth "Betty"	24
George	24
George Thomas	child of 24
Henry	24

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

### Index

??

Mary	spouse of 22
Mary ("Polly")	spouse of 50
Sarah "Sally"	spouse of 1

**BRAY**

Cornelia "Nealey"	child of 54
John Clarendon Columbus	child of 54
Lacy Jasper "Lace"	child of 54
Martha Ellen	child of 54
Massy	spouse of 32
Matilda "Tilda"	child of 54
Mollie Kapp	child of 54
Nancy E.	child of 54
Oliver	spouse of 54
Richard Oliver	child of 54
Sion "Si"	child of 54
William Hiram "Hi"	child of 54

**BULLIN**

Edmund	child of 48
Eleanor "Nelly"	child of 48
Elizabeth "Bettie"	child of 48
George	child of 48
Jacob	spouse of 5
James	child of 48
Jesse	child of 48
Joel	child of 48
John B.	child of 48
Margaret	child of 48
Martha E.	child of 48
Mary "Polly"	spouse of 12
Mary "Polly"	49
Nancy Jane	child of 48
William Sr.	48
William M. Jr.	child of 48

**BUTCHER**

Adolphus Winfield "Winnie"	child of 57
Allison S.	child of 50
Ambrose "Jones"	child of 57
Azzina	55
Caroline	25
Chadwell V.	24
Clementine	child of 50
Cynthia	27
Elitha Jane	child of 57
Elizabeth	child of 53
Elizabeth	child of 50
Elizabeth "Betsy"	2
George	23
George Thomas	child of 53
Henry	30

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

Henry	7
Henry C.	child of 24
Jackson	child of 50
James Sr.	1
James	29
James Jr.	6
James Aaron "Jim"	57
James "Amon"	child of 57
James Reuben	child of 53
John	3
John	28
John Henry	child of 57
John Henry	child of 53
John William	child of 24
Joseph Sanford "Joe"	child of 24
Letitia	child of 24
Linda	child of 50
Lucinda "Lucy"	52
Margaret "Peggy"	9
Martha Frances "Frances"	child of 24
Mary	child of 57
Mary	child of 50
Mary "Polly"	5
Mary "Polly"	54
Matilda	26
Nancy	56
Nancy	21
Nancy	child of 24
Nancy Ann	child of 57
Nicholas F.	53
Paulina	20
Richard J. ("Dick")	child of 50
Richard N. "Dick"	child of 57
Sabra/Sally	4
Sarah Ann "Sallie"	child of 24
Sarah Frances	child of 53
Sarah "Sally"	8
Sarah "Sally"	51
Susan	child of 50
Thomas "Byrd"	child of 57
Tyra Jackson	child of 24
William	22
William	50
William "Pleasant"	child of 57
<b>CHILDERS</b>	
Jonathan	spouse of 31
<b>CHILDRESS</b>	
James B. "Jim"	spouse of 21
Nancy	child of 31
<b>COE</b>	
Adaline	child of 16
Chambers	child of 16
Delilah	child of 16

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

Elizabeth ("Betsy")	child of 52
James E.	child of 16
James Pearson	child of 52
Jesse	spouse of 16
Jesse "Luster"	child of 16
John William	child of 52
Mary ("Polly")	child of 52
Matthew Madison "Matt"	child of 16
Nancy	spouse of 7
Nancy Jane	child of 52
Nathaniel	child of 52
Nicholas F.	child of 52
Pantha Merritt	spouse of 19
Parthenia	child of 52
Pearson	spouse of 52
Samuel Houston	child of 16
Sarah	child of 16
Serena	child of 16
Thursey	child of 52
William	child of 16
<b>Cornelia</b>	
Cornelius WOOD	child of 15
<b>DOSS</b>	
Adaline	child of 17
Andrew Jackson	child of 17
Burl J.	child of 17
Columbus "Houston"	child of 17
Emmaline	child of 17
Henry Franklin	child of 17
Jefferson Davis	child of 17
Lucinda	child of 17
Martha M.	child of 17
Nancy Emline	child of 17
Virgil "Rush"	child of 17
William Jr.	spouse of 17
<b>ELLIS</b>	
Daniel D.	spouse of 51
<b>FREEMAN</b>	
Elizabeth	spouse of 6
<b>GOLDING</b>	
Charlotte ("Lotty")	child of 55
James T.	child of 55
Lucy Ann	spouse of 39
Martha E.	child of 55
Mary Jane	child of 55
Nancy	spouse of 53
Reuben	spouse of 56
Sarah ("Sally")	spouse of 37
Sarah A. "Sally"	child of 55
Thomas	spouse of 55
<b>HARDY</b>	
Elizabeth E.	spouse of 58
<b>HOLYFIELD</b>	

## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

Hardin	spouse of 20
Lucinda	spouse of 13
Sarah "Sally"	spouse of 48
<b>JENKINS</b>	
Alfred "Harding"	child of 60
David Franklin	child of 60
Hiram Winfield	child of 60
James Martin "Dock"	child of 60
John "Henry"	child of 60
Minor	spouse of 60
Minor Monroe "Roe"	child of 60
Nancy Jane	spouse of 59
William H. "Bill" tab	child of 60
<b>KERR</b>	
Henry CAR	spouse of 61
<b>KEY</b>	
William	spouse of 14
<b>MELTON</b>	
Elizabeth A. "Bettie"	spouse of 57
<b>MILLS</b>	
Luretta	spouse of 47
<b>NORTON</b>	
Frances ("Frankey")	spouse of 24
<b>SMITH</b>	
Mary "Polly" Pauline	spouse of 15
<b>SNOW</b>	
Mehuldah	spouse of 23
<b>STANLEY</b>	
Alexander "Alec"	child of 58
Andrew Johnson "Andy"	child of 61
Clementine	child of 27
Daniel	child of 59
Delanie	child of 58
Delilah	child of 58
George M.	child of 59
Henry	spouse of 27
James C. "Jim"	child of 58
John Jr.	spouse of 8
John William	child of 58
Joseph Wilson "Joe"	child of 58
Laura Jane	child of 59
Lemuel Jackson "Lem"	58
Lemuel William	child of 59
Margaret "Peggy"	61
Margaret "Peggy"	spouse of 18
Martha E. "Monk"	child of 58
Martha Jane	62
Mary Elizabeth "Betty"	child of 59
Mary J. "Molly"	child of 58
Nancy	spouse of 10
Nancy Ann	60
Nancy Louisa "Lou"	child of 59
Nathan Abraham	59



## The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

Nathan Jackson "Jack"	child of 59
Plutina Emmaline	child of 59
Sarah A. "Sally"	child of 59
Sarah Jane "Sally Jane"	child of 58
Susan Emmaline "Sue"	63
Unnamed Infant	child of 59
<b>SUMMERS</b>	
Cynthia	spouse of 3
<b>THOMAS</b>	
Alexander Jr.	spouse of 62
Dallas	child of 62
Eldora Elizabeth "Dora"	child of 62
Ervin	child of 62
John W.	child of 62
Paul	child of 62
<b>VENABLE</b>	
Mary J.	spouse of 24
<b>WIFE VENABLE?</b>	
Unknown	spouse of 3
<b>WILMOTH</b>	
Elizabeth	spouse of 32
<b>WOOD</b>	
UNNAMED	33
UNNAMED	34
UNNAMED	36
UNNAMED	38
UNNAMED	44
UNNAMED	45
UNNAMED	46
Andrew	13
Ann Regina	child of 13
Benjamin Franklin "Frank"	child of 15
Calvin	40
Dempson "Dempsie"	child of 13
Elizabeth	42
Elizabeth Jane	child of 15
Ellen	child of 19
Emma Amelia "Amy"	child of 18
Ginsey	child of 12
Ginsey	child of 49
Harden	child of 12
Harden	child of 49
Henry B.	15
Henry J.	37
Huldah	child of 12
Huldah	child of 49
Ira	child of 18
J. G.	child of 47
James	10
James R.	child of 19
Jesse Masten	child of 15
John	32
John R.	child of 13

The Descendants of James Butcher, Sr.

John Wesley	child of 15
Lavina "Vina"	child of 10
Leander "Lee"	child of 12
Leander "Lee"	child of 49
Letty	child of 19
Louisa V.	child of 13
Lydia	child of 13
Mahala E.	child of 13
Martha	child of 13
Martha	41
Mary	child of 13
Mary	child of 12
Mary	child of 49
Mary ("Polly")	14
Mary Ann	child of 15
Nicholas G. ("Nick")	child of 39
Peter	19
Rebecca C.	31
Riley	child of 12
Riley	child of 49
Robert	spouse of 4
Robert ("Robin")	39
Rosey	child of 13
Sabra	child of 13
Sabra	17
Sally J.	child of 39
Samuel "Sam" R.	child of 10
Sarah	35
Sarah Ellen "Susan"	child of 13
Sarah "Sallie"	16
Silas W.	child of 10
Sion "Si"	child of 18
Susan	43
Thomas	spouse of 2
Thomas Jr.	12
Thomas Jr.	spouse of 49
Thomas Clinton	47
Thurza Evaline	child of 10
Unknown male	11
Washington	child of 12
Washington	child of 49
William Henry	child of 15
William Jefferson "Bill"	child of 13
William Riley Jr.	child of 18
William Riley Sr.	18
Zachariah "Zach"	child of 10

Judy S. Cardwell  
 5300 Shattalon Dr. 330-D  
 Winston-Salem, NC 27106  
 336-922-1710  
 judyscard@aol.com

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

JAMES BUTCHER

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10	Sep	1757		Stafford	VA	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	ca		1781		Pittsylvania	VA	
Death	Mch		1830		Surry	NC	
Burial				Butcher Graveyard			

of deeds recorded in

Surry County, NC, Deed

Book "W", pages 46-49.

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Farmer		
His Father	William Butcher	Mother's Maiden Name	Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name

SARAH [?WATSON?]

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca		1765		?Pittsylvania?	VA	
Chr'nd							
Death	Jun		1849		Surry	NC	
Burial				Butcher Graveyard			

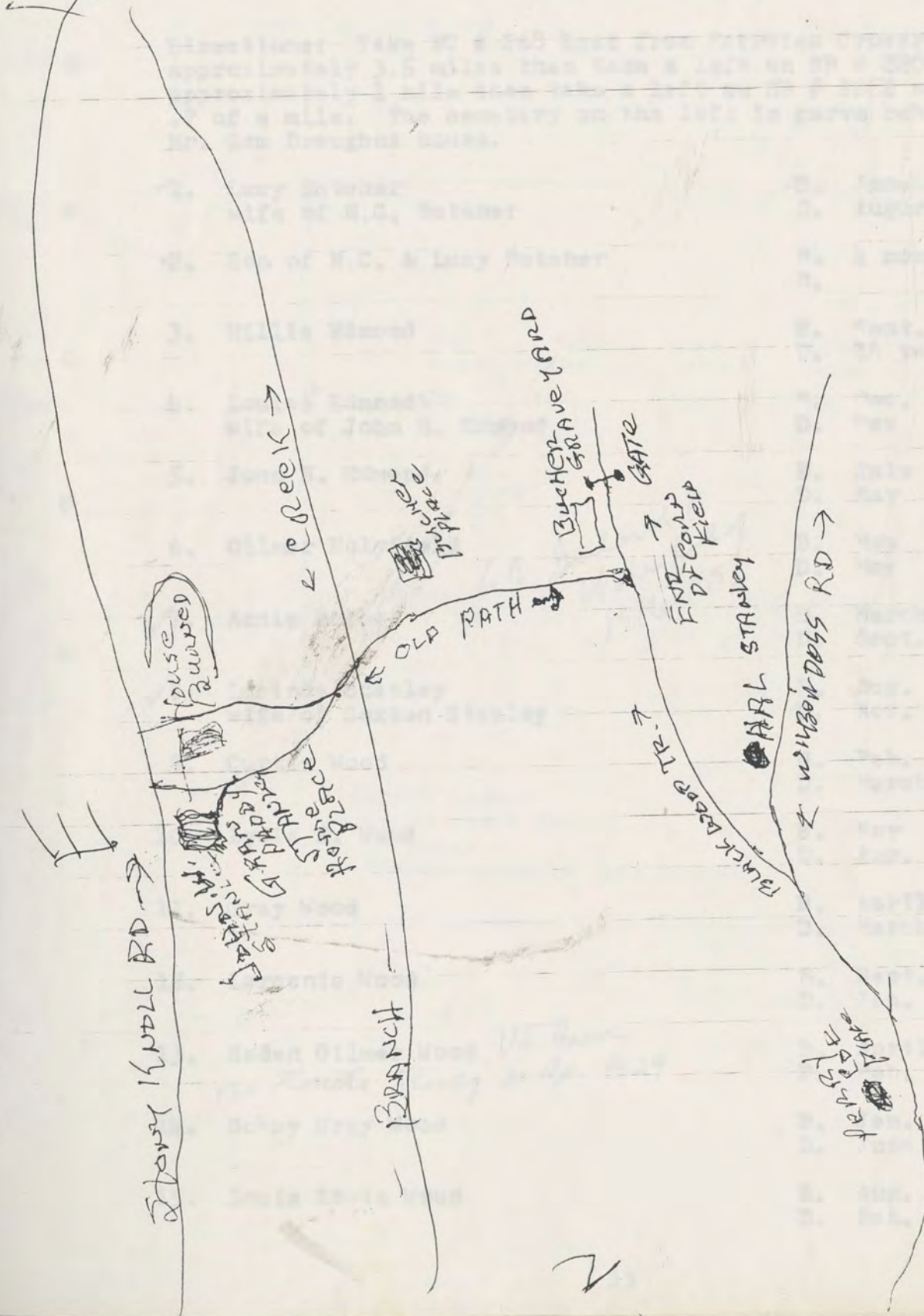
Compiler	Address	City, State	Date

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 ("Polly") Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca		1782		?Pittsylvania?	VA	or Henry Bond Date
		Mar.	14	Nov	1799		Stokes	NC	
		Death	aft		1850		Surry	NC	
F	2 ("Betsy") Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca		1784		?Pittsylvania?	VA	or Henry
		Mar.	ca		1805		Stokes	NC	
		Death	25	Jul	1879	Rockford Tws.	Surry	NC	
F	3 John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca		1788		?Pittsylvania?	VA	or Henry Bond Date
		Mar.	20	Oct	1812		Surry	NC	
		Death	aft		1860		Howell	MO	
M	4 ("Saby") Sabra Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca		1790		Stokes	NC	
		Mar.	ca		1805		Stokes	NC	
		Death	11	Jun	1867	Rockford Tws.	Surry	NC	
M	5 James, Jr. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca		1794		Stokes	NC	
		Mar.	ca		1817		Surry	NC	
		Death			1842		Surry	NC	
M	6 Henry Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18	Oct	1800		Stokes	NC	
		Mar.	3	Feb	1824		Surry	NC	Bond Date
		Death						?MO?	
F	7 ("Sally") Sarah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca		1804		Stokes	NC	
		Mar.	30	Oct	1825		Surry	NC	Bond Date
		Death	aft		1880	Rockford Tws.	Surry	NC	
F	8 ("Peggy") Margaret Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca		1807		Stokes	NC	
		Mar.							
		Death	aft		1860	Rockford Tws.	Surry	NC	
F	9 never married	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in order.

Jenkins  
Ford,  
Bridges



8-17-99  
by Bill T. Stanley

Record  
LAND  
SALE

Directions: Take NC # 268 East from Fairview Crossroads approximately 3.5 miles then take a left on SR # 2200 approximately 1 mile then take a left on SR # 2222 approximately .7 of a mile. The cemetery on the left in curve behind Mr. Sam Draughts house.

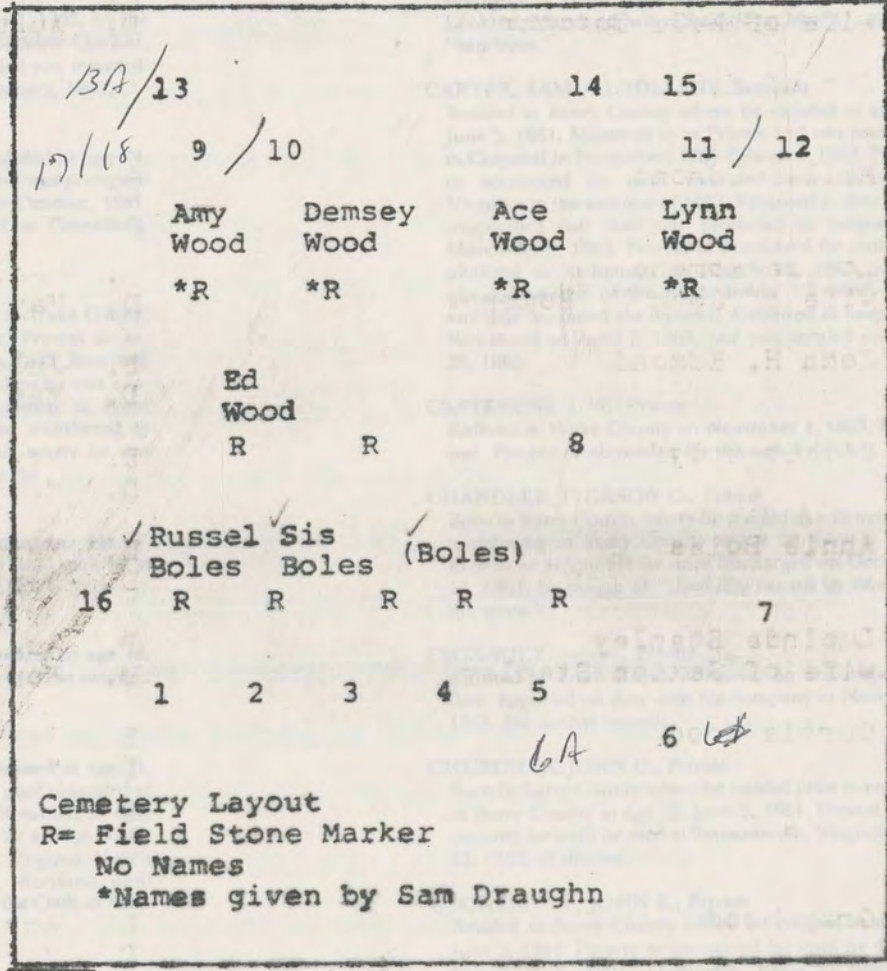
✓1. Lucy Butcher wife of H.C. Butcher	B. June 16, 1869 D. August __, 1892
✓2. Son of H.C. & Lucy Butcher	B. 4 months old 1891 D. 1891
3. Millie Edmond	B. Sept. 18, 1871 D. 16 years old
4. Louise Edmond <sup>s</sup> wife of John H. Edmond	B. Dec. 3, 1852 D. May 1, 1878
5. John H. Edmond <sup>s</sup>	B. July 19, 1844 D. May 28, 1885
6. Gilmer Holyfield	B. May 28, 1910 D. May 28, 1919
✓7. Annie Boles	B. March 20, 1837 D. Sept. 16, 1911
✓8. Lucinda Stanley wife of Sexton Stanley	B. Aug. 18, 1874 D. Nov. 24, 1896
9. Curtis Wood	B. Feb. 17, 1914 D. March 19, 1970
10. Lydia K. Wood	B. May 20, 1913 D. Aug. 15, 1960
11. Gray Wood	B. April 8, 1877 D. March 29, 1931
12. Larcenia Wood	B. Sept. 7, 1877 D. Jan. 28, 1942
13. Haden Gilmer Wood 130 Roubidoux St. 20 Apr 1924	B. April 8, 1817 D. Feb. 3, 1970
14. Bobby Gray Wood	B. Jan. 1, 1952 D. June 7, 1952
15. Louis Edwin Wood	B. Aug. 10, 1953 D. Oct. 27, 1953

*6 A Garland C  
Holyfield  
1916-1953*

16. James Earlie Boles

B. Sept. 5, 1888  
D. March 1, 1917

(Father)  
16-A Myrtle Benjamin Stoenaker  
d. 2 Feb 1894 by 9m Ed



17. / V. C. Marsh  
b. 12 Oct 1917

#18 / Sylvia W. Marsh  
b. 20 Jan 1916  
d. 2 Feb 1994  
nd. 5 Oct 1935

1862, by  
his  
ember  
and at

aged 29,  
until  
April 9,

ed in  
1862,

of this  
in-  
g at  
rther

ed at  
cap-

ounty  
r ac-  
on or  
ough

ec.  
1, of

21,  
ed at  
r 11,

prior  
2, for  
d on  
uli."  
hen  
spot,  
oled  
ves,  
arch

25,  
oted  
sent  
cap-  
on-

ined at Fort Delaware, Delaware, until transferred to Point Lookout, Maryland, October 15-18, 1863. Paroled at Point Lookout and transferred to City Point, Virginia, where he was received March 20, 1864, for exchange. Present or accounted for until hospitalized at Richmond, Virginia, February 10, 1865, with a gunshot wound of the right arm; however, place and date wounded not reported. Returned to duty on March 6, 1865. No further records.

**BROWN, B. R., Private**  
Enlisted in Wake County on November 1, 1863, for the war. Present or accounted for until he deserted in April, 1864.

**BROWN, IREDELL, Private**  
Resided in Surry County where he enlisted at age 24, June 5, 1861. Present or accounted for until he died on February 9, 1862, of disease. Place of death not reported.

**BROWN, THOMAS, Private**  
Enlisted in Wake County on November 1, 1863, for the war. Reported absent wounded in September-October, 1864; however, place and date wounded not reported. Reported absent wounded through February, 1865.

**BULLEN, JESSE, Musician**  
Resided in Surry County where he enlisted at age 24, June 5, 1861. Mustered in as Private and was promoted to Musician (Drummer) in September-October, 1861. Present or accounted for until killed at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 1-2, 1863.

**BULLIN, EDMOND D., Private**  
Resided in Stokes County and enlisted in Wake County at age 18, July 25, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until he deserted in August, 1863. Returned to duty prior to September 22, 1864, when he was captured at Fisher's Hill, Virginia. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until paroled and transferred to Venus Point, Savannah River, Georgia, where he was received November 15, 1864, for exchange.

**BURCHETT, JACKSON, Private**  
Resided in Surry County where he enlisted at age 25, June 5, 1861. Present or accounted for until paroled at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865.

**BURRIS, JAMES ENRY, Private**  
Resided in Surry County where he enlisted at age 18, June 5, 1861. Present or accounted for until he deserted in August, 1862.

**BUTCHER, JACKSON, Private**  
Resided in Surry County where he enlisted at age 21, June 5, 1861. Present or accounted for until wounded at Cross Keys, Virginia, June 8, 1862. Returned to duty subsequent to April 30, 1863. Present or accounted for until captured at or near Fort Stedman, Virginia, March 25, 1865. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until released on June 24, 1865, after taking the Oath of Allegiance.

**BUTCHER, JAMES, Private**  
Born in Surry County where he resided as a farmer prior to enlisting in Surry County at age 23, June 5, 1861. Present or accounted for until captured at or near Winchester, Virginia, on or about May 25, 1862. Confined at Fort Delaware, Delaware, until exchanged at

Aiken's Landing, James River, Virginia, August 5, 1862. Returned to duty prior to September 17, 1862, when he was wounded in the right arm at Sharpsburg, Maryland. Right arm amputated. Discharged August 12, 1863.

**BUTCHER, NICHOLAS F., Private**  
Resided in Surry County where he enlisted at age 35, June 5, 1861. Present or accounted for until he died at Camp Rhett, near Manassas, Virginia, September 2, 1861, of "typhoid fever."

**CARPENTER, PHILIP, Private**  
Resided in Surry County where he enlisted at age 29, June 5, 1861. Present or accounted for until discharged in September, 1862, under the provisions of the Conscription Act.

**CARTER, G. A., Private**  
Enlisted in Wake County on November 1, 1863, for the war. Present or accounted for until he deserted to the enemy on or about February 3, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, where he died on May 17, 1865, of "scorbutis."

**CARTER, SAMUEL HILLERY, Sergeant**  
Resided in Surry County where he enlisted at age 18, June 5, 1861. Mustered in as Private and was promoted to Corporal in November, 1861-February, 1863. Present or accounted for until wounded near Richmond, Virginia, in the summer of 1862. Returned to duty on an unspecified date and was promoted to Sergeant in March-April, 1863. Present or accounted for until hospitalized at Richmond on March 26, 1865, with a gunshot wound of the thigh and/or left hand. Place and date wounded not reported. Captured in hospital at Richmond on April 3, 1865, and was paroled on April 29, 1865.

**CASTENENS, J. W., Private**  
Enlisted in Wake County on November 1, 1863, for the war. Present or accounted for through February, 1865.

**CHANDLER, PHIRSON G., Private**  
Born in Surry County where he resided as a farmer prior to enlisting in Surry County at age 29, June 5, 1861. Present or accounted for until discharged on December 14, 1861, by reason of "disability caused by disease of the spine."

**CHINAULT, ———, Private**  
Enlisted at Front Royal, Virginia, on an unspecified date. Reported on duty with the company in November, 1861. No further records.

**CHURCHER, JOHN C., Private**  
Born in Surry County where he resided prior to enlisting in Surry County at age 26, June 5, 1861. Present or accounted for until he died at Stanardsville, Virginia, May 15, 1862, of disease.

**COCKERHAM, JOHN E., Private**  
Resided in Surry County where he enlisted at age 42, June 5, 1861. Present or accounted for until he died on December 6, 1861, of disease. Place of death not reported.

**COCKERHAM, PLEASANT H., Jr., Private**  
Born in Surry County where he resided as a farmer prior to enlisting in Surry County at age 18, June 5, 1861.

Present or  
and right  
1862. Dis  
ability fro

**COCKERH**  
Enlisted in  
war. Must  
poral sub  
counted  
Virginia,  
Maryland.  
"diarrhoe

**CRISMAN,**  
Resided in  
at age 18,  
wounded  
1862. Retu  
present or  
giance at 5

**CRITCHFII**  
Resided in  
June 5, 186  
at Richmo  
wound; ho  
Returned i  
was killed

**DEARMAN,**  
Resided in  
June 5, 186  
near Rich  
Returned t  
moted to C  
for through

**DESERN, E**  
Resided in  
on Decem  
counted fo  
September  
land, until  
Oath of Al

**DODSON, E**  
Resided in  
June 5, 186  
on May 20  
chronic dia

**DOSS, RUR**  
Resided in  
June 5, 186  
the head  
Reported u  
Returned t  
martialed c  
court-marti  
through Fe

**DRAUGHN,**  
Resided in  
June 5, 186  
Camp Ma  
1862, of di

**DUNIGAN,**  
Resided in

No copy  
to [unclear]

to Jim Lockerman

### BUTCHER FAMILY

This name was spelled Beacher, and Boutcher, and even Beecher, and finally came down to us, Butcher. An old deed for land in Harrison County, Virginia, has the name written both Boocheer and Butcher.

The French "Beau Cher", made it signify "splendid affair", and in forestry the meaning is "Beechwood". One of the characteristics of those pioneers who bore the name this side of the mountains is certainly hardiness, combined with durability firmness and tenacity.

One of t is family was Rev. Jonathan Boucher, who was born in 1738 in Cumberland County, Virginia; taught school in Port Royal, Caroline County, and was connected with the Carrs and Addisons of Maryland. He was appointed by Sir Robert Eden, Govenor, as an Episcopal clergyman, to the rectory of St. Ann, Annapolis. While there he became tutor to John Parke Custis, son of Mrs. George Washington by her first husb nd. When the evolution broke out he went to England. In the Congressional Library will be found much about him. His thirteen discourses preached in the years 1763-1775 in North America with a historical preface, a brilliant piece of work, are there also. On returning to England he was Vicar of Epsom in the County of Surrey, and on page 222, Bulletin of The Virginia State Library is "The Parish of Hanover in the County of King George, in that part of Virginia which is called the Northern Neck, did me the honour to nominate me to the Rectorey of their Parish, in 1761, before I was in orders.... I afterwards held the Parish of St. Mary's in Caroline County, Virginia."

Virginia Carcorium by Neill, page 329, says, "The learned Colonel clergyman, Jonathan Bouchier, was a tutor of Washington's stepson, John Parke Custis." His autobiography has the following: "Mr Washington is the second of five sons; of parents distinguished neither for their rank or their fortune.....George like most people thereabouts has no other education than reading, writing and accounts, which he was taught by a convict servant whom his father bought for that purpose."

He was a rank Royalist. In fact, one historian tells us "So bold was he with his tongue that he was forced to move quickly quite often."



The ancestors of our Samuel Butcher, Sr. came from England. It is not quite certain when, nor where, because no deep research has been taken up regarding the immigrant's English side. Mr. Gibbens gives the crests of our family of Butchers: "As the crest of one branch in Father-land, was used "an owl", and underneath the motto, 'not by force, but by good will', whilst another division of the family had as its insignia, 'an oak-slip, adorned'; another, used also by Martin and Mackay, was 'a lion passant, gu., in dexter paw a crescent of silver'; and the Salisbury-Wilts branch used a 'grey hound, sitting, of silver with collar of gold'." But he is claimed to be a son of "Thomas Butcher 1646" (Va Hist Mag Vol XV, p 60); "Sir Thomas Bouchier, one of the Adventurers in 1622" (Burke's Hist. of Va. p339); Thomas Butcher is mentioned by Lothrop Withington as "having Virginia interests."-(p 280 Va. Hist. Mag.)

For the following information the author is indebted to the Gibbens Book (See Congressional Library) by Alvero Gibbens, vice-president of the Historical and Antiquarian Society of West Virginia, one of its charter members and secretary of its Executive Board; a brilliant scholar, deep researcher and historian; in fact, it would take pages to list the different honors he has held in Masonry, politics, literary and charitable organizations. I refer to him because upon verification in court records I find him absolutely accurate as he gave long years of patient search for the records of the Butcher, Drake and Hushphey families

---

#### SAMUEL BUTCHER SR.

The first Samuel Butcher from which our record begins was settled in Colonial days in Pennsylvania, having moved there from Virginia, to which state he returned. The manuscript roll of Captain Cocke's Company of 13 July 1756 on file in the State Department in Washington, states that "at the age of twenty four he enlisted, to January 1755, in Amelia County, Virginia; that he was 5 feet seven inches tall, a planter, sandy hair, fair complexion, freckled and round-shoulders." This would make him as born in 1731.

"From near Lancaster, Penn., leaving behind him John Sr. and Samuel Butcher Jr., he migrated to near Bloomfield, in Loudon County, Virginia (then Prince William County, formerly Fairfax) under the shadows of the Blue Ridge mountains, not far from the present site of the old Baptist meeting-house, 'Ebenezer', and the burial ground beside it, of two acres, donated and endowed by his munificence. The Butcher name is still borne among an honorable but remotely scattered posterity."

Mr. Alvero Gibbens visited the old Butcher Plantation by taking train to Round Hill from Leesburg and thence driving about seven miles, and tells us:

The original tract constituted over 1000 acres of finely located land at the base of the Blue Ridge Mountain, not far from the present village of Bloomfield, in the parish of Cameron.

Here before the Revolution our ancestor reared his cabin from the wilderness growth, and carved out a home, from year to year improving and cultivating its broad acres. He served faithfully in the Indian Wars and was entitled to a share of the domain he had aided to protect in the colony endowed with culture, energy, enthusiasm and patriotism.

He opened up to the sunshine many sloping meadows, planted extensive orchards, built a stone mansion with five massive chimneys; the outlying buildings, barns, servant quarters were built of the same material, while the whole plantation was enclosed with magnificent stone walls. His principal ambition appears to have been to be useful in his day and generation, and to serve the Master. He and his family were Baptists, and caused the erection of His House of Worship, donating the two acres of land to the Ebenezer congregation, which is fenced in by a stone wall, as is the ancient church, but not one gravestone there bears witness to the old settler's family. The inscriptions are completely defaced with age, though among the sunken graves sleep Samuel, Sr. and his son Samuel Jr. and his son John, while the clerk's records at Leesburg are silent witnesses to these sturdy pioneers and carvers of Virginia History.

After the close of the Civil War the old mansion accidentally caught fire in 1867, but the servants quarters are still there and in very good preservation. Mr. Henry Faddy of Leesburg is its present owner.

Standing near the old ruins one can almost see the curtain of one hundred and fifty years roll back and the master ride out over his fields of ripening grain; the sable mowers with sweeping scythe, the half hundred slaves whose soft voices chanted the Southern Melodies and folk songs as they raked and bundled, frailed, and husked, milked and churned, spun and wove, while countless little pickaninnies merrily played at the feet of their mammas, and great herds of cattle and other stock grazed within the walls.

I seem to hear the music of festivity in the mansion and in the quarters, laughter and song\*\* the spell is broken, and I gaze upon the old blackened, storm-beaten walls with the five chimneys touching the reverential branches of the mighty oaks, and I breathe a sigh of regret that not one of the present generation bears the old name, or even knows that he existed.

Samuel, Sr. married Susannah Lewis, dau of Abraham (son of John) Lewis from Hanover County. (see John Lewis' will filed at Hanover) Samuel Sr. owned "White Hall", which John, his eldest son inherited.

Deed Book B, p 317, records, "Sale of land by Samuel to George Wm. Fairfax." His Will is recorded at Loudon Court House, dated 1769.

His eldest son John married his mother's niece, and namesake, Susannah Lewis, daughter of Abraham Lewis.

Abraham Lewis' Will, filed in Loudon, dated February 12, 1812, names Rebecca as his wife, and "Isaac to whom is given the Pulling Mill;" mentions Jacob, James, Joseph and Abraham Jr., Nancy, Guy, Mary, Martha and Susannah ---Son Isaac and John Butcher, Executors.

WILL OF SAMUEL BUTCHER Sr.

In the name of God, Amen, the twelfth day of September, Anno Domini, 1769, Samuel Butcher, of the Parish of Cameron, County of Loudon and Colony of Virginia farmer, being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, Thanks be given to God Calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament:

Imprimis: I give and bequeath to Susanna, my dearly beloved wife, the whole of my plantation on which I now live, until my beloved son, Samuel Butcher, arrives at the age of 20 years with all the stock she pleases to keep and the negroes; and after Samuel arrives at 20, give her two cows, my brown mare, side saddle, and all the household and kitchen furniture, and the negroes to be sold, if she sees fit, in a twelve months after my decease, the money to be equally divided between her and seven children.

Item: I give to my well beloved son, Samuel Butcher, after he comes to the age of 21 years, the whole plantation that I now live upon, with all the undivided land that lies between John Butcher, Benjamin Overfelt, Jenkins Phillips, Susanna Butcher, and the lot which was laid out for Eliza Pierce, with four horses or mares not exceeding eight years old, and gears, plows, hoes and irons, and all utensils of husbandry, with four cows and six sheep that his mother shall give him for the benefit of the place while he is under age.

Item: I give to my eldest son, John Butcher, the sum of 20 pounds.

Item: I give to my well beloved daughter, Hannah Phillip, 170 acres.

Item: I give to my well beloved daughter, Eliza Pierce, plantation purchased of John Palmer, Sr. containing 235 acres.

Item: I give to my beloved daughter, Jane Butcher, 150 acres of land. The same size lot was laid out for Eliza Pierce, the leased land I purchased from John Hendrickson to be sold by Executors, the money to be equally divided between my wife and seven children, John excepted.

Item: I give to my beloved wife, one bond of 42 pounds, dated in the year 1765, from John Butcher Sr in Pennsylvania.

Item: I do order and give that one bond due from Samuel Butcher Jr in Pennsylvania, of 80 pounds, bearing date 1765, with one year's interest, to be equally divided among my seven children, as soon as my Executors can get it after my demise; the two youngest children's part, Samuel and James, ten pounds are to be put at interest, ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ till they come of age. Likewise, the interest of the 500 pounds due the 20th of October next, to be equally divided between my seven children, the two youngest's part to be put at interest, as before mentioned. Then the interest of the said 500 pounds I give to my well beloved wife, as long as she lives; then after her death, I give it as follows:

Item: I give my daughter Elizabeth, 20 pounds, part of the 500 and the remainder of the 500 pounds to be equally divided between my seven children, John only excepted; Elizabeth to have her equal share besides the 20 pounds.

And I do hereby utterly disallow and disannul any former testaments, wills, legacies and bequests, and executors, by me in any way before named, willed or bequeathed, notifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

Note: I give unto my daughter, Hanna Phillips, the child that my negro woman is big with, if it is a girl, but if it is a boy, I give it to my son, Samuel; and I do give 2 acres of land to the use of the Baptist Meeting House and School House, the same that the meeting house is now built on, to be for that use for ever.. (These six lines added before the will was signed.)

In witness whereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Samuel Butcher

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Samuel Butcher Sr as his last will and testament, in the presence of us the subscribers.

David Boulton

James Grady

Peter Romine

---

WILL OF JOHN BUTCHER, SON OF SAMUEL AND SUSANNA(Lewis) BUTCHER

In the name of God, Amen, I John Butcher of the County of Loudon, being in perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God, calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, recommending my soul to God who gave it, and my body I recommit to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial, at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God; and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, devise and dispose of in the following manner and form:

First, I give and bequeath unto Susannah, my dear and beloved wife, during her natural life, the plantation I now hold and live on, and likewise I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, to be at her own disposal, two of the best horses and wagons, and gears, collars, hames and chains, four pair; likewise, all the plows, together with all the farming utensils, and also three of the best cows and choice of the stock; and also one beef and two hogs, and all the Indian corn that is now in the field, for the support of her stock, and hay, likewise 14 barrels of flour that is now in the mill; and all the household and kitchen furniture, and likewise, one negro girl named Lishay.

Secondly, I give and bequeath, at my wife's death, the plantation I now live on, to the use of the church, formerly called Butcher's meeting house, but now called Ebenezer, to be rented out, 100 pounds to be put toward walling the graveyard, and the balance to go to the use of the said church power.

Thirdly, I will my negro, David, to be rented out or hired until he earns 100 pounds, if he lives so long, which I allow to be put to the use of said meeting house power, and then I will negro David to be set free and be his own man.

Fourthly, I will and bequeath unto Susannah Lewis, daughter of Isaac Lewis, one cow; and also I will all the rest of my property except my wearing apparel, to be sold by my executors, and all my lawful debts to be paid; and there is \$100 in my house, which I will and bequeath, with \$100 more, which makes 60 pounds, to put towards a free school at said Butcher meeting house.

Fifthly, I will and bequeath to my brother, Samuel Butcher, one dollar.

Sixthly, I will and bequeath unto my sister, Hannah Phillips, one dollar.

Likewise, I will and bequeath unto my sister Elsa Pierce, one dollar.

Also, I will and bequeath unto my sister, Mary Overfield, one dollar.

also, I will unto my sister, Sussanah Grady, one dollar.

I will and bequeath one other coat unto Joseph Hickman, son of John Hickman.

Also I will one other of my coats unto Samuel Butcher, son of John Butcher.

and, lastly, I do nominate and appoint my wife, Susanna Butcher, and also Abner Humphreys, whole and sole executors of this my last will and testament, and do utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other testament, wills, legacies, bequests and executors, by me in any way before named, will, bequeathed; ratifying and confirming his, and no other, to be my last will and testament.

Given under my hand, the 30th day of September 1804.

( Signed ) John Butcher Seal

Witnesses: James Newton, James Lewis, Sarah McMorris.

J. Sinn, Clerk, Loudon County, Va.

(Butcher Genealogy by Gibbens, p 155)

-----  
SAMUEL BUTCHER JR

Near the banks, on the eastern side, of historic and beautiful Tygart's Valley during the pioneer period, came Samuel Butcher, Jr. from his ancestral home in Loudon County. Passing from the Blue Ridge to the shadows of the Alleghany Range on the Cheat Ridges, where deer, bear, and panther frequented, he built his home. The present town of Beverly was almost entirely owned by him. A few miles further north, near Elkins, was the plantation of the pioneer and his mill was built upon "The Grimes Farm." (P 191, Gibbens-Butcher Gen.)

"General McClellan had his headquarters on the meadow levels between it and Miles Creek. Over the hose passed many a cannon ball. The acreage fell a prey to the devastation of both parties."

Samuel Butcher Jr. was born 28th of March 1756, Loudon County, Va. and died in Woods County, West Virginia, 2d May 1847, aged 92. He married Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Humphrey) Drake, a collateral relative of Sir Francis Drake, the great rover \*\*\*\*\* and Admiral. She was born August 16th 1761 and died February 2d 1844, aged 83 years. They were both buried in the Kincheloo-Vandiver graveyard at Cedar Grove, West Virginia.

He was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, and (see War Record in this sketch) "was brave, patriotic, and sensitively proud. In the distribution of Land Bounties, the young government limited its land grants to soldiers who could swear that their earthly possessions were not over \$3000. This clause so offended him that he declared if his country so valued lives and services by dollars, and because he happened by thrift and economy to possess, long years after danger, over the \$3000 amount, his children should accept not any gratuity whatever afterward."

He owned land at Harper's Ferry after the Revolution.

"To Samuel Butcher September 23rd, 1799, William Cleaver deeds 175 acres of land in Randolph, a part of 1000 acres survey by military warrant granted to James Walker, for services under the King of Great Britain, and on the West side of Tygart's Valley River, near the mouth of Leading Creek, with houses, buildings and orchards."

"On the 23rd of June, 1800, Cornelius Westfalt and wife Elizabeth deeded to Samuel Butcher 97 acres of land on Tygart's Valley River."

"On the 1st of July, 1817, Samuel Butcher deeds to Levi Ward a tract of land for \$1700 on Tygart's Valley."

Earlier than 1800 Samuel Jr. located on a tract of land in the end bend of the Little Kanawha River, opposite the mouth of Walker's Creek in Wood County, Virginia, then Harrison County. The County records show that he purchased land of Thomas Leach. He had a "ferry-right" over the Kanawha River. He was a slaveholder, owning about a dozen slaves, a pioneer farmer and a hunter. He died in the home of his son-in-law, Atwell D. Vaughan, on Stidwell. His will is recorded in Book 4, p250.

The History of the Big Sandy Valley says, "The Butchers were a wealthy and aristocratic family."

MILITARY RECORD OF SAMUEL BUTCHER  
from Dept of Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, 5 March 1925

Letter to Honorable J. Alfred Taylor, House of Representatives:

In response to your letter of March 2, 1925, I have the honor to advise you that from the papers in the Revolutionary War Pension Claim R 1540 it appears that Samuel Butcher was born March 28, 1756 in Loudon County, Virginia.

While a resident of said County he volunteered October 1, 1780 and served four or five days as First Lieutenant in Captain John Davis' Virginia Company.

He volunteered in April, 1781, served as First Lieutenant under Captain Thomas Shores and Samuel Nolan and on July 22, 1781 received a furlough, having served three months, as required by the Act of June 7 1832 under which he applied.

In 1844, his children, Thomas Butcher and Susan Vaughan, and Atwill Vaughan, a son-in-law, were referred to. The name of soldier's wife is not given.

Signed Hayes Baysaker, Acting Commissioner

The War Record of Lieutenant Samuel Butcher, Loudon Militia, May 1778, is found in McAllister's "Virginia Militia in the Revolution" p 216.

In 1925, the Daughters of the American Revolution placed a bronze tablet to his memory in West Virginia.

"History of Randolph County" by Dr. A. S. Bosworth says, "This family became identified with Randolph County, 1790, when Samuel Butcher moved from Loudon County, Virginia to Randolph, location - where the Odd Fellows Hall now stands. Samuel Butcher Sr. came from Lancaster, Pa., but the family went to Pa. from Va.

"Samuel lived in Randolph County (W.Va.) until 1815, then he moved to Woods County, where he resided until he died in 1848 at the age of 92."

Virginia Historical Magazine Vol. 15, P 60-61 gives Will of Thomas Butcher, of Madhurst, Sussex County, England.

(George Butcher a Ursula, dau of William Swann of Eye and sister of Sir Francis Swann. Col. Thomas Swann of "Swann's Point" now in Surry County, Virginia, the person named in the will, was long a prominent man and was a member of the Council.) see also Vol 3 p 154.

## Joshua Butcher and Son and Samuel Pepper Killed in Powell Valley

By Emory L. Hamilton

On February 28, 1781, Colonel Arthur Campbell wrote to the Governor of Virginia, thusly:

Your Excellency's orders of the 15th of February came to hand the 23rd, and on the 25th a few odds of 100 men under Colonel Campbell set out to join the militia of Botetourt and Montgomery (counties) on their march to join the Southern Army, previous steps having been taken, on hearing the enemy was marching towards Virginia, to have them in readiness. A large number would have gone were it not for the daily apprehensions of attacks from the Northward and Southern Indians. The latter (Cherokee) last week killed three men in Powell's Valley and carried off a considerable number of horses. (1)

Campbell does not say who the three men were that were killed, but most likely it was the father and son, Samuel Butcher, Senior and Junior, and Elisha Pepper. His letter places their slaying in the latter part of February, 1781, and by the Cherokee Indians.

These men seem to have lived in the Turkey cove settlement of Lee Co., VA. Joshua Butcher, probably Senior, had 970 acres of land on Powell River in Powell Valley surveyed and entered (posthumously) in Washington Co., VA, on November 17, 1783. The younger Joshua seems to have owned no land, although married, and may have lived with or on the lands of his father, Joshua, Sr.

In a land lawsuit in the High Court of Chancery of Augusta Co., VA, Simon Ely vs James Thompson, one deponent makes this statement:

The settlement made by James Arbuckle was 14 or 15 miles down from the head of the valley, and Butcher's settlement was between Arbuckle's and the head of the Valley. (2) Since we know that Arbuckle's settlement was in Turkey cove that places Butcher's settlement someplace between the village of Dryden and the Wise County line.

Their lands joined the lands of Thomas Campbell, General Evan Shelby and his son-in-law James Thompson. Neither Shelby or Thompson ever lived upon their lands, but pastured cattle on them in the summertime in Turkey Cove. The land of Campbell and Joshua Butcher was located near the "Wagon Ford", which is probably the same place later known as "Litton's Ford" of Powell River near Dryden.

There were several tracts of land in present day Lee County that was owned by the Butchers, but what relation they were to Joshua is not certain, except for William, who was undoubtedly a son. The first of these entries from the Washington Co. Land Survey books is dated August 14, 1781, and reads:

We the Commissioners certify that William Bucher, heir-at-law of Joshua Bucher, deceased, is entitled to 400 acres by settlement made in the year 1775, on the mouth of Sugar Run in Powell's Valley to include his improvements.

On November 10, 1783, William Bucher entered 350 acres on the waters of Trading Creek, a branch of Powell River and beginning at the foot of Poor Valley Ridge. Again on March 27, 1786 he entered a third tract of 240 acres on Trading Creek, north branch of Powell River, and this was entered as assignee of Joseph Bucher. Joseph Bucher is believed to have been a brother of Elisha, Sr.

On March 27, 1786, one Richard Bucher entered 100 acres on the south side of Glade Spring Creek, an eastern branch of Rock House Creek, waters of Powells River.

The two widows of the Joshua Butchers were appointed administratrix of their husbands estates by the Washington Co., VA court on August 21, 1782. The widow Katherine, wife of Joshua, Sr., had as her security Samuel Newell and Charles Cocke, and the appraisers were William Blackmore, William Cowan, Josiah Payne and Thomas Campbell.

The widow Susanna had as her security Thomas Campbell and Josiah Payne. Appraisers of the estate were Charles Cocke, John and James Campbell and James Price. The widow Susanna later married a second husband, William Fork.

One of the Joshua Butchers, whether Senior or Junior is not known, was recommended for a Lieutenant in the Washington Co. Militia on June 20, 1780, and one of the two served under General (then Captain) Joseph martin in the militia from the 1st of February to the 31st of March 1777. Also one appears at Fort Lee (Rye Cove) from May 1st to June 30, 1777, as does one with Martin in rebuilding Fort Lee at Rye Cove from the 9th of February to the 9th April, 1777. Katherine, the widow of Joshua, Sr., only appears on the 1782 tithable lists of Washington Co., VA.

Elisha Pepper, thought to have been the third person killed by the Indians, however there is no proof, owned 306 acres of land on Roaring Branch, entered in the Washington Co., VA Land Entry Book, on February 3, 1783, (posthumously if he was killed). Also at a court held on the same day as the appraisals of the Butcher estates, John Campbell was appointed Administrator of the estate of Elisha Pepper, deceased, with Samuel Newell and William Cowan as security, and Charles Cocke, William Blackmore, Josiah Payne and Thomas Campbell as appraisers. It will be noted that these were the same men who handled the estates of the slain Butchers.

One Elisha Pepper was killed at the battle of Kings Mountain, but is listed as being from Montgomery Co., where there was a large family of this name, who owned and operated Pepper's Ferry in that county. No details are known as to how the Butchers and Pepper met their fate at the hands of the Indians, and seemingly no descendants are left in the area where one might pick up a traditional story. The name Butcher is variantly spelled as Butcher, Bucher, and Boucher, the latter probably being the correct spelling as the name if probably of French origin.

(1) Draper Mss

---

This file contributed by: [Rhonda Robertson](#)

---

279th visitor since May 17, 1998

---

[Back to Russell VAGenWeb](#)

---



World of Carlisle

**JOHN CARLTON  
OF  
ORANGE COUNTY  
AND  
ALBEMARLE COUNTY  
VIRGINIA  
and  
Some of His Descendants  
1720 - 1989**

**Lt. Col. George H. Carlton**

WORLD OF CARLISLE

GR  
929.2  
C285C

## CARLTON FAMILY HISTORY

First Edition

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 89-86006  
International Standard Book Number: 0-9619051-1-5

Copyright - 1989 by Lt. Col. George H. Carlton. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be duplicated or reproduced in any manner without written permission of the author. This book may be reproduced in single quantities for research purposes, however, no part of this book may be included in a published book or in a published periodical without written permission of the author.

This book has been reproduced using Finch Opaque paper (pH balanced) which was supplied by Arcata Graphics of Kingsport, Tennessee. This paper has a life expectancy that exceeds the highest quality rag (cotton) paper and should show little evidence of deterioration in excess of three centuries.

### Published in the United States by:

Brooks Publishing Company  
7202 Duffield Drive  
Dallas, TX 75248

### Additional copies can be ordered from:

Lt. Col. George H. Carlton  
101 Noel  
Waxahachie, TX 75165

## DEDICATION

*It has been stated by one who must have been a genealogist: "... the past is meaningless once forgotten. But, the past remembered, the past recorded and kept for all to see, is the mother of the present and father to the future."*

*An old Indian saying, "Don't judge your neighbor until you have walked a mile in his moccasins," also applies to judging our ancestors.*

*This book is respectfully dedicated to Luther Finley Carlton for his lifetime of research on this family and to Paul H. Carlton for safeguarding the material of that research and making it available to other Carlton researchers.*

Polly; Elizabeth (md. Martin Livingston); Nancy; Joseph; Larkin; Eliphalet; Henry; Braxton (md. Charlotte Carlton, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Livingston) Carlton); Parish; William R. (md. Jane Burch); and Jane.

The Barlow family information that has been included as an Appendix was selected to show the close relationship between the Carlton-Barlow families going back from Wilkes County, NC and Kentucky to Albemarle, Orange and Caroline Counties in Virginia. It also is a link in proving that John Carlton may have come to Orange County from Caroline County.

A. Maxim Coppage, F. A. S. Scot, 2497A Walters Way, Concord, CA, has started a Barlow Newsletter for those with Barlow family ties. Another descendant of this family is Mrs. Richard L. (Teri) Freedman, 8675 Del Rey Ct., Gilroy, CA. A big thanks to both descendants for their information and help.

Footnotes:

1. Meade, *Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia*.
2. Personal correspondence with Mrs. Jewel Tolliver.
3. Clayton Torrance, *Virginia Wills and Administration 1632 - 1800 Index*, (Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co. 1972).

Appendix 2

The BUTCHER FAMILY

The first proven ancestor of the Butcher family was VALENTINE BUTCHER. There is evidence to show that the name was originally Metzger (German for Butcher) and that it was anglicized sometime after reaching America.

Records have been found that show Johann Valentin Metzger was born 7 December 1731 to Christian and Maria Magdalena Metzger of Thaleischweiler-Froschen, Germany. Other records show that Valentine Metzger made two trips in the Ship Chance, from Rotterdam to Philadelphia, the first, on 13 September 1764 and the second trip in the same ship on 26 September 1765.

Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 18, p-40 list a Valentine Metzger who paid taxes for the years 1767 and 1768 in Berks County. Valentine Metzger next showed up in Orange County, NC. Valentine Metzger had a daughter Anna Margaret, born 20 June 1772 and baptized on 11 July 1772 at the German Reformed Church known as the Brick German Reformed Church, and as the Klapp Church. This church is now in Guilford County but earlier included Orange and other counties. (The microfilm of the original church book 1772 - 1854 is in the LDS Library.) The entries were in German.

Valentine Butcher is on the tax list of Orange County in 1779 and 1780. Valentine had a son Barnabus who married Mary Magdaline Mosier. The Mosier families of Orange County had also moved from Berks Co., PA. The above information is not definite proof, but probable, that Valentine Metzger and Valentine Butcher are the same person and research is continuing. There is a related Butcher Bible record that states that Barney (Barnabus) was four years old when he arrived from Germany which would check with his age. Also one family story handed down said that Hans (Johann) Butcher came from Germany and married a widow Hawk in Pennsylvania, and that a son John, married his step-sister, Nancy Hawk.

Valentine Butcher was in Hawkins Co., TN by 1792 when he bought 70 acres of land from M. McKee on 4 Dec. 1792, and 200 acres from John Bend on 17 Sept. 1795. There is a Butcher Valley near the Holston River and may be where they settled. On 19 Feb. 1799, a "Deed-Will" conveyance deeded the above 200 acres of land to Jacob Butcher and was signed by the other heirs of Valentine Butcher. They were: Barnabus Butcher, John Butcher, Stephen Miller, Joseph Wallen and Elizabeth Hawk. (When the deed was proven in open court she was listed as Elizabeth Butcher so she must have married a Hawk).

BARNABUS BUTCHER, son of Valentine and \_\_\_\_\_ Butcher, was born ca. 1760, possibly in Germany, and died 1843 in Monroe County, IN.

He married MARY MAGDALINE MOSIER ca. 1793, probably in Orange Co., NC. Mary Magdaline was the daughter of Fredrick and Barbara ( ) Mosier, b. ca. 1779, probably in Orange Co. and died 1838 in Monroe Co., IN. Fredrick Mosier's will, written 20 Apr. 1796, proved May Term 1800 (Orange County Will Book D. pages 3-4) gives Magdaline Butcher as a daughter.

Court and other records show Barnabus on tax lists, and as juror, road overseer, and land owner in Hawkins, Grainger and Anderson Co., TN.

Barnabus moved to Monroe Co., IN sometime after 1830 to join other Butchers who had moved there earlier. Monroe Co. Deed Books A-E (1818 - 1836) record three deeds for Barnabus. He bought 160 acres on Clear Creek for \$400.00 on 26 Dec. 1834. He then sold 40 acres of this to his son, David Butcher, on 29 Dec. 1834. He sold 79 acres on 26 Sept. 1836 when Mary Magdaline was still alive and came to court. In 1838, he signed an agreement with his son Solomon giving him property in exchange for his care during his lifetime. Mary Magdaline must have been deceased at this time.

Barnabus and Mary Magdaline (Mosier) Butcher had issue (in TN): Daniel, Solomon, Elizabeth, Richard Marion, Jacob, Mary, John, Levi, David Henry, Charity, and Sarah.

SOLOMON BUTCHER, son of Barnabus and Mary Magdaline (Mosier) Butcher, was born 22 July 1797 in Hawkins Co., TN. He died 14 July 1869 in Monroe Co., IN and is buried in the Clear Creek Cemetery.

He married KATHERINE STEPHENS on 12 Dec. 1815 in TN. Katherine (Catherine), daughter of Lewis and \_\_\_\_\_ Stephens, was born 15 Jan. 1798 and died in Monroe Co., IN on \_\_\_\_\_.

Solomon and Katherine (Stephens) Butcher had twelve children (first two born in TN, others born in Monroe Co., IN. They were: Hiram, Mary Katherine (Polly), George, Barnabus, Adam, Sarah (Sallie), Lewis Harrison, Mandy Jane, Rebecca Eleanor, David Jacob, Elizabeth Ann, and James H.

GEORGE BUTCHER, son of Solomon and Katherine (Stephens) Butcher, was born 4 August 1820 in Monroe County, IN. He died 12 May 1896 at Wheatland, Dallas Co., TX and is buried in the Wheatland Cemetery.

He married MAHALIA BARROW on 7 September 1840 in Monroe County, IN. Mahalia, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Young) Barrow, was born 1821/22 in Kentucky and died 5 April 1878 near Red Oak, Ellis County, TX and is buried at the Bells Chapel Cemetery near Red Oak.

He married, second, Mrs. Elizabeth (Glandon) Parrack 28 Nov. 1878 in Dallas Co., TX. Elizabeth Glandon, b. 15 March 1846, m1) Alfred Parrack on 29 March 1868 in Ellis Co., TX. She died 21 Dec. 1890 and is buried beside her husband, George Butcher, in the Wheatland Cemetery.

There is some evidence that George Butcher married Julia Ann Arwise in Dallas Co. on 23 Aug. 1891. There is a Dallas Co. Marriage License of that date. Family stories handed down say that she only stayed with him a few days, left and sent for her clothes.

George moved from Monroe County to Brown Co., IN ca. 1840 and bought land in 1843 and later served as County Commissioner in 1853.

When George and his family left for Texas in 1854, there were seven children ranging in age from 13 to a baby less than a year old. A number of other friends and relatives also came to Texas at the same time.

The Butcher home, built ca. 1857, is still standing just west of I-35E north of the Dallas County line. George acquired several hundred acres of this rich blackland, most of which was in Ellis County, north of Red Oak. Many members of this family were also woodworkers as well as farmers.

George served in the Independant Texas Mounted Guard of Ellis County under Capt. Franklin L. Farrar, enlisting on 15 June 1861. A son, Solomon Marion, enlisted in Co. F, 12th Texas Cavalry, Parson's Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, 4th Texas Dragoons and served throughout the Civil War.

George and Mahalia (Barrow) Butcher had issue: Nancy, Solomon Marion, David Washington, Lewis McDonald, Elizabeth Ann, James, Mary Catherine (Polly), Daniel W., Margaret (Maggie), John W. and Martha Ellen.

George and Elizabeth (Glandon) Parrack Butcher had issue: Sarah, Grace and George K.

DAVID WASHINGTON BUTCHER, son of George and Mahalia (Barrow) Butcher, was born in Brown Co., IN on 14 Sept. 1845. He died of typhoid fever 26 Oct. 1869 in Ellis Co. and is buried in the old Couch Cemetery near Red Oak.

He married SARAH JANE BURKHEAD in Ellis Co., TX on 19 March 1865. Sarah Jane, daughter of Dr. William Alexander and Sarah (Love) Burkhead, was born 14 Oct 1847 in Cabarrus (?) Co., NC. The Burkheads moved to the Dallas-Ellis County area in the early 1860's. After David's death, she married Frank Chapman on 27 May 1871. She married 3rd. Sam W. Fry on 24 Dec. 1879. Sarah Jane died 30 June 1923 and is buried beside her third husband, Sam Fry in the Bells Chapel Cemetery.

David Washington was a wagonwright and farmer in the Red Oak, Ellis Co. area and with the other Butcher family members, was a Methodist.

David Washington and Sarah Jane (Burkhead) Butcher had issue in Ellis Co., TX: George Alexander and Lillie B. Sarah Jane and Frank Chapman had one child by that marriage, Frank M. Chapman. There were no children by her third marriage.

GEORGE ALEXANDER BUTCHER, son of David Washington and Sarah Jane (Burkhead) Butcher, was born 5 June 1866 near Red Oak, Ellis Co., TX. George A. died 1 Nov. 1958 at Red Oak and is buried in the Red Oak Cemetery.

He married BETTY PITTS on 2 Jan. 1890 at Red Oak. Betty Pitts, daughter of George Washington and Frances Elizabeth (Owens) Pitts, was born 26 April 1869 at Tupelo, MS. Her family moved to Ellis Co., Texas and bought a farm near her future husband's family. She died on 23 January 1954 and is buried beside her husband.

George and Betty spent their life in Ellis County except for the year 1895 in Hunt County where Ruby was born. They owned a farm on Grove Creek, near Sterrett, Ellis Co. They later made their home near Red Oak on the farm that had been owned by his mother, Sarah Jane. His son, David Grady "Dave", continued to work the farm near Sterrett after his marriage to Fannie Simpson.

George Alexander and Betty (Pitts) Butcher had issue: David Grady and Ruby Floyd Butcher.

RUBY FLOYD BUTCHER, daughter of George Alexander and Betty (Pitts) Butcher, was born at Floyd, Hunt County on 13 November 1895. Her parents moved back to Ellis County the following year and she was raised on the farm near Sterrett. William Houston Carlton and his family owned the adjoining farm where her future husband was raised. She was married to GROVER HERBERT CARLTON on 21 Dec. 1913 at her home near Sterrett. She is still living in Ellis County.

Grover Herbert Carlton and Ruby Floyd (Butcher) Carlton had issue in Ellis Co.: Mildred Ruby, Esther Fay, George Houston, Dorothy May, and Marion Herbert.

This is a brief history of the Butcher Family. A History of the Butcher Family is planned for publication in the future.

I wish to thank the many correspondents and researchers who have contributed information on this family. Special thanks to Mary Arlene Tucker Taden, Box 69, Crescent City, IL 60928 for her information early in my research, and to Georgia Butcher Callian, 4782 Dwight St., San Diego, CA 92105 (a descendant of Solomon Marion Butcher) for her continued flow of information on this family, especially on the early family.

I have not cited all the sources and documents used in this brief history but have most of them in my files. They include:

1. Rupp, 30,000 Names of Immigrants in Pennsylvania 1727 - 1776, (short title) (Genealogical Publishing Company), 1965, p-356, 371.

2. Microfilmed copy of the original Church Book 1772 - 1854 of the Brick German Reformed Church located (now) in Guilford Co., N.C. (extracted from LDS film and sent by Georgia Callian. Also a copy of Baptisms from this church published in North Carolina Genealogy, Summer 1968)

3. Page 238, Eighteenth Century Emigrants (author and title missing) gives information on Valentine Metzger's birthplace.

4. Court Records of Orange Co., NC including tax records, wills and deeds from the Orange County and NC State Archives collected by the author.

5. Court Records of upper TN counties including Hawkins, Grainger, and Claiborne. These include land deeds, wills, tax, marriage and census records.

6. Court Records from Monroe and Brown County, IN. These include land deeds, wills, marriage records, census and cemetery records.

7. Court Records of Ellis County, TX. These include the original marriage records of David Washington, Solomon Marion, David W. and other children of George and Mahalia Butcher that married in Ellis County, land deeds, bible records, and cemetery records. Original photographs of the family taken before 1900, and information from descendants still living, including my mother, Ruby, who was 93 in November 1988 have lent a personal touch.

8. Court Records of Dallas County. These include marriage records of the younger children of George and Elizabeth (Glandon) Parrack Butcher, deeds, wills, and cemetery records.

9. Personal possessions of the earlier Butcher families now prized by the author.

10. For additional information on the children of George Butcher, see Proud Heritage, Pioneer Families of Dallas County (TX), published by the Dallas County Pioneer Association, 1986; George Butcher, pp-20, 21, 22, by George H. Carlton.

MARRIAGE RECORDS

OF

OREGON COUNTY, MISSOURI

DENVER  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

JAN 3 1983

CITY & COUNTY OF DENVER

BOOK A (1845 - 1879)

Published January 1981  
Oregon County Genealogical Society  
% courthouse  
Alton, Missouri 65606

Purris, Jesse	Elizabeth F. Waughton?	6 Mar 1850	
Burns, Rowling G. (25)	Martha Bell Andrews(19)	11 Dec 1869	189
+ Brewer, Solomon P.	Mary Felker	22 Jul 1858	
Furrow, Ranks	Dinner Huntington	29 Jan 1868	57
Burrow, Robert	Eliva Elenda Murray ?	4 Jul 1861	25
Furrow, Tindell	Missouri P. Stayner	1 Jun 1874	196
Furrow, William	Martha Garrett	11 Jun 1874	196
Russell, Barton	Louisa House	13 Dec 1874	153
✓ Butcher, George	Mehulda Snow	28 Jul 1853	
✓ Fatcher, Jackson	Sarah Wollard(Woolard)	3 Dec 1857	
Euther, Abslom	Mary Underwood	26 Aug 1866	51
Putler, H. E.	Nancy Jane James ?	20 Dec 1878	186
Puttoms, John B.	Mary E. Eans	10 Aug 1867	65
Byrd, Jesse (21)	Caroline M. Cross (18)	3 Jun 1852	42*
Cage, Milford	Elmira Collins	5 May 1861	21
Call, B. W.	Elizabeth Harris	2 Nov 1876	179
Campbell, James F.	Sarah C. Foylus	1 Oct 1868	77
Campbell, William A.	Sarah E. Brewer	27 Jan 1867	56
Campbell, William	Elizabeth Ellison	10 Jul 1856	
Canida, H. H. (33)	Permelia Eliz Allison	20 May 1858	
Carpenter, John Wesley	Margaret Gladding	24 Oct 1850	31*
Carry, George C.	Mary Ann Gilbreth	17 Oct 1867	67
Casey, Jacob	Nelly Adin	1 Nov 1818	22*
Cash, W. R.	Martha J. Dobbs	6 Mar 1873	130
Cass, M. S.	Pathena Ann Andeson ?	20 Jun 1867	63
Cats, Calaway	Francis E. Ray	18 May 1873	134
Chandler, William B.	Nancy A. Breeden	22 Aug 1869	86
Chapin, Josiah	Kizey Primhall	17 Feb 1853	45*
Chastain, Joseph J.	Sarah Venerable ?	15 Dec 1868	78
Chastain, Jeramiah	Elizabeth Davis	26 Feb 1871	111
Chastains, William	Mary E. Bridges	13 Feb 1870	96
Chastain, William F.W.	M. F. Piersonal	24 Mar 1872	122
Chastane, ? John E.	Mary Jemina King	1 Mar 1866	42
Childers, Franklin (21)	Arena L. Hance?(Howes)	13 Feb 1870	95
Childers, Miles	Caroline Whiteside	24 May 1860	9
Childers, Miles F.	Margart Senems ?	22 Dec 1872	129
Childres, Benjamin	Susan Perry	filed Dec 1853	
Childres, Joseph	Luisa Bledsoe	4 Oct 1855	
Childs, Franklin (21)	Trena L. Howel (19)	13 Feb 1870	191
Cisco, John H.	Ruth Fergeson	10 Feb 1870	98
Clapp, William	Mary Roberson	30 Sep 1877	190
Clark, E. B.	M. E. Jeffers	27 Jun 1875	154
Clark, John	Sharlet O. Bridges	25 Nov 1877	184
Clark, John F.	Maryann Moore	23 May 1858	
Clemens, Peter	Eliza Standley	17 Jun 1857	
Clement, John	Sarah Ann Martin	5 May 1859	
Clinging, Edward	Alpha R. Sallee	25 Aug 1868	214
Clocklind?, William	Elizabeth Taylor	25 Feb 1866	44
Cobel, Albert	Amercia King	30 Oct 1872	128
Colier, James H. (Tennessee)	Fauntainolla P. Hughs	25 Nov 1856	
Collins, James	Eliza Jane Fisher		175
Combs, Nathan	Lucy Pool	16 Aug 1861	25
Comins, D. E.	Cornealia A. Wilson	13 Jun 1875	311
Cook, Alison	Patrick G. Moffitt	8 Aug 1873	133
Cook, John S.	Sarah E. Coffee	9 Oct 1861	26
Cooly, James	Elizabeth Roark	2 Feb 1866	42

Headquarters  
Forsyth County Public Library System  
Winston-Salem, NC 27101

ABSTRACTS OF LAND ENTRIES:

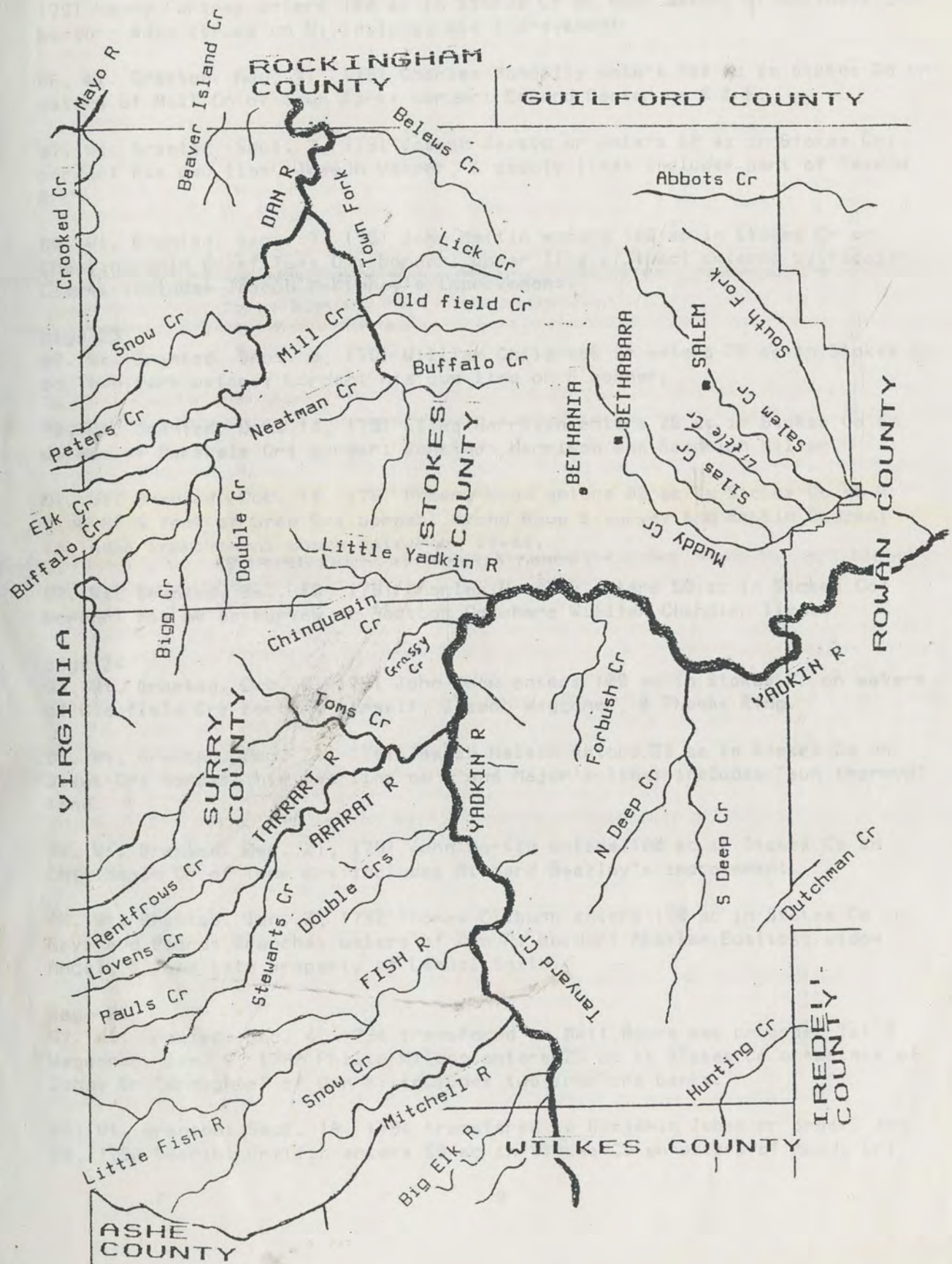
STOKES CO., NC 1790-1798

BY Dr. A. B. PRUITT

ISBN #0-944992-09-9

copyright 1987 A. B. Pruitt





STOKES CO, NC LAND ENTRYS 1790-1798

1791 Henry Fortney enters 100 ac in Stokes Co on head waters of Burshabe Cr; border: Adam Strupe on N; includes his improvement.

86. Wt. Granted. Aug. 11, 1791 Charles McAnally enters 100 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Mill Cr of Town fork; border: Edward Carter on S & E.

87. Wt. Granted. Sept. 7, 1791 Joseph Jessop sr enters 60 ac in Stokes Co; border: his own line, Joseph Vanner, & county line; includes part of Meadow Br.

88. Wt. Granted. Sept. 7, 1791 John Martin enters 100 ac in Stokes Co on Cheatinquamin Cr of Toms Cr; border: upper line of tract entered by Micajar Clark; includes Joseph McKinney's improvement.

page 23

89. Wt. Granted. Sept. 8, 1791 William Childress sr enters 75 ac in Stokes Co on Town fork waters; border: his own line on E corner.

90. Wt. Granted. Oct. 14, 1791 Elias Harrison enters 25 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Marshels Cr; border: Jonathan Harrison and Randolph Miller.

91. Wt. Granted. Oct. 14, 1791 Robert Wood enters 80 ac in Stokes Co on W side of N fork of Snow Cr; border: Richd Wood's survey and Reubin Dodson; includes improvement where said Wood lives.

92. Wt. Granted. Dec. 10, 1791 Charles Beazley enters 50 ac in Stokes Co; border: his 50 ac survey on Rackoon Cr where William Chandler lives.

page 24

93. Wt. Granted. Dec. 8, 1791 John Snow enters 100 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Old field Cr; border: himself, Joseph Waggoner, & Thomas Ring.

94. Wt. Granted. Dec. 21, 1791 Joseph Nelson enters 25 ac in Stokes Co on Blews Cr; border: his own line on S and Major's line; includes "sum improvd" land.

95. Wt. Granted. Dec. 21, 1791 John Martin enters 100 ac in Stokes Co on Chinihapin Cr of Toms Cr; includes Richard Beazley's improvement.

96. Wt. Granted. Jan. 3, 1792 Thomas Cliburn enters 150 ac in Stokes Co on Rays and Pearus Branches waters of Dan R; border: Absalom Bostick, widow Angel, & land late property of Lemuel Smith.

page 25

97. Wt. Granted; Dec. 4, 1794 transfered to Matt Moore esq pr order Tst G Waggoner. Jan. 5, 1792 Philip Wilson enters 25 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Johns Br "draughts" of Dan R; includes two iron ore banks.

98. Wt. Granted; Sept. 18, 1794 transfered to Benjamin Jones pr order. Jan. 20, 1792 Gabriel Griffin enters 50 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Muddy Cr;

STOKES CO, NC LAND ENTRYS 1790-1798

370. (blank). Sept. 29, 1794 Peter Perkins enters 1,000 ac in Stokes Co on S side of Dann R; border: pine tree marked "PP" on ridge leading to Sorra town Mountain "by" a small path near Joel Halbert and runs up & down the river; as "bounty claim" for iron works agreeable to act of Genl. Assembly "in that case".

371. (blank). Sept. 29, 1794 Peter Perkins enters 640 ac in Stokes Co on N side of Dann R on both sides of Old Road from Red bank ford to Col. Martin's; border: Stephen Clayton and Henry Watkins; as "bounty claim" for iron works agreeable to act of Genl. Assembly "in that case".

372. (blank). Sept. 29, 1794 Peter Perkins enters 360 ac in Stokes Co on E side of Snow Cr on both sides of road from his mill to William Davis'; border: entry made by Joseph Eason; as "bounty claim" for iron works agreeable to act of Genl. Assembly "in that case".

page 94

373. Wt. Granted. Oct. 10, 1794 Thomas Smith enters 25 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Snow Cr; border: his own line, Hughs, McDonald, & Childress.

374. Wt. Granted. Oct. 11, 1794 David Shelton enters 50 ac in Stokes Co on Big Cr of Dan R; border: his own land to W.

375. Wt. Granted. Oct. 18, 1794 Jacob Bulling enters 50 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Snow Cr; border: Samuel Hill and Reuben Dobson; includes said Bulling's "ax" entry.

376. Wt. Granted. Oct. 30, 1794 Gottlieb Shober enters 640 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Little Yadkin R and Town fork; border: Adam Fulk and Wm Childress.

page 95

377. Wt. Granted. Oct. 30, 1794 Gottlieb Shober enters 640 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Little Yadkin R; between Adam Fulk and Wm Boils sr on both sides of Richmond Road.

378. Wt. Granted. Oct. 30, 1794 Gottlieb Shober enters 640 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Little Yadkin R and Town fork; border: his own entry on both sides of Quaker Road.

379. Wt. Granted. Oct. 30, 1794 Gottlieb Shober enters 640 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Little Yadkin R and Town fork; border: his own entry on N.

380. Wt. Granted. Oct. 30, 1794 Gottlieb Shober enters 640 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Little Yadkin R; border: his other entrys.

page 96

381. Wt. Granted. Oct. 30, 1794 Gottlieb Shober enters 640 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Big Neatman Cr; border: his other entry on E of Quaker Road.

382. Wt. Granted. Oct. 30, 1794 Gottlieb Shober enters 640 ac in Stokes Co on

STOKES CO, NC LAND ENTRYS 1790-1798

518. Wt. Granted. Aug. 14, 1795 Lazarus Tilly enters 50 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Big Cr; border: survey he lives on "on W and at SW corner".

519. (blank). Sept. 8, 1795 John Bostick enters 100 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Snow Cr; border: [land] he purchased of John Hale.

520. (blank). Sept. 8, 1795 David Jeff Lawson enters 100 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Peters Cr; includes "plantation" where said Lawson lives.

page 131

521. (blank). Sept. 9, 1795 James Butcher enters 50 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Snow Cr; includes "plantation" where said Butcher lives.

522. (blank). Sept. 9, 1795 Charles Beazley enters 200 ac in Stokes Co on Crooked Cr; border: Virginia line, land of John Farmer desc, & Martha Smith.

523. (blank). Sept. 9, 1795 James Freeman enters 100 ac in Stokes Co on waters of S Double Creeks of Dan R; between Col. Joseph Williams, Peter King, & his own line.

524. (blank). Oct. 4, 1795 Isaac Penington enters 640 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Turkey Cock Cr; border: Richard Wallis, Timothy Jessop, Deatherage, & Virginia line.

page 132

525. (blank). Oct. 4, 1795 Isaac Penington enters 35 ac in Stokes Co on Snow Cr; between where widow Shelton lives and Dean; includes an iron ore bank and mill seat.

526. (blank). Oct. 4, 1795 Isaac Penington enters 25 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Elk Cr; border: John Wilson, William Woody, & Archiles McHone.

527. (blank). Oct. 9, 1795 Reuben George enters 50 ac in Stokes Co at mouth of Pea vine Br; border: runs down both sides of Neatman Cr to Daniel Davis'.

528. (blank). Nov. 14, 1795 John Williams enters 60 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Blues Cr; border: himself, William Bowman, & Andrew Cains.

page 133

529. (blank). Nov. 16, 1795 John (William--lined out) Walker enters 25 ac in Stokes Co on both sides of Blues Cr; border: himself, John Hutchings, & Drennon.

530. Wt. Granted. Nov. 23, 1795 Seth Alday enters 16.75 (30--lined out) ac in Stokes Co on waters of Blues Cr; border: himself, John Hutchings, Walker, & Freeman.

531. (blank). Dec. 8, 1795 Henry Cook enters 20 ac in Stokes Co on E side of Blues Cr on Miry Br; border: William McKinsey former Drennon's, D. Watkins, & himself.

STOKES CO, NC LAND ENTRYS 1790-1798

this book and have entrys 676-707]

580. Wt. Granted. Jun. 12, 1796 Alexander Moore jr enters 50 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Town fork; border: Christian Lash esq and Edward Merritt.

581. Wt. Granted. Jun. 11, 1796 Gottlieb Shober enters 200 ac in Stokes Co on S side of Dann R; border: Charles McAnally, Henry Wadkins, James Lewis, & 50 ac tract sureyed for Henry Denham desc.

582. Wt. Granted. Jun. 11, 1796 Gottlieb Shober enters 170 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Little Yadkin R; border: Thomas Humphreys and John Spainhour (sic).

583. Wt. Granted. Jun. 13, 1796 John Walker enters 19.5 ac in Stokes Co on both sides of E fork of Blues Cr; border: himself, John Hutchings, & McKinsey.

page 154

584. Wt. Granted. Jun. 14, 1796 Joshua Cox enters 25 ac in Stokes Co on both sides of N Double Cr; border: his own line and Thomas Ship.

585. Wt. Granted "MM". Jun. 17, 1796 Matt Moore entes 100 ac in Stokes Co on N side of Snow Cr; border: Henry Baker, Ben Cannon, & Col. Hughs.

586. "LB". Jun. 17, 1796 Matt Moore enters 250 ac in Stokes Co on waters of and between Double Creeks of Dan R; border: 200 ac entry made by James Freeman "sold" John Martin and Matt Moore.

587. "LB" Wt. Granted. Jun. 17, 1796 Matt Moore enters 299 ac in Stokes Co on N side of Dan R on waters of Little Turkey Cock Cr and Dan R (sic); border: Robert King, William Cloud, William Collins, & entry of John Wilson.

page 155

588. "LB". Jun. 17, 1796 Matt Moore enters 200 ac in Stokes Co between Double Cr of Dan R; border: 100 ac entry of his own "a bounty claim", Joshua Cox, & others.

589. "LB". Jun. 17, 1796 Matt Moore enters 200 ac on waters of Mountain Cr; includes improvement made by Dudley Rutherford where John Coggins lived.

590. Wt. Granted. Jun. 18, 1796 David Jeff Lawson enters 100 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Peters Cr; includes "plantation" where he lives.

591. Wt. Granted; Mar. 16, 1797 transfered to Shadrick Sargant pr order. Jun. 18, 1796 James Butcher enters 50 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Snow Cr; includes "plantation" where he lives.

page 156

592. (blank). Jun. 18, 1796 Reuben Dodson enters 25 ac in Stokes Co on S Double Cr of Dan R; border: his own line.

593. "TL". Jun. 21, 1796 Aaron McCarter enters 50 ac in Stokes Co on waters

STOKES CO, NC LAND ENTRYS 1790-1798

side of Neatman Cr; between heirs of John Peetree desc, David Williams, & Charles McAnally.

page 170

648. Wt. Granted. Mar. 10, 1797 Hugh Endsley and Claborn Watson enters 14 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Blues Cr; border: lines formerly Moravens and David Watson.

649. Wt. Granted. Mar. 10, 1797 Claborn Watson enters 100 ac in Stokes Co on waters or near head of Blues Cr and Reedy Cr; border: himself and Boman.

650. Wt. Granted. Mar. 11, 1797 Henry Hampton enters 80 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Old field Cr; border: Matthew Easterlin and heirs of Philip Transue desc.

651. (blank). Mar. 16, 1797 Reuben Dodson enters 50 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Snow Cr; border: Stephen Ferguson, Robert Wood, Jacob Boolling, & Shelton.

page 171

652. Wt. Granted. Apr. 25, 1797 John Shoub enters 75 ac in Stokes Co on head of Mill Cr of Muddy Cr; between Michael Houser, Henry Greager, & Marshall.

653. Wt. Granted. May 11, 1797 Timothy Jessop enters 100 ac in Stokes Co on both sides of Dan R; border: himself, William Burris, Silvester Baker, & Prat Jessop.

654. Wt. Granted. May 27, 1797 James Campbell enters 125 (200--lined out) ac in Stokes Co on head waters of N fork of Blues Cr; border: John Closs, John Jorden, Thomas Tucker, Edward Vanhoy, John Vanhoy, & James Vanhoy.

655. Wt. Granted. Jun. 6, 1797 Moses Peden enters 275 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Muddy Cr; border: Ezekiel Hazle, George Willard, Abel Sheels, & John Swallow; includes improvement Thompson Smith lives on.

page 172

656. Wt. Granted "BF 150 ac". Jun. 8, 1797 John Turner enters 200 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Yadkin R; border: James Curd, William Halleman, & Francis Ridnen.

657. Wt. Granted. Jul. 5, 1797 Francis Ritner (or Kitner) enters 200 ac in Stokes Co at fork of road to Salem and Bethabara; includes the old Dutch Meeting House at said place.

658. Wt. Granted "LB". Aug. 19, 1797 Peter Beller enters 150 ac in Stokes Co on waters of Dan R; border: Richard Beazley sr and Joseph Lowder; includes Elias Harrison's improvement.

659. "HB". Aug. 14, 1797 Mary Ridgway enters 15 ac in Stokes Co on Big Yadkin R; border: land she lives on; includes Ridgway's fishery on said river.

# Jacob Bullin

<b>Name</b>	<b>Jacob BULLIN</b>	
Birth	abt 1765	Henry County, VA
Occupation		
Education		
Religion		
Death	aft 1830	Surry County, NC
Burial		
Father		
Mother		
<b>Other Spouses</b>		
Marriage	14 Nov 1799 [MB]	Stokes County, NC
Status		
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mary "Polly" BUTCHER</b>	
Birth	abt 1782	Stokes Co., NC
Occupation		
Education		
Religion		
Death	aft 1850	Rockford, Surry Co., NC
Burial		
Father	James BUTCHER Sr. (1757-1830)	
Mother	Sarah "Sally" (mn unk) BUTCHER (~1765-)	
<b>Other Spouses</b>		
<b>Children:</b>		
<b>1 F</b>	<b>Sarah "Sally" BULLIN</b>	
Birth	ca 1794	Stokes County, NC
Death		
<b>2 M</b>	<b>. BULLIN</b>	
Birth	ca 1800	
Death		
<b>3 M</b>	<b>Male BULLIN</b>	
Birth	ca 1802	
Death		
<b>4 M</b>	<b>Male BULLIN</b>	
Birth	ca 1804	
Death		
<b>5 M</b>	<b>Male BULLIN</b>	
Birth	ca 1806	
Death		
<b>6 M</b>	<b>William BULLIN Sr.</b>	
Birth	ca 1810	Surry County, NC
Death	1875	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC
Spouse	Sarah "Sally" HOLYFIELD	
Marriage	7 Feb 1831 [MB]	Surry County, NC
Status		
<b>7 F</b>	<b>Female BULLIN</b>	
Birth	ca 1812	
Death		
<b>8 F</b>	<b>Sarah "Sally" BULLIN</b>	
Birth	ca 1815	Surry County, NC
Death		

<b>Name</b>	<b>Jacob BULLIN</b>	
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mary "Polly" BUTCHER</b>	
Spouse	Rice KEY	
Marriage	19 Jun 1836 [MB]	Surry County, NC
Status		
<b>9 M</b>	<b>Charles BULLIN</b>	
Birth	ca 1817	Surry County, NC
Death	aft 1880	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC
Spouse	Eleanor "Nelly" HOLYFIELD	
Marriage	11 Feb 1835 [MB]	Surry County, NC
Status		
Spouse	Evelina/Paulina EVANS	
Marriage	24 Feb 1873	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC
Status		
<b>10 F</b>	<b>Mary Ann ("Polly") BULLIN</b>	
Birth	May 1820	Surry County, NC
Death	aft 1900	Siloam Township, Surry County, NC
Spouse	Thomas WOOD Jr.	
Marriage	14 Mar 1839 [MB]	Surry County, NC
Status		
<b>Notes for Jacob BULLIN</b>		
<p><i>[Faint handwritten notes and a large scribble are visible in this section.]</i></p>		
<b>Notes for Mary "Polly" BUTCHER</b>		
<p>The first child is probably from Jacob's first marriage, and is probably the Sally (age 56) living in the home of Charles Bullin on the 1850 census of Surry County, NC.</p>		
		<p>Judy S. Cardwell  5300 Shattalon Dr. 330-D  Winston-Salem, NC 27106  336-922-1710  judyscard@aol.com</p>



1830 Survey

Bullery Jew	1m	60-70 <del>70-80</del>	<del>1770</del>	1760-70 <del>1750-60</del>
	1f	<del>60-70</del>	50-60	1780-80
	1f	15-20		
	<del>1f</del>	<del>15-20</del>		
	1m	15-20		
	1m	10-15		
	1f	10-15		
	1f	10-15		

1820 Stone pg 333

1m	45+	1775 pm
1f	26-45 -	1794-1775
✓ 1f	26-45 -	1794-1775
1m	16-26 -	1794-1804
1f	16-26 -	1794-1804
1m	16-18 ✓	1?
1m	10-16 ✓	
1m	10-16 ✓	
1m	✓ 10	
1m	✓ 10	
1m	✓ 10	

9. Lacy H. Dollyhigh Jul. 4, 1905 Feb. 17, 1979, father  
Janette E. Dollyhigh Jun. 25, L mother
10. Joseph W. Badgett Aug. 7, 1892 Jul. 15, 1982 F  
Mary E. Badgett Jan. 30, 1896 Mar. 9, 1982 M Married: Jan. 8, 1911
11. Howard William Branch Aug. 22, 1911 L  
Anna V. Branch Apr. 17, 1918 L  
"Our father which art in heaven".
12. Francis A. Freeman 1920 L  
Dewitt Freeman 1916 1971
13. Dixie A. Watson, mother Dec. 21, 1904 Jan 28, 1981  
Mary J. Watson Oct. 17, 1901 Oct. 13, 1967
14. Lester M. Dollyhigh Jan. 30, 1908 Jul. 31, 1964 father  
Mammie T. Dollyhigh Sep. 16, 1915 mother
15. Inf/s/o Rev. & Mrs. Ernest Nichols Oct. 28, 1959, baby footstone.
16. Arther F. Brindle, Pfc, USMC W-2 May 16, 1927 Feb. 18, 1978, father  
Maud B. Brindle Jul. 16, 1925 L and praying hands on stone.
17. William Brain Brindle Dec. 24, 1972 Nov. 15, 1976  
Inscribed small bear, playing blocks and toy soldier in back ground.
18. Father, W. Fletcher Branch Jan. 23, 1904 Oct. 4, 1975  
Mother, Nannie A. Branch Feb. 25, 1904 L
19. Frank A. Atkinson Jan. 16, 1881 Oct. 4, 1953  
Hessie E. Atkinson Jan. 6, 1882 Jun. 25, 1959
20. McKenley McCraw Jun. 11, 1904 Dec. 12, 1979, father, Moodys  
Lizzie A. McCraw Jun. 29, 1910 Living near cemetery.  
Note; these are the parents of Paul W. McCraw of S. C. Genealogical Assoc.
21. Claude H. Badgett, husband Oct. 1, 1911 L  
Lula P. Badgett, wife May 30, 1912 Dec. 16, 1971
22. Father, George H. Badgett Oct. 28, 1893 Feb. 12, 1980  
Mother, Ollie V. Badgett Mar. 13, 1891 Mar. 11, 1976  
near highway

Bullen... Bullin Cemetery  
Copeland Community  
Surry County

Directions; Began at intersection at Highway #268 and Copeland road. SR2227 Road a bit hard to see, turn to left # 2227, just ahead another intersection, turn left on to SR # 2230. Soon will come to "Y" in road. Take left hand road, and continue, Copeland Church Road, SR # 2230. Now headed towards Double Creek Church. Just prior to Church on right will see small white building and large brick home on left also, about 100 yards on left and number of out buildings. Home of James Thomas and his property is the resting grounds for the Bullen..Bullin old cemetery, and is about .3 mile to left of house and in grown up area of farming land.

Bullen/Bullin Cemetery cont.

Bullin cont.

After a lengthy research the grave site of J. B. as he was known by friends, he was Jesse Bullin ? drummer boy for the Civil War of 1864-5. A relative of Mrs. Bullin and Mrs. Carpenter.

The only stone that we could read was his. With initials of J. B. in bold letters in this old mill rock. There were 11 more rocks, but nothing else could be determined as to who they were.

James Thomas, his children, Mrs. Hazel Bullin, her dau. Mrs. Juanita Carpenter; her children, Amy, Allen, Tammy, Connie and compiler Wallace Kallam.

Bunker Family Cemetery  
Bunker Farm on Bank of Stewarts Creek old new 601

Direction: Can either enter from McKinney Road or from the highway New 601 South, just after crossing the Stewarts Creek traveling from Mt. Airy, any of those farm roads will lead to the burial site across the branch in the short pines. Or from a local road near the Late Edd Jones homeplace. Just ask any of the local people and they will inform you of exact location.

Some years ago, while Mr. Bryon Bunker was living, we were discussing the removal of Eng and Chang from the Bunker Cemetery to the present location, at that time, I asked if he knew the name of the Indian friend that Eng & Chang were fond of. He didn't know the proper name, but he remembered that they had a soapstone stone erected for him, but seems that some one has removed the stone from the cemetery. All that is left beside few rocks is the stone of (Sallie) Sarah A. Yates Bunker, w/o Eng Bunker, Born Dec. 18, 1822 and died Apr. 29, 1892.

Reason for not burying her with husband was this was what she wanted not to be moved. But there in some way became the decision to move the twins, to present location at the White Plains Baptist Church, behind the old church in which they were responsible for erecting.

Note; Her name Sarah and death data appears on stone in WPBC, in White Plains, N.C.

I spoke with Mr. Bryon Bunker in length about this, also Mr. Curtis Bruner and Mr. Edd Jessup, who are familiar with the family and burial site. Mr. Bunker died 1981. He was a good close friend and knew unlimited amounts of history about his community and his ancestors.

Cemetery In The Woods  
Blackwater Community, SC, N.C.

Directions; from White Plains, N.C. travel on SR#1003, known as Siloam Road. Continue on road fro approx. 3 miles, soon past Holyfield Service Station. .1 miles from store will see church and SR # 2244. Soon road will turn to left and other continues to right. Take road to left and is SR # 2205 O'Neal Rd. Soon will past a log cabin on right, then house trailer, Just past this trailer stop vehicle on left side of road. Look to your left and in corner of this big farming field, can see a grown up farm road leading into woods. Cemetery is approx. 1000 yards into under growth ahead. Three tall water oaks stands in middle of cemetery.

Informed by Mrs. Juanita Carpenter, Mrs. June Crofts and her son Wesley Crofts.

1. Gurney Reynolds, s/o Martha & John Reynolds B. 1906 D. 1910 near tree.

	Born	Died	Married
William [M.?] Bullen (1) m. 7 Feb 1831 [MB]	ca 1810 Surry County, NC	1875 Rockford, Surry, NC	s/o Jacob Bullen & Mary Butcher
Sarah Holyfield ("Sallie")	ca 1812 Surry County, NC	1881 Rockford, Surry, NC	d/o Nelly Holyfiel

Children:

- |   |                                 |   |  |
|---|---------------------------------|---|--|
| 1. Jesse                                | ca 1831<br>Surry County, NC     | 1/ 2 Jul 1863 (2)<br>Gettysburg Nat Cem | Lucinda Hutson [si<br>4 Mar 1855         |
| 2. Edmond<br>("Ed")                     | Feb 1833<br>Surry County, NC    | 1901<br>Dobson TS, Surry, NC            | 1)- Martha Snow (3<br>2)- Martha Hunter  |
| 3. Eleanor<br>("Nelly")                 | ca 1835<br>Surry County, NC     |   |  |
| 4. Nancy                                | 10 Nov 1836<br>Surry County, NC | 27 Sep 1905<br>Poplar Springs Bap       | William Hutchens<br>19 Jun 1863          |
| 5. James                                | ca 1838<br>Surry County, NC     | by 1900<br>Dobson TS, Surry, NC         | 1)- Mary Stanley (3<br>2)- Susan Laffoon |
| 6. Joel                                 | ca 1841<br>Surry County, NC     | 11 Mar 1862 (5)<br>Wilmington, N.H., NC | never married                            |
| 7. Elizabeth<br>("Bettie")              | 17 Aug 1842<br>Surry County, NC | 11 Nov 1920<br>Gordon Family Cem        | Jonathan D. Gordor<br>29 Jan 1864        |
| 8. George                               | ca 1845<br>Surry County, NC     | Roane County, WV                        | Delilah Coe<br>21 Jun 1864               |
| 9. Margaret                             | Jan 1849<br>Surry County, NC    | Hogan Creek Prim Bap                    | Elias Martin Peele<br>6 Oct 1868         |
| 10. Martha E.                           | 30 May 1851<br>Surry County, NC | 20 Aug 1918<br>Stony Knoll Meth Ch      | Ewell Whitaker<br>29 Dec 1870            |
| 11. William M. [Jr.?<br>("Little Bill") | 14 May 1853<br>Surry County, NC | 12 Jun 1921<br>Copeland Bap Ch Cem      | Delanie Stanley<br>9 Mar 1873            |
| 12. John B.                             | 15 Sep 1854<br>Surry County, NC | 13 Mar 1911<br>Copeland Bap Ch Cem      | Delpha Marion<br>9 Jan 1876              |

Name	Birth	Death	Married
William Bullen (1)	1810	1875	Martha Snow
Martha Snow	1815	1889	William Bullen

- (1) William [m.?] Bullen was a farmer in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC. He wrote his will 23 January 1873 and it was probated 2 February 1875 and recorded in Surry County, NC, Will Book 6, page 69.
- (2) Jesse Bullen was a Musician [Drummer] in Company "H," 21st Regiment, NC Troops. His date of enlistment is not known. He was killed at Gettysburg and is buried there.
- (3) Edmond ("Ed") Bullen's marriages were as follows:
  - Martha Snow = 31 Jan 1855
  - Martha Hunter = 1 Sep 1889
- (4) James Bullen's marriages were as follows:
  - Mary ("Polly") Stanley = 31 Aug 1856
  - Susan Laffoon = 18 Nov 1858
- (5) Joel Bullen volunteered 10 May 1861 as a Private in Company "A," 28th Regiment, NC Troops. He died in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC, and the cause is not known, but it is probably disease.

(1) Edward Bullen was born to his father's home at the 1850 census in Rockford District, Rockford Township, and was a farmer. By 1860 he is a constable and living in Rockford District. On 4-5 May 1861, Edward Bullen was part of the first group of men to volunteer for service in Surry County for the Civil War, and enlisted in Company "A," 28th Regiment, NC Troops. He was present on the camp muster rolls until January-February 1863, when he was reported to be in a hospital, cause not known. No other information about his military service is known. In 1870 he and Martha are living in Robert Township, with their two daughters, and Martha's widowed father, Neal. They are farmers. In 1880 both daughters have married and Edward and Martha are farmers living alone. Circa 1880 Martha died and on 1 September 1889, Edward, age 59, married Martha Hunter, age 21. Martha was born in April 1869, in Surry County, daughter of Lewis Hunter and "Polly" Stanley. In 1890 they are living in the city of Dobson with their son, Walter, age 20 (before his parents' marriage). The census includes another child from this marriage and died. In the index of "Inventories and accounts" is a listing for Book 4, page 45, dated 29 April 1890, giving Martha her "widow's years allowance." It is probable that Edward and both wives are buried in the Deepen-Wood Cemetery, north of Dobson, in the Dobson City Cemetery.

	Born	Died	Married
Edmond Bullin (1)	Feb 1833	1901	s/o William Bullin, S
m. 31 Jan 1855	Surry County, NC	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	& Sarah Holyfield
Martha Snow	23 Feb 1830	ca 1888	d/o Ruel Snow & Chloe
	Surry County, NC	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Wilmoth

Children:

1. Mary Jane	ca 1856 Surry County, NC	10 Aug 1924 Bingman-Wood G-yard	Darius Raleigh Bingma 24 Jan 1876
3. Lillie M.	Jun 1860 Surry County, NC	11 Dec 1935 "Home Cemetery"	James M. Draughn 12 Aug 1878
2. Victoria	1857 Surry County, NC	19 Aug 1858 Dobson Cemetery	never married

- (1) Edmond Bullin was living in his father's home at the 1850 census in Rockford District, Northern Division, and was a farmer. By 1860 he is a constable and living in Dobson District. On 4-5 May 1861, Edmond Bullin was part of the first group to volunteer for service in Surry County for the Civil War, enlisting at Dobson in Company "A," 28th Regiment, NC Troops. He was present on the company muster rolls until January-February 1863, when he was reported to be in a hospital, cause not known. No other information about his military service is known. In 1870 he and Martha are living in Dobson Township, with their two daughters, and Martha's widowed father, Ruel. They are farmers. By 1880 both daughters have married and Edmond and Martha are farmers living alone. Circa 1888 Martha died and on 1 September 1889, Edmond, age 57, married Martha Hunter, age 21. Martha was born in April 1869, in Surry County, daughter of Lewis Hunter and "Milly" Pruett. By 1900 they are living in the city of Dobson, with their son, Walter L., born May 1888 [before his parents' marriage]. The census indicates another child from this marriage had died. In the index of "Inventories and Accounts" is a listing for Book 4, page 465, dated 29 April 1901, giving Martha her "widow's years allowance." It is probable that Edmond and both wives are buried in the Bingman-Wood Graveyard, north of Dobson, or in the Dobson City Cemetery.

	Born	Died	Married
James Bullen (1) m. 31 Aug 1856	ca 1838 Surry County, NC	by 1900 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	s/o William Bullen, S & Sarah Holyfield
Mary Stanley ("Polly")	ca 1838 Surry County, NC	ca 1857 Stanley Graveyard	d/o Garrett Stanley & Jemima Smith

Children:  
NONE

- (1) On 18 November 1858, in Surry County, James Bullen was married to Susan Laffoon, born circa 1825, daughter of Marcus R. and Cynthia (Caudle) Laffoon. They had two daughters: Cynthia, born 1860, married Columbus Blewins, and Mary, born circa 1861, married Joel Wall. He volunteered in Dobson 18 September 1861, as a Private for term of twelve months in Company "B," Second Battalion, NC Troops. He was captured 8 February 1862, at Roanoke Island, NC, but was paroled at Elizabeth City, NC, 21 February 1862. He was captured again during the Battle of Gettysburg [ 1 July through 3 July 1863], was confined at Fort Delaware, DE, until 18 October 1863, when he was sent to Point Lookout, MD. After parole he was sent to City Point, VA. His third capture occurred 23 September 1864, at Fisher's Hill, VA, and he was again sent to Point Lookout, MD. Here he remained until exchanged 13 February 1865, at Cox's Landing, James River, VA. He was at Camp Lee near Richmond from 17 February 1865 to the end of the war. After the war he farmed in Dobson Township. His widow, Susan, applied for a pension 5 April 1902. She was 75 at that time.

Surry Community College  
Dobson, North Carolina 27017

The  
Descendants of  
William Whitaker  
and  
his brother  
Jonathian Whitaker I  
of  
Surry County  
North Carolina

LIBRARY USE ONLY

by  
Hester Barillett Jackson

*[Faint, mostly illegible text from the reverse side of the page is visible through the paper. It appears to be a list of names and dates, possibly a genealogical record or a list of descendants.]*



## THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM WHITAKER, JR

## WESLEY WHITAKER'S SON

## EWELL WHITAKER

EWELL<sup>6</sup> WHITAKER (Wesley,<sup>5</sup> William Jr,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Joshua<sup>1</sup>) was born at Surry Co, NC 28 Apr 1843 and died there 1 Aug 1931. He md Surry 29 Dec 1870 MARTHA BULLEN, 30 Mar 1851- 20 Aug 1918, dau of William Bullen and Sarah Holyfield. Ewell and Martha were active members of the Stoney Knoll Methodist Church and are buried in the cemetery there.

Ewell served in the Civil War according to his pension papers at NC Archives:

Ewell Whitaker enlisted at age 20, Nov 1, 1862. He served in Co B 2nd Bat, NC Troops. Wounded 2 Nov 1863 in the left arm and was wounded again by a minnie ball in the hip at Spottsylvania Co, VA 1 May 1864. He was captured by Yankees and released 21 June 1865.

Ewell's granddaughter, Mae Johnson Riggs, remembers going to the old Ewell Whitaker home on the Stony-Knoll- Rockford Road . She describes the house as being built of logs in two sections with a rock walkway between. The land was given to Ewell by his father, Wesley Whitaker.

Ewell and Martha were the parents of eight children and several of them and their descendants remain active in church and community.

Issue:

1. Coy Cook md Lassie Johnson
2. Solomon Clifford Cook md Nina Collins. Ch: John Cook, Doris Cook, J.C. Cook and Opal Cook
3. Charlie Naman Cook md Myrtle Jones
4. Claude Cook md Vergie Riggins. One son: Jasper Cook
5. Reely Cook md Myrtle Riggins. Ch: Gary Cook, Jerry Cook
6. Rev Lunsford Cook md Mary Wilmoth. Six children:
 

Charlie Cook	Betty Jo Cook
Boyd Cook	David Cook
Pat Cook	Hallie Cook
7. Naomi Elizabeth Cook md Porter Wilmoth. Ch:
 

Elizabeth Cook,	Grady Cook,	Brady Cook
-----------------	-------------	------------
8. Warren Howard Cook md Berchel Ward
9. Margie Cook md Odell Wolfe . Children:
 

Bobby Wolfe and Daisy Mae Wolfe
---------------------------------

ii. REGANA WHITAKER, NO DATES , 6 Dec 1897 Tyre Butcher. One daughter:

1. Mary Butcher married Charlie Johnson

## THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM WHITAKER, JR

## WESLEY WHITAKER'S SON

## EWELL WHITAKER

continued

- iii. FANNIE WHITAKER, 1879-1969, md Surry 11 Feb 1894 LEONARD COE, 1866-1929
1. Escar Coe md Betty Childress. They lived in Yadkin County.
  2. Lethe Coe, 24 Nov 1897- 7 Feb 1978 bur Stony Knoll, m Oscar Chipman. D.
  3. Thanie Coe, 22 Sept 1900-27 Oct 1977 m Will Moser, 30 Nov 1892-16 Mar 1978. They are buried at Level Cross Methodist Church at Surry Co, NC
- iv. MARTHA ARDELLA WHITAKER, 18 Apr 1881-2 Jan 1970, md 15 Jan 1902 RUFUS COE, 18 Sept 1875-8 Mar 1932 burials at Stony Knoll.
1. Grady Coe, 7 May 1903-11 Mar 1975 m Lela Coe, 15 Feb 1901-living 1988.
    - a. Ray Coe md Geraldine Creed. One son: Stephen Coe
    - b. Dorothy Coe Md Archie McCormick. Children:
      - (1) Kay Mc Cormick md Lynn Crouse
      - (2) Kathy McCormick md Van Coe. One daughter Patricia Coe.
  - 2.... Joe Coe md Mary Willis. They lived in Winston Salem.
  3. Calvin Coe moved to Ohio
  4. Maggie Coe, 22 Nov 1908-7 Feb 1978. Never Married. Buried Stony Knoll.
- v. RAY W WHITAKER m ARKIE GREGORY. They lived in West Virginia. Children:
1. Esther Whitaker
  2. Rosie Whitaker
  3. Vestal Whitaker
  4. Wesley Whitaker
- vi. LILLIE MAE WHITAKER, 12 Jul 1888-29 Jan 1968 bur Stony Knoll
- vii. GRANVILLE WHITAKER, 17 Mar 1892-25 Sept 1972 md Effie Moser
1. Sally Whitaker md Bob Ward
  2. Moir Whitaker md Beatrice Brindle. Children:
    - a. Sue Whitaker md Jay Coe. One daughter. Mindy Coe
    - b. Thoe Whitaker
    - c. Henry Whitaker
    - d. Emily Whitaker
- viii. CORDELIA WHITAKER, 3 Aug 1897-5 Jul 1983 m DAVID LEE JOHNSON, 1886-1941.
1. Clingman L. Johnson, 27 May 1920-2 Oct 1944. Buried Stony Knoll
  2. Charlie Allison Johnson, 12 Oct 1922-19 May 1944. WWII
  3. Paul Russell Johnson, 3 Apr 1932-14 Nov 1985
  4. Mae Johnson m William Elmer Riggs, living in 1988. Children:
    - a. Rene Lee Riggs
    - b. Sherly Ann Riggs
    - c. Gayly Jan Riggs

Some of the information for this family came from Census records of 1900 and 1910. There were several trips to the cemetery at Stony Knoll in 1987. There were trips to Cross Roads cemetery in 1988. Information was found in Surry marriage and death records.

Especially helpful was Mrs. Lela Coe, widow of Grady Coe. She lives right near Stony Knoll church and knows the family since she married one of them. She was very gracious in answering questions. Also helpful were Mae Riggs

Charles Bullin

	Born	Died	Married
William M. Bullin m. 9 Mar 1873	14 May 1853 Surry County, NC	12 Jun 1921 Copeland Bap Ch Cem	s/o William Bullin & Sarah Holyfield
Delanie Stanley	5 Feb 1847 Surry County, NC	10 Aug 1921 Copeland Bap Ch Cem	d/o Lemuel J. Stanley Elizabeth E. Hardy

Children:

1. Lemuel William	ca 1874 Surry County, NC		Nancy Brown 4 Aug 1892
2. Hiram W.	3 Jan 1874 Surry County, NC	11 Feb 1956 Double Creek Ch Cem	1)- Texanna Wood (1) 2)- Ada Fowler
3. Sarah E.	20 May 1878 Surry County, NC	16 Oct 1943 Stony Knoll Meth Ch	William Henry Coe 18 Aug 1895
4. Gabriel ("Gabe")	Jun 1881 Surry County, NC		Maggie Wood 28 Jul 1901
5. Delilah	9 Oct 1884 Surry County, NC	7 May 1954 Copeland Bap Ch Cem	B. A. Marion
6. James Alexander ("Jim")	Sep 1885 Surry County, NC	Stony Knoll Meth Ch	"Bug" Hutson 20 Mar 1907
7. John A.	Jun 1888 Surry County, NC	. 1936 Stony Knoll Meth Ch	Nancy J. Hutson 4 Feb 1909

(1) Hiram W. Bullin's marriages were as follows:  
 Texanna Wood = 21 Apr 1897  
 Ada Fowler =

# Charles Bullin

<b>Name</b>	<b>Charles BULLIN</b>	
Birth	ca 1817	Surry County, NC
Occupation		
Education		
Religion		
Death	aft 1880	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC
Burial		
Father	Jacob BULLIN (~1765->1830)	
Mother	Mary "Polly" BUTCHER (~1782->1850)	
Other Spouses:	Evelina/Paulina EVANS	
Marriage	11 Feb 1835 [MB]	Surry County, NC
Status		
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Eleanor "Nelly" HOLYFIELD</b>	
Birth	ca 1818	Surry County, NC
Occupation		
Education		
Religion		
Death	by 1873	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC
Burial		
Father	Valentine HOLYFIELD	
Mother	Sarah "Sally" WOOTEN	
Other Spouses		
<b>Children:</b>		
<b>1 F</b>	<b>Milly BULLIN</b>	md. Nov. 1855 to James "Anderson" Wall
Birth	ca 1836	
Death	bef 1893	
<b>2 F</b>	<b>Sarah "Sally" BULLIN</b>	md. to Key
Birth	ca 1838	
Death	bef 1900	
<b>3 M</b>	<b>William BULLIN</b>	md. to Jane Atkins
Birth	6 Jun 1840	
Death	21 Dec 1926	
<b>4 F</b>	<b>Julia BULLIN</b>	
Birth	ca 1842	
Death		
<b>5 M</b>	<b>Henry BULLIN</b>	
Birth	ca 1846	
Death	bef 1870	
<b>6 F</b>	<b>Ester BULLIN</b>	
Birth	Jun 1850	
Death	bef 1870	
<b>7 M</b>	<b>Samuel Wesley BULLIN</b>	
Birth	17 May 1849	Surry County, NC
Death	30 May 1931	Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC
Spouse	Nancy Ann DONATHAN	
Marriage	6 Jul 1871	Yadkin Co, NC
Status		
<b>8 F</b>	<b>Martha E. BULLIN</b>	
Birth	ca 1857	
Death	bef 1887	

<b>Name</b>	<b>Charles BULLIN</b>	
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Eleanor "Nelly" HOLYFIELD</b>	
Spouse	Elijah D. DONATHAN	
Marriage	25 Apr 1875	Yadkin County, NC
Status		

**Notes for Charles BULLIN**

**Notes for Eleanor "Nelly" HOLYFIELD**

Judy S. Cardwell  
 5300 Shattalon Dr. 330-D  
 Winston-Salem, NC 27106  
 336-922-1710  
 judyscard@aol.com

**Bloodshed  
Box Score**

RALEIGH (AP) — The Motor Vehicles Department's report of highway deaths and injuries for the 24 hours ended at 4 p.m. Tuesday:

Killed 0  
Injured 10

Killed this year — 1,168  
Killed to date last year — 1,174  
Injured to Nov. 1, 1961 — 24,473  
Injured to Nov. 1, 1960 — 21,736

**Dr. Hinman,  
82, Father  
Of Twin Citian**

Dr. Frank Hinman, 82, of San Francisco, Calif., father of Dr. Alanson Hinman of 792 Roslyn Road, died Sunday at San Francisco.

He was born in Forest Grove, Ore.

Dr. Hinman had practiced and taught in the field of urology about 40 years. He was a professor at University of California until he retired eight years ago.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mittie E. Hinman, five sons — Dr. Alanson Hinman, Dr. Frank Hinman Jr. of San Francisco; Hugh Hinman of Fresno, Calif.; Robert L. Hinman of Los Angeles, Calif.; and Dr. John Hinman of Boston, Mass.

Funeral plans are incomplete. The family requests that memorials be made to a favorite charity.

**Thomas L. Salmons**

STATESVILLE — Thomas Leroy Salmons, 80, of Statesville, Rt. 2, died at 9 p.m. Monday at the home of his daughter, Mrs. E. B. Beaman of Elkin. He is survived by one wife and lived for two months.

He had been in declining health 6 months and seriously ill nine days.

He was born in Yadkin County to Alex and Betty Haicher Salmons.

Mr. Salmons was married to Mary Shure who died Sept. 21, 1952.

Surviving are two sons, James L. Salmons of Elkin, Rt. 2, and W. A. Salmons of Hamptonville, Rt. 2; four daughters, Mrs. D. L. Campbell, Mrs. D. M. Bennett and Mrs. Dawson Bruce, all of States-

ville, and Mrs. E. B. Swaim of Elkin, Rt. 2; 33 grandchildren and 88 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. today at Asbury Methodist Church in Yadkin County by the Rev. W. A. Claywell, the Rev. Harold Chesser and the Rev. A. B. Pierce Jr. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

The body was taken to the home of Mr. and Mrs. Dawson Bruce in the Fraley Town community yesterday.

**Mrs. O. L. Linn**

LANDIS — The funeral for Mrs. Ophtha L. Linn, 76, of Landis will be conducted at 4 p.m. Wednesday at the First Evangelical and Reformed Church by the Rev. Hiram E. Davis. Burial will be in the family plot in Greenwood Cemetery.

Mrs. Linn, widow of O. L. Linn, who for many years was a Rowan County commissioner, died early Monday in Timrick hall in Concord after an illness of six months. She was born in Rowan County to Jasper L. and Isabella Douglas Corriher.

She was graduated from Mount Amoena Seminary at Mt. Pleasant in 1907 and had been a resident of Landis since 1907. Her husband died in 1942. She was a charter member of the First Evangelical and Reformed Church in Landis and was active in Sunday School and Women's Guild activities until her illness.

Survivors include two sons, Carl P. Linn and Tom L. Linn; both of Landis; two daughters, Mrs. Lance C. Drye of Landis and Mrs. Joseph S. Thomas of Massepequa, N. C.; two brothers, Sam D. Corriher of Salisbury, Rt. 3, and Walter Corriher of Jacksonville; one sister, Mrs. E. L. Smith of Mooresville, Rt. 3.

**Mrs. N. W. White**

MOUNT AIRY — Mrs. Hulda Frances Freeman White, 81, of 1522 Bluemont Road, died at 2 p.m. yesterday after a heart attack at Northern Surry Hospital where she was admitted two hours earlier.

Her husband, Newton William White, died Dec. 14.

She was born in Surry County to Spencer and Sarah Freeman.

Surviving are a son, Connie C. White of Mount Airy; eight daughters, Mrs. Lacy Poore and Mrs. Charlie Jackson, both of Mount Airy, Mrs. Lonnie Hodge of Ga-

jax, Va., Rt. 1, Mrs. Sam Moore of North Wilkesboro, Mrs. Jack Ward of Huntingtown, Md., Mrs. Kernal Taylor of High Point, Mrs. Vernie Kinney of Asheboro and Mrs. O. N. Bowers Jr. of Randleman; 37 grandchildren, and 28 great-grandchildren.

The body is at Moody Funeral Home pending completion of arrangements.

**Timothy Ray Little**

LEXINGTON — Timothy Ray Little, five-month-old son of Lloyd Ray and Linda Gale Houghaling Little of 1400 S. Main Street died at 5 a.m. yesterday at his home. He was born in Davidson County.

Surviving are his parents, his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Little of Lexington, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Westline of Milwaukee, Wis., his great-grandparents, Mrs. Albert Doyle of New York, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Westline of Phoenix, Ariz., Mrs. Mattie Little of Lexington and Mrs. Rachel Stocks of Whiteville.

The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday at Calvary Baptist Church by the Rev. J. C. Mangum. Burial will be in the Lexington City Cemetery.

The body will be taken to the home of his paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Little of 45 Brown Street, at 1 p.m. today.

The body will be placed in the church at 1:30 p.m.

**Mrs. John W. Hicks**

MOUNT AIRY — Mrs. Essie Elizabeth Hicks, 48, wife of John Walter Hicks, died Monday in a Roanoke Hospital.

She was born in Surry County to James F. and Mary Frances Johnson Hemmings.

Surviving are her husband, three sisters, Mrs. Rosa New, Mrs. Grant Gravely and Mrs. Howard Jarrell, all of Mount Airy; a half sister, Mrs. Andy White of Mount Airy, Rt. 6; and two brothers, Roy and Ray Hemmings, both of Mount Airy.

The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday at Flat Rock Baptist Church by the Rev. R. Claxton Hall, the Rev. Earnest Ward and the Rev. W. R. Eaton. Burial will be in Oakdale Cemetery.

The body will arrive at Moody Funeral Home at 1 p.m. today where it will remain until 1 p.m. Thursday.

**Mrs. G. W. Miller**

NORTH WILKESBORO — Mrs. Leo Mary Miller, 80, of North Wilkesboro, Rt. 3, widow of George W. Miller, died at 9 p.m. Monday in Wilkes General Hospital after an illness of only a few hours.

Surviving are four sons, Marvin A. Miller of Fayetteville, Ark., Raymond A. Miller of Tucson, Ariz., William A. and G. Warner Miller, both of North Wilkesboro; two daughters, Mrs. Bill Hollings of Rahway, N. J., and Mrs. Vincent Lentini of Fort Lyon, Colo.; three brothers, Claude Anderson of Wilkesboro, Rt. 2, Calvin Anderson of Hickory; Dean Anderson of Washington State; three sisters, Mrs. Mamie Emerson, Mrs. Charlie Smith and Miss Roxie Anderson, all of Wilkesboro, Rt. 2.

The body is at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home pending completion of arrangements.

**Walter Dee Collins**

MOUNT AIRY — Walter Dee Collins, 73, of 1715 Whitsee Street, Burlington, died Monday at his home. He had been in declining health two years and seriously ill two weeks.

Mr. Collins, a textile worker, was born in Surry County to Hezekiah and Sarah Nichols Collins.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Nellie Nichols Collins; a son, Leonard Collins of Saxapahaw; a daughter, Mrs. W. A. Draughn of the home; five grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

The funeral will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. today at Calvary Baptist Church by the Rev. S. D. Baker and Elder J. C. Dunbar. Burial will be in Old Hollow Primitive Baptist Church cemetery.

The body will be at Moody Funeral Home until placed in the church at 1:30 p.m.

**David Wayne Sipes**

STATESVILLE — The funeral for David Wayne Sipes, 14-month-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Eldon B. Sipes of Statesville, Rt. 6, will be conducted at 11 a.m. today at Johnson Funeral Home by the Rev. R. G. Sakotas. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

The baby died Sunday.

Other Obituaries, Page 9

**William H. Fulcher**

DANBURY — The funeral for William Harden Fulcher, 57, of Sandy Ridge will be conducted at 2 p.m. today at Sandy Ridge Presbyterian Church by Elder R. D. Bell, Elder Jake Puckett and Elder L. J. Corns. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mr. Fulcher died Monday at his home.

**Mrs. Peter Mabe**

DANBURY — Mrs. Emma Lee Mabe, 84, of Danbury, Rt. 1, widow of Peter Mabe, died at 10:15 a.m. yesterday at Stokes-Reynolds Memorial Hospital. She had been seriously ill three weeks.

She was born in Stokes County to Franklin and Charity Wood Mabe.

Surviving are five sons, Roy Mabe of Lawsonville, Coy and John Mabe, both of Walnut Cove, Hubert and Odell Mabe, both of Sandy Ridge; four daughters,

Mrs. Murphy Southern of Danbury, Mrs. Feimore Finchum of Walnut Cove, Mrs. Walter Finchum and Mrs. Clyde Tucker, both of Lawsonville; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Fred Bennett of Walnut Cove; a stepson, Banner Mabe of Star; a brother, Matt Mabe of Lawsonville, 43 grandchildren and 55 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Snow Creek Primitive Baptist Church by Elder Ed. Priddy, and Elder L. J. Corns. Burial will be in Mabe family cemetery near the home.

**Fred Alvalee Hill**

MOUNT AIRY — Fred Alvalee Hill, 33, of Pilot Mountain, Rt. 2, died at 4:30 p.m. Monday at his home after a short illness.

He was born in Surry County to Robert F. and Susie Gravely Hill.

Surviving are his father of Greensboro; a brother, Frank Hill of the home; two sisters, Mrs.

Mrs. Tucker of Hendersonville and Mrs. Nellie Sykes of Washington, D. C.

The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. today at Indian Graves Baptist Church by the Rev. Joe Moorefield and the Rev. Torn Cook. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

The body will be at Moody Funeral Home until placed in the church at 1 p.m.

**Samuel Wesley Bullins**

MOUNT AIRY — Samuel Wesley Bullins, 69, of Elkin, Rt. 1, died at the home of his son, Marshall Bullins at 9 a.m. yesterday after a long illness.

He was born in Surry County to William and Jane Atkins Bullins.

Mr. Bullins was a retired railroad employe.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Lucille Peele Bullins; a son, Marshall Bullins of Elkin, Rt. 1; three grandchildren; three brothers,

Enoch Bullins of Yadkinville, Ed Bullins of East Bend and Harvey Bullins of Dobson, Rt. 1; a sister, Mrs. Alice Potts of Mount Airy, Rt. 4.

The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday at Siloam Baptist Church by the Rev. Grover Tilley and the Rev. Sampson Collins. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

The body will be at Moody Funeral Home until 3 p.m. today when it will be taken to the home of his son. It will be placed in the church at 1:30 p.m.

**Elijah Beasley**

DANBURY — The funeral for Elijah Beasley, 83, of Francisco will be conducted at 1 p.m. today at Big Creek Primitive Baptist Church by Elder Harry Bowman, Elder Weldon Joyce, Elder R. L. Rogers and Elder Joe Simmons. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mr. Beasley died Monday at his home.

the magnificent

# Magnavox

## 50th Anniversary Specials

TRUE STEREO HIGH FIDELITY with the MICROMATIC  
PLAYER THAT ELIMINATES RECORD WEAR

Only Magnavox achieves the spectacular dimension of stereophonics plus the tonal purity of high fidelity with an advanced acoustical system that projects sound from sides as well as cabinet front to surround you with all the beauty of music.

LET'S YOUR RECORDS LAST A LIFETIME

Because there is no discernible wear on either record or Diamond Stylus, the stylus is guaranteed for 10 years.

Modern model 265 has four speakers, powerful stereo amplifiers.

**Firestone** Eleventh Hour

© 1961 FIRESTONE TIRE CO.

ELB  
ey R  
Graba  
visor,  
Grav  
ary i  
it was  
20 ye  
plaque  
For  
servic  
Jescu  
Pres  
hm.  
squad  
In 7  
hm a  
el the  
lma, I  
e new  
cover  
tion in  
Jim  
ward  
the C  
ele tr  
a cost  
in Ak  
be in  
comes  
equip  
John  
truck  
It can  
gonizat  
said.  
In a  
the squ  
beats e  
tos, d  
tent (v  
the tim  
M-mor  
rad Ho  
Y-dkin  
us-at  
color, S  
power,  
The  
is the  
Kane  
director  
Mount  
also is

BULLIN

Va.  
To  
Rej

OHAR  
—As  
students  
while  
Charlotte  
terday  
Federal  
transfers  
Alorne  
would ap

Jacob Bullin - 7-3-02

First Generation

1. Jacob BULLIN, 1869. Born abt 1765 in Henry County, VA. Jacob died in Surry County, NC aft 1830, he was 65.

On 14 Nov 1799 [MB] when Jacob was 34, he married Mary "Polly" BUTCHER, 1868, daughter of James BUTCHER Sr., 653 (1757-1830) & Sarah "Sally" (mn unk) BUTCHER, 654 (~1765-), in Stokes County, NC. Born abt 1782 in Stokes Co., NC. Mary "Polly" died in Rockford, Surry Co., NC aft 1850, she was 68.

The first child is probably from Jacob's first marriage, and is probably the Sally (age 56) living in the home of Charles Bullin on the 1850 census of Surry County, NC.

They had the following children:

- 2 i. Sarah "Sally", 10867 (ca1794-)
- 3 ii. Husband unk, 10865 (ca1800-)
- 4 iii. Male, 10868 (ca1802-)
- 5 iv. Male, 10866 (ca1804-)
- 6 v. Male, 10869 (ca1806-)
- 7 vi. William, 2231 (ca1810-1875)
- 8 vii. Female, 10870 (ca1812-)
- 9 viii. Sarah "Sally", 10871 (ca1815-)
- 10 ix. Charles, 10872 (ca1817->1880)
- 11 x. Mary "Polly", 7768 (1820->1900)

Second Generation

Family of Jacob BULLIN (1) & Mary "Polly" BUTCHER

2. Sarah "Sally" BULLIN, 10867. Born ca 1794 in Stokes County, NC.

3. Husband unk BULLIN, 10865. Born ca 1800.

4. Male BULLIN, 10868. Born ca 1802.

5. Male BULLIN, 10866. Born ca 1804.

6. Male BULLIN, 10869. Born ca 1806.

7. William BULLIN Sr., 2231. Born ca 1810 in Surry County, NC. William died in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC in 1875, he was 65.

On 7 Feb 1831 [MB] when William was 21, he married Sarah "Sally" HOLYFIELD, 5340, daughter of Eleanor "Nelly" HOLYFIELD, 7769, in Surry County, NC. Born abt 1812 in Surry County, NC. Sarah "Sally" died in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC in 1881, she was 69.

They had the following children:

- 12 i. Jesse, 7770 (~1831-1863)
- 13 ii. Edmund, 2217 (1833-1901)
- 14 iii. Eleanor "Nelly", 7771 (~1835-)
- 15 iv. Nancy Jane, 2230 (1836-1905)
- 16 v. James, 1707 (~1838-<1900)
- 17 vi. Joel, 7772 (~1841-1862)
- 18 vii. Elizabeth "Bettie", 7773 (1842-1920)
- 19 viii. George, 7774 (~1845-)
- 20 ix. Margaret, 5435 (1849->1900)
- 21 x. Martha E., 7775 (1851-1918)
- 22 xi. William M., 192 (1853-1921)
- 23 xii. John B., 7659 (1854-1911)

8. Female BULLIN, 10870. Born ca 1812.

9. Sarah "Sally" BULLIN, 10871. Born ca 1815 in Surry County, NC.

On 19 Jun 1836 [MB] when Sarah "Sally" was 21, she married Rice KEY, 11104, in Surry County, NC.

10. Charles BULLIN, 10872. Born ca 1817 in Surry County, NC. Charles died in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC aft 1880, he was 63.

On 11 Feb 1835 [MB] when Charles was 18, he first married Eleanor "Nelly" HOLYFIELD, 10874, daughter of Valentine HOLYFIELD, 10664 & Sarah "Sally" WOOTEN, 10665, in Surry County, NC. Born ca 1818 in Surry County, NC. Eleanor "Nelly" died in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC in by 1873, she was 55.

They had the following children:

- 24 i. Milly, 10876 (ca1836-<1893)
- 25 ii. Sarah "Sally", 10877 (ca1838-<1900)

- 26 iii. William, 10878 (1840-1926)
- 27 iv. Julia, 10879 (ca1842-)
- 28 v. Henry, 10880 (ca1846-<1870)
- 29 vi. Ester, 10881 (1850-<1870)
- 30 vii. Samuel Wesley, 5407 (1849-1931)
- 31 viii. Martha E., 10883 (ca1857-<1887)

On 24 Feb 1873 when Charles was 56, he second married Evelina/Paulina EVANS, 10875, in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC. Born in Feb 1826 in Surry County, NC. Evelina/Paulina died in Siloam Township, Surry County, NC aft 1900, she was 73.

11. Mary "Polly" BULLIN, 7768. Born in May 1820 in Surry County, NC. Mary "Polly" died in Siloam Township, Surry County, NC aft 1900, she was 79.

In 1876 she was living in Virginia according to the marriage record of daughter Mary. In 1900 she is living with daughter Huldah in Siloam Township, and this enumeration shows she has had ten (10) children with six (6) then living.

On 14 Mar 1839 [MB] when Mary "Polly" was 18, she married Thomas WOOD Jr., 7645, son of Thomas WOOD, 1408 (~1771-<1850) & Elizabeth "Betsy" BUTCHER, 1758 (~1784-1879), in Surry County, NC. Born abt 1814. Thomas died bef 1876, he was 62.

They had the following children:

- 32 i. Leander "Lee", 1513 (1841-1924)
- 33 ii. Ginsey, 9697 (ca1845-)
- 34 iii. Harden, 9698 (ca1846-)
- 35 iv. Huldah, 9699 (1848-)
- 36 v. Mary, 9700 (ca1850-ca1884)
- 37 vi. Riley, 9701 (ca1851-)
- 38 vii. Washington, 9702 (ca1857-)
- 39 viii. William L., 10777 (1859-1936)



Third Generation

Family of William BULLIN Sr. (7) & Sarah "Sally" HOLYFIELD

12. Jesse BULLIN, 7770. Born abt 1831. Jesse died on 1/2 Jul 1863, he was 32.

13. Edmund BULLIN, 2217. Born in Feb 1833 in Surry Co., NC. Edmund died in Dobson Township, Surry County, NC in 1901, he was 67.

Edmond Bullin was listed as "Edward" Bullin in the 1870 Surry County, NC Federal Census. Edmond was a veteran of the Civil War, enlisted 4 May 1861, as a Private, in Company A, 28th Regiment of the North Carolina Troops.

On 31 Jan 1855 when Edmund was 22, he married Martha SNOW, 2216, daughter of Ruel SNOW, 1569 (1793-~1879) & Chloe WILMOTH, 1570 (1795-1868), in Surry Co., NC. Born on 25 Feb 1830 in Surry Co., NC. Martha died in Surry Co., NC abt 1888, she was 57. Buried in Dobson Twp., Surry Co., NC.

Martha Snow Bullin was dead by 1888/9, for on 1 Sept 1889, Edmond Bullin married Martha Hunter, in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- 40 i. Mary Jane, 2232 (ca1856-1924)
- 41 ii. Victoria, 10873 (1857-1858)
- 42 iii. Lillian M., 2233 (1860-1935)

14. Eleanor "Nelly" BULLIN, 7771. Born abt 1835.

15. Nancy Jane BULLIN, 2230. Born on 10 Nov 1836 in Surry Co, NC. Nancy Jane died in Siloam, Siloam Township, Surry County, NC on 27 Sep 1905, she was 68. Buried in Poplar Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Siloam.

According to the 1900 census enumeration she had had eleven (11) children with eight (8) then living. Only these seven (7) have been identified by the census readings. The marriage certificate of Vestal Hutchins to Martha Leonard states the he, too, is a son of this couple. On the 1900 Surry County, NC, census, Vestal and his wife Martha (born August 1878) are next door to Thomas and Alice in Siloam Township (household 181) with son Early, born July 1898.

On 21 Jun 1863 when Nancy Jane was 26, she married William A. D. "Bill" HUTCHINS, 5339, son of Nancy HUTCHINS, 5337 (~1807-<), in Surry Co, NC. Born abt 1843 in Surry Co, NC. William A. D. "Bill" died in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC in 1893-1900, he was 50.

William Hutchins was a Private in Company "B", Second Battalion, NC Troops, conscripted 20 July 1864. He was a Prisoner of War being captured 25 March 1865 (place unknown) and confined at Point Lookout, MD. He took the Oath of Allegiance 15 June 1865, and was released.

They had the following children:

- 43 i. James "Melton", 5444 (1864-1937)
- 44 ii. William Lacy, 5445 (~1866-1899)
- 45 iii. Lettie M., 5446 (~1868-)
- 46 iv. Joseph A. "Joe", 2141 (1870-)
- 47 v. Thomas F. "Tom", 5447 (1872-1924)
- 48 vi. Vestal, 10456 (1873-1940)

- 49 vii. John Boyd, 5448 (1874-1935)
- 50 viii. Jesse Ausborn (Osborne?), 5449 (1879-1947)

16. James BULLIN, 1707. Born abt 1838 in Surry Co, NC. James died in Surry Co, NC bef 1900, he was 62.

On 18 November 1858, in Surry County, James Bullen was married to Susan Laffoon, bom circa 1825, daughter of Marcus R. and Cynthia (Caudle) Laffoon. They had two daughters: Cynthia, born 1860, married Columbus Blevins, and Mary, born circa 1861, married Joel Wall. He volunteered in Dobson 18 September 1861, as a Private for term of twelve months in Company "B," Second Battalion, NC Troops. He was captured 8 February 1862, at Roanoke Island, NC, but was paroled at Elizabeth City, NC, 21 February 1862. He was captured again during the Battle of Gettysburg [1 July through 3 July 1863], was confined at Fort Delaware, DE, until 18 October 1863, when he was sent to Point Lookout, MD. After parole he was sent to City Point, VA. His third capture occurred 23 September 1864, at Fisher's Hill, VA, and he was again sent to Point Lookout, MD. Here he remained until exchanged 13 February 1865, at Cox's Landing, James River, VA. He was at Camp Lee near Richmond from 17 February 1865 to the end of the war. After the war he farmed in Dobson Township. His widow, Susan, applied for a pension 5 April 1902. She was 75 at that time.

On 31 Aug 1856 when James was 18, he married Mary "Polly" STANLEY, 1706, daughter of Garrett STANLEY, 1567 (~1805-~1871) & Jemima "Mimy" SMITH, 1568 (ca1807-<1882), in Surry Co., NC. Born abt 1838 in Surry Co., NC. Mary "Polly" died in Surry Co, NC abt 1857, she was 19.

17. Joel BULLIN, 7772. Born abt 1841. Joel died on 11 Mar 1862, he was 21.

18. Elizabeth "Bettie" BULLIN, 7773. Born on 17 Aug 1842. Elizabeth "Bettie" died on 11 Nov 1920, she was 78. Elizabeth "Bettie" married Jonathan Davis GORDON, 9501. *Ch. 1880 = # 108 Rockford Twp*

19. George BULLIN, 7774. Born abt 1845. *Ch. 1869 - 1866 Gordon Twp. Rebecca 13 William R ca 1867*

On 21 Jun 1865 when George was 20, he married Delilah COE, 7639, daughter of Jesse COE, 258 (~1816-1857) & Sarah "Sallie" WOOD, 348 (~1822-), in Surry Co., NC. Born abt 1845.

20. Margaret BULLIN, 5435. Born in Jan 1849. Margaret died aft 1900, she was 50. *1880 - 36*

Margaret married Elias Martin "Eli" PEELE, 5434. *Ch. Martin 12*

They had the following children:

- 51 i. Nancy, 5433 (1876-) *Oct 20 Aug 3 Feb*
- 52 ii. John Henry, 5661 (1869-1943) *13 June 10 Oct*
- 53 iii. Jeannette F., 11048 (1882-1957) *Oct*

21. Martha E. BULLIN, 7775. Born on 30 May 1851. Martha E. died on 20 Aug 1918, she was 67. *Ch. 1880*

Martha E. married Ewell WHITAKER, 4172. *over*

They had one child:

- 54 i. Reganey, 9294 (1875-1950)

22. William M. BULLIN Jr., 192. Born on 14 May 1853 in Surry Co., NC. William M. died in Surry Co., NC on 12 Jun 1921, he was 68. Buried in Copeland Bap.Ch.Cemetery. *Ch. 1880*

7 Mar 1873 - Surry Co., NC - Office of the Register of Deeds:

"To any ordained minister of any Religious Denomination or Justice of the Peace for said County WILLIAM BULLIN, Jr., having applied to me for a License for the marriage of (himself) of Rockford aged 19 white Wm. Bullin, Senr., Sarah Bullin The Father Living the mother Living Residents of Surry Co. NC and DELANA STANLY of Rockford aged 24 color white daughter of LEMUEL STANLY and BETTIE STANLY the Fathers Living the mothers Living Residents of Surry Co., NC.

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me you are hereby authorized at any time within one year from the date hereof to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place with the said County.

Your are required within Two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage to return this License to me at my office with your signature subscribed to the certificate under this License and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

Test: J. W. Martin Register of Deeds"

9 Mar 1873 - Surry Co., NC:

"I John Brown A Justice of the Peace for Surry County Did Solemize the Bonds of Matrimony Between the Parties Above Licensed on the 9th of March AD 1873 at the Residence of Wm. Bullin Senr. in Rockford Township.

Witnesses Present at marriage

Bruce Whitaker of \_\_\_\_\_

W. R. Doss of \_\_\_\_\_

S. W. Snow of \_\_\_\_\_

John Brown, J. P."

On 9 Mar 1873 when William M. was 19, he married Delanie STANLEY, 191, daughter of Lemuel Jackson "Lem" STANLEY, 189 (1826-1903) & Elizabeth E. HARDY, 190 (1826-1905), in Surry Co., NC. Born on 5 Feb 1847 in Surry Co., NC. Delanie died in Surry Co., NC on 10 Aug 1921, she was 74. Buried in Copeland Baptist CH. Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 55 i. Lemuel William (Twin), 207 (1874-)
- 56 ii. Hiram W. (Twin), 209 (1874-1956)
- 57 iii. Sarah E., 212 (1878-1943)
- 58 iv. Gabriel B. "Gabe", 214 (1881-)
- 59 v. Delilah, 216 (1884-1954)
- 60 vi. James Alexander "Jim", 218 (1885-)
- 61 vii. John A., 219 (1888-1936)

23. John B. BULLIN, 7659. Born on 15 Sep 1854 in Surry Co., NC. John B. died on 13 Mar 1911, he was 56.

1880-# 83 Rockford Twp

Sarah 7  
Resonice 5  
Fanne 2

1900 # 123 Rockford Twp

28 Apr 1873  
1 Aug 1931

Ewell Whitaker April 1843  
Martha E April 1851  
Martha A April 1881  
Rey July 1888  
Lillie M. July 1892  
- H.C. (S) M. N. (d) Aug 1897

Nelia Whitaker Johnson  
28 May 1886  
d. 5 July 1953  
86y 11m 2d

David L. Johnson  
28 May 1886  
2 July 1941

John B. married Delpha MARION, 7660, daughter of Adam MARION, 7661 & Sarah (mn unk) MARION, 7662.

Family of Charles BULLIN (10) & Eleanor "Nelly" HOLYFIELD

24. Milly BULLIN, 10876. Born ca 1836. Milly died bef 1893, she was 57. *ml - Nov 1855 James Anderson Wall*

25. Sarah "Sally" BULLIN, 10877. Born ca 1838. Sarah "Sally" died bef 1900, she was 62.

26. William BULLIN, 10878. Born on 6 Jun 1840. William died on 21 Dec 1926, he was 86.

27. Julia BULLIN, 10879. Born ca 1842.

28. Henry BULLIN, 10880. Born ca 1846. Henry died bef 1870, he was 24.

29. Ester BULLIN, 10881. Born in Jun 1850. Ester died bef 1870, she was 19.

30. Samuel Wesley BULLIN, 5407. Born on 17 May 1849 in Surry County, NC. Samuel Wesley died in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC on 30 May 1931, he was 82. Buried in Salem Cemetery.

On the 1880 census of Surry County, NC, this family is shown living in Marsh Township (HH#69). Samuel is a farmer, and the son Thomas is 7 days old.

His tombstone records a death date of 31 May 1932 but the date used above is from the Forsyth County death register.

On 6 Jul 1871 when Samuel Wesley was 22, he married Nancy Ann DONATHAN, 5379, daughter of Elijah DONATHAN, 5366 (1818-1870) & Hannah WHITAKER, 5374 (~1817-1870), in Yadkin Co, NC. Born on 20 Jun 1852 in Yadkin Co, NC. Nancy Ann died in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC on 23 Jun 1929, she was 77. Buried in Salem Cemetery.

Her tombstone uses the year 1848 as her birthyear.

They had the following children:

- 62 i. Hannah, 11110 (ca1872-)
- 63 ii. William, 11111 (ca1877-)
- 64 iii. Bettie, 11112 (ca1878-)
- 65 iv. William, 11113 (1880-)
- 66 v. Leotia Melissa, 10905 (1885-1955)
- 67 vi. Gertrude, 10906 (1887-1956)
- 68 vii. Rosa, 10907 (1889-1969)

31. Martha E. BULLIN, 10883. Born ca 1857. Martha E. died bef 1887, she was 30.

On 25 Apr 1875 when Martha E. was 18, she married Elijah D. DONATHAN, 5380, son of Elijah DONATHAN, 5366 (1818-1870) & Hannah WHITAKER, 5374 (~1817-1870), in Yadkin County, NC. Born abt 1854 in Yadkin Co, NC.

Family of Mary "Polly" BULLIN (11) & Thomas WOOD Jr.

32. Leander "Lee" WOOD, 1513. Born on 28 Apr 1841 in Surry Co, NC. Leander "Lee" died in Surry Co, NC on

23 Nov 1924, he was 83. Buried in Popular Springs Bap. Ch. Cemetery.

Lee volunteered 10 August 1861 in Dobson, as a Private in Company "B", Second Battalion, NC Troops, and marched with the company in Danville, Pittsylvania County, Va., where they boarded a train for Richmond. He was taken prisoner by the enemy 8 February 1862, and was paroled at Elizabeth City, NC, 21 February 1862. He stayed at home until the company reorganized in August, 1862. He was active until taken prisoner again on 14 Jul 1864, at Washington, DC. He was confined at Elmira, NY, until paroled 30 Jul 1865. He came home and became a miller in Rockford Township. He did apply for pension, but there is no record of him receiving it. <sup>2</sup>

In 1869 when Leander "Lee" was 27, he married Sarah "Sallie" STANLEY, 1761, daughter of William STANLEY, 1743 (~1800-1870) & Nancy KYLE, 1744 (~1808~1870), in Surry Co, NC. Born on 27 Dec 1837 in Surry Co., NC. Sarah "Sallie" died in Surry Co, NC on 8 Jun 1916, she was 78. Buried in Popular Springs Bap. Ch. Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 69 i. Cornelia 'Florence', 6059 (1870-1964)
- 70 ii. William Thomas, 6060 (1876-1949)
- 71 iii. Nancy A. E., 6061 (1879-1900)

33. Ginsey WOOD, 9697. Born ca 1845 in Surry County, NC.

34. Harden WOOD, 9698. Born ca 1846 in Surry County, NC.

35. Huldah WOOD, 9699. Born in Oct 1848 in Surry County, NC.

The 1900 census shows this couple as having one child not alive at that time.

On 18 Jan 1872 when Huldah was 23, she married Ruel G. REID, 9728, son of John REID, 9721 & Mary FREEMAN, 9722, in Surry County, NC. Born in Mar 1847 in Surry County, NC.

The 1870 census shows his name as Robert.

36. Mary WOOD, 9700. Born ca 1850 in Surry County, NC. Mary died in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC ca 1884, she was 34.

On 2 Jul 1876 when Mary was 26, she married Sion "Si" WOOD, 1767, son of William Riley "Lee" WOOD Sr., 1766 (~1830~1860) & Margaret "Peggy" STANLEY, 1757 (~1824~1894), in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC. Born in Mar 1854 in Surry Co., NC. Sion "Si" died in Surry Co., NC on 6 Jun 1923, he was 69. Buried in W. R. Wood Graveyard.

According to Irvin Stanley, the Bible of Margaret Stanley Wood was used as a pillow for Sion Wood in his coffin, and was buried with him. This from Irvin's father, Joseph Wilson Stanley, who helped "lay out" Sion Wood.

37. Riley WOOD, 9701. Born ca 1851 in Surry County, NC.

38. Washington WOOD, 9702. Born ca 1857 in Surry County, NC.

39. William L. WOOD, 10777. Born on 20 Dec 1859 in Surry County, NC. William L. died in Siloam Township, Surry County, NC on 9 Feb 1936, he was 76. Buried in Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery.

William L. Wood is not in his parents household on the 1860 census enumeration.

William L. married Betty (mn unk) WOOD, 10778.

They had the following children:

- 72 i. Texanna, 210 (1879-1908)
- 73 ii. Maggie, 215 (1883-1925)

## Fourth Generation

## Family of Edmund BULLIN (13) &amp; Martha SNOW

40. **Mary Jane BULLIN**, 2232. Born ca 1856 in Surry Co., NC. Mary Jane died on 10 Aug 1924, she was 68.

On 24 Jan 1876 when Mary Jane was 20, she married Darias R. BINGMAN, 7664, in Surry Co., NC. Born in 1852 in Surry Co., NC.

41. **Victoria BULLIN**, 10873. Born in 1857 in Surry County, NC. Victoria died in Dobson, Surry County, NC on 19 Aug 1858, she was 1. Buried in Dobson Cemetery.

42. **Lillian M. BULLIN**, 2233. Born in Jun 1860 in Surry Co., NC. Lillian M. died on 11 Dec 1935, she was 75.

On 12 Aug 1878 when Lillian M. was 18, she married James DRAUGHN, 7663, in Surry Co., NC. Born in 1852 in Surry Co., NC.

## Family of Nancy Jane BULLIN (15) &amp; William A. D. "Bill" HUTCHINS

43. **James "Melton" HUTCHINS**, 5444. Born on 27 Apr 1864 in Surry County, NC. James "Melton" died in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC on 14 Jan 1937, he was 72. Buried in Liberty Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

His tombstone records the year 1858 for his birth.

On 24 Jan 1884 when James "Melton" was 19, he first married Minerva Jane WALL, 5450, daughter of William WALL, 9780 & Louvicy "Vicy" WHITAKER, 9781, in Surry Co, NC. Born in Apr 1861 in Surry Co, NC. Minerva Jane died ca 1925? in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC. Buried in Liberty Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

She has no tombstone.

They had the following children:

- i. Amelia, 5457 (1883-1958)
- ii. Mecei Rebecca, 5451 (1885-1958)
- iii. Nancy "Pernie", 5452 (1887-)
- iv. Lucy, 5453 (1889-)
- v. James Melton "Jim", 5454 (1893-)
- vi. Charley Osborne, 5455 (1896-1941)
- vii. Burley M., 5456 (1900-)
- viii. Esker J., 9899 (1901-1975)

James "Melton" second married Edna "Jane" SNOW, 5461, daughter of Larkin Calhoun SNOW, 4409 (1842->1900) & Martha "Patsy" KEY, 4407 (1830->1900). Born on 14 May 1887 in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC. Edna "Jane" died in Elkin, Surry County, NC on 12 Jan 1964, she was 76. Buried in Rockford Cemetery.

44. **William Lacy HUTCHINS**, 5445. Born abt 1866 in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC. William Lacy died in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC in by 1899, he was 33.

On 17 Jan 1888 when William Lacy was 22, he married Melissa Ellen WALL, 5462, daughter of James Anderson WALL, 5628 & Millie BULLIN, 5629, in Surry Co, NC. Born on 13 Mar 1863 in Surry Co, NC. Melissa Ellen died in Dobson Township, Surry County, NC on 13 Mar 1934, she was 71. Buried in Liberty Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

She married secondly in Surry County, NC, to Lewis H. Donathan, 3 Dec 1899.

They had the following children:

- i. Mallie Belle, 1173 (1889-1967)
- ii. Eugene "Marvin", 5463 (1892-1986)
- iii. Ethel Earline, 5464 (1897-)

45. **Lettie M. HUTCHINS**, 5446. Born abt 1868 in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC.

The 1870 census enumeration lists this daughter as Louiza but the name "Lettie" is remembered within the family. Their is said to be a grandson of this couple who currently works in the Mackie-Gentry Funeral Home in Yadkinville.

On 30 May 1886 when Lettie M. was 18, she married Rufus GOINS, 5630, son of George W. GOINS, 9782 & Mary C. CLARK, 9783, in Eldora TS, Surry County, NC. Born ca 1866 in Surry County, NC.

46. **Joseph A. "Joe" HUTCHINS**, 2141. Born in Feb 1870 in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC.

On 17 Feb 1889 when Joseph A. "Joe" was 19, he first married Lucinda Priscilla WALL, 5631, daughter of William WALL, 9780 & Louvicy "Vicy" WHITAKER, 9781, in Surry County, NC. Born abt 1870 in Eldora Township, Surry County, NC. Lucinda Priscilla died in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC bef 1893, she was 23.

They had one child:

- i. Grover, 5632 (1891-)

On 24 Dec 1896 when Joseph A. "Joe" was 26, he second married Nancy Jane WHITAKER, 2140, daughter of Henry Clay WHITAKER, 2127 (1844-1912) & Martha E. TATE, 2126 (1848-1874), in Surry County, NC. Born in Mar 1873 in Siloam Township, Surry County, NC.

They had the following children:

- i. Son, 5633 (~1894-<1900)
- ii. Son, 5634 (~1895-<1900)
- iii. Lelia "Pearl", 5635 (1897-)
- iv. Cornelia J. "Nealie", 5636 (1899-)
- v. Robie, 9892 (ca1903-)
- vi. Clara "Maude", 9893 (ca1905-)
- vii. Janie A., 9894 (ca1907-)
- viii. Joseph "Marvin", 9895 (ca1910-)
- ix. Lucy, 9896 (ca1915-)
- x. Van, 9897 (ca1919-)

47. **Thomas F. "Tom" HUTCHINS**, 5447. Born on 6 Mar 1872 in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC. Thomas F. "Tom" died in Siloam Township, Surry County, NC on 15 Mar 1924, he was 52. Buried in Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery.

His tombstone records his birthyear as 1862.

On 28 Nov 1894 when Thomas F. "Tom" was 22, he married Alice Laura LEONARD, 5638, daughter of Adam LEONARD, 10458 & Mary (mn unk) LEONARD, 10459, in Carroll County, VA. Born in Oct 1879 in Carroll

County, VA. Alice Laura died in 1972, she was 92. Buried in Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. Dellia M., 5640 (1900-)
- ii. William A. "Bill", 5639 (ca1906-)
- iii. Claude M., 5641 (ca1910-)
- iv. Eliza "Ella", 5645 (ca1913-)
- v. Lillie, 5642 (ca1915-)
- vi. Jerry F., 5644 (1917-1979)
- vii. Eugene "Genie", 5643 (1919-)
- viii. Opal, 5646 (ca1921-)

**48. Vestal HUTCHINS**, 10456. Born on 29 Sep 1873 in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC. Vestal died in Fall Creek Township, Yadkin County, NC on 26 Oct 1940, he was 67. Buried in Richmond Hill Baptist Church Cemetery.

The year 1866 is on his tombstone for his birthyear. His death certificate in Yadkin County shows his birthyear as 1867 and his mother as Della Jane. The 1900 census indicates the month and the year of October 1873, and this year matches his age at his marriage to Martha Leonard. He is not shown in the household of Bill and Nancy in the 1870 or 1880 census enumerations.

On 18 May 1894 when Vestal was 20, he first married Martha LEONARD, 10457, daughter of Adam LEONARD, 10458 & Mary (mn unk) LEONARD, 10459, in Carroll County, VA. Born in Aug 1878 in Carroll County, VA. Martha died in Siloam Township, Surry County, NC ca 1915, she was 36. Buried in Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery.

On 19 Jul 1917 when Vestal was 43, he second married Missouri CHILDRESS, 5721, daughter of Joel "Winston" CHILDRESS, 5575 (1857-1936) & Frances "Fannie" BLAKELEY, 5576 (1857-1919), in Yadkin County, NC. Born on 10 Apr 1889 in Boonville Township, Yadkin County, NC. Missouri died in Lexington, Davidson County, NC on 16 Dec 1963, she was 74. Buried in Boonville Cemetery.

Missouri Childress's marriages were as follows:

- #1) 10 Nov 1906 in Yadkin County to Asbury Ramon [sic] Jester, farmer, son of Solomon and Candace (Moore) Jester, born 22 July 1878 in Yadkin and died 8 May 1916 of tuberculosis in Fall Creek Township, Yadkin County, buried Mount Pleasant Baptist Church in Yadkin County;
- #2) Vestal Hutchins;
- #3) 14 March 1942 in Yadkin County to Robert A. Reece;
- #4) 22 Dec 1959 in Yadkin County to Robert Hughes Hill, Sr., farmer and textile worker, son of Alex and Lucinday (Payne) Hill, born 27 Feb 1877 and died in Winston-Salem 26 Jan 1968, buried East Bend Friends Church Cemetery.

**49. John Boyd HUTCHINS**, 5448. Born on 22 Mar 1874 in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC. John Boyd died in Shoals Township, Surry County, NC on 9 Nov 1935, he was 61. Buried in Boonville Cemetery.

Tombstone has birthyear of 1879.

On 10 Apr 1904 when John Boyd was 30, he married Mary [Annie?] "Mollie" CHILDRESS, 5697, daughter of Joel "Winston" CHILDRESS, 5575 (1857-1936) & Frances "Fannie" BLAKELEY, 5576 (1857-1919). Born on 20 Dec 1886 in Boonville Township, Yadkin County, NC. Mary [Annie?] "Mollie" died in Lexington, Davidson County, NC on 23 Aug 1960, she was 73. Buried in Boonville Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. Mary, 5698 (ca1900-)
- ii. Bill, 5699 (ca1901-)

- iii. Lillian Gertrude, 5700 (1903-)
- iv. Roby Evan, 5701 (1906-)
- v. Bessie, 5702 (1908-1910)
- vi. Nancy Permelia "Melie", 6058 (1909-1997)
- vii. Henry Albert, 5704 (ca1912-)
- viii. Carrie Fannie, 5705 (1915-)
- ix. Buford Ezra, 5706 (ca1916-)
- x. Howard Pinkney, 5707 (1917-)
- xi. Eliza, 5709 (1919-)
- xii. Shuford Odell, 5708 (1921-)
- xiii. John "Sherman", 5710 (ca1923-)
- xiv. Goldie Marie, 5711 (ca1925-)
- xv. Ruby Lee, 5712 (1927-)
- xvi. Jerry Alvin, 5713 (ca1929-)
- xvii. Katie Lee, 5714 (1931-)

**50. Jesse Ausborn (Osborne?) HUTCHINS**, 5449. Born on 22 Feb 1879 in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC. Jesse Ausborn (Osborne?) died on 7 May 1947, he was 68.

#### Family of Margaret BULLIN (20) & Elias Martin "Eli" PEELE

**51. Nancy PEELE**, 5433. Born in Oct 1876 in Eldora Township, Surry County, NC.

On 6 Dec 1912 when Nancy was 36, she married Martin "Luther" DONATHAN, 5344, son of William "Frank" DONATHAN, 5334 (~1853-) & Mary HUTCHINS, 5333 (1852-), in Surry County, NC. Born on 19 Mar 1884 in Virginia. Martin "Luther" died in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC on 30 Apr 1916, he was 32. Buried in HoganOs Creek Primitive Baptist Ch Cem.

**52. John Henry PEELE**, 5661. Born on 20 Aug 1869 in Eldora Township, Surry County, NC. John Henry died on 3 Feb 1943, he was 73. Buried in Union Cross Friends Church Cemetery.

John Henry married Laura Lula DONATHAN, 5346, daughter of William "Frank" DONATHAN, 5334 (~1853-) & Mary HUTCHINS, 5333 (1852-). Born on 27 May 1895 in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC. Laura Lula died on 28 Dec 1924, she was 29. Buried in HoganOs Creek Primitive Baptist Ch Cem.

**53. Jeannette F. PEELE**, 11048. Born on 13 Jun 1882 in Siloam Township, Surry County, NC. Jeannette F. died on 10 Oct 1957, she was 75. Buried in Pine Hill Church Cemetery.

Jeannette F. married John William WOOD, 10836, son of William Jefferson "Bill" WOOD, 7624 (1855-1914) & Elizabeth Jane "Liza" HOLYFIELD, 7672 (1855-1909). Born on 15 Apr 1882 in Siloam Township, Surry County, NC. John William died in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC on 21 Jun 1970, he was 88. Buried in Pine Hill Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. Ida Mae, 11055 (1903-)
- ii. Lucy, 11054 (1908-)
- iii. Julius, 11049
- iv. Johnny, 11050
- v. Ivan, 11051
- vi. Daisey, 11052
- vii. Nonnie, 11053

## Family of Martha E. BULLIN (21) &amp; Ewell WHITAKER

54. **Reganey WHITAKER**, 9294. Born in Dec 1875 in Rockford Township, Surry Co, NC. Reganey died in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC on 14 Feb 1950, she was 74. Buried in Copeland Baptist Church Cemetery.

"Mrs. Butcher, 74, Rockford Native

Mrs. Reganie Whitaker Butcher, 74, died in a local hospital yesterday after a three day illness. A native of Rockford, Mrs. Butcher was the widow of J. T. Butcher, who died in 1941. Since that time she had made her home here with a daughter, Mrs. Mary Johnson of Greensboro Road.

Other survivors are five sisters, Mrs. Sarah Cook of Dobson, Mrs. Fannie Coe, Mrs Martha Coe and Miss Lillie Mae Whitaker of Stony Knoll and Mrs. Nealie Johnson of Level Cross; and one brother Henry C. Whitaker of Copeland.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30pm at Copeland Baptist Church. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

The body will remain at Wall Funeral Home here until time for funeral."

On 6 Dec 1897 when Reganey was 22, she married Tyra Jackson BUTCHER, 9290, son of Chadwell V. BUTCHER, 1480 (~1821-<1900) & Mary J. VENABLE, 7042 (1827--1908), in Rockford Township, Surry Co, NC. Born in Apr 1863 in Surry Co., NC. Tyra Jackson died in Surry Co., NC in 1941, he was 77. Buried in Copeland Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

They had one child:

- i. Mary, 4173 (1902-1979)

## Family of William M. BULLIN Jr. (22) &amp; Delanie STANLEY

55. **Lemuel William BULLIN**, 207. Born on 3 Jan 1874 in Surry Co., NC.

In 1892 when Lemuel William was 17, he first married Nancy BROWN, 4395, in Surry County, NC.

On 28 Jun 1896 when Lemuel William was 22, he second married Emma EDMONDS, 6065, in Surry Co, NC.

56. **Hiram W. BULLIN**, 209. Born on 3 Jan 1874 in Surry Co., NC. Hiram W. died in Surry Co., NC on 11 Feb 1956, he was 82. Buried in Double Creek Ch. of Christ Cemetery.

On 21 Apr 1897 when Hiram W. was 23, he first married Texanna WOOD (72), 210, daughter of William L. WOOD (39), 10777 (1859-1936) & Betty (mn unk) WOOD, 10778, in Surry Co., NC. Born in 1879 in Surry Co., NC. Texanna died in Surry Co., NC on 28 Aug 1908, she was 29. Buried in Double Creek Ch. of Christ Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. Luther, 3920 (1898-)
- ii. Eva, 7658 (-1908)

Hiram W. second married Ada FOWLER, 211. Born on 19 Dec 1876 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- i. Metta Ellen, 5078 (1909-1957)
- ii. Letha A., 7869 (1914-)

57. **Sarah E. BULLIN**, 212. Born on 20 May 1878 in Surry Co., NC. Sarah E. died in Surry Co., NC on 16 Oct 1943, she was 65. Buried in Stoneyknoll Methodist CH. Cemetery.

On 18 Aug 1895 when Sarah E. was 17, she married William Henry "Will" COE, 213, son of Hasten "Hastey" COE, 1433 (1848--1909) & Sarah "Sallie" STANLEY, 1486 (~1843-1883), in Surry Co., NC. Born on 8 Apr 1873 in Surry Co., NC. William Henry "Will" died in Surry Co., NC on 28 Sep 1952, he was 79. Buried in Stony Knoll Methodist Ch. Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. Vance "Wilson", 223 (1896-1974)
- ii. Daniel "Oscar", 224 (1897-1974)
- iii. Lela Frances, 226 (1901-1993)
- iv. Harvey William, 227 (1904-1963)
- v. Annie Lillian, 231 (1906-1994)
- vi. Dallas Emerson, 229 (1908-1980)
- vii. Milton Henry, 235 (1911-1994)
- viii. Josie, 237 (1918-1918)
- ix. Mosie, 238 (1918-1918)
- x. Myrtle Lucy, 233 (1916-1997)

58. **Gabriel B. "Gabe" BULLIN**, 214. Born in Jun 1881 in Surry Co., NC. Gabriel B. "Gabe" died in Forsyth Co., NC. Buried in New Home Methodist Church Cemetery.

On 28 Jul 1901 when Gabriel B. "Gabe" was 20, he first married Maggie WOOD (73), 215, daughter of William L. WOOD (39), 10777 (1859-1936) & Betty (mn unk) WOOD, 10778, in Surry County, NC. Born on 15 Aug 1883 in Siloam Township, Surry County, NC. Maggie died in Dobson Township, Surry County, NC on 24 May 1925, she was 41. Buried in Copeland Baptist Church Cemetery.

Gabriel B. "Gabe" second married Esther BAILEY, 6066.

59. **Delilah BULLIN**, 216. Born on 9 Oct 1884 in Surry Co., NC. Delilah died in Surry Co., NC on 7 May 1954, she was 69. Buried in Copeland Bap.Ch. Cemetery.

Delilah married B. A. MARION, 217.

60. **James Alexander "Jim" BULLIN**, 218. Born in Sep 1885 in Surry Co., NC. Buried in Stony Knoll Meth.Ch. Cemetery.

On 20 Mar 1907 when James Alexander "Jim" was 21, he married Eliza "Bug" HUTSON, 6067, daughter of John Martin HUDSON, 10098 & Mary "Leanna" MOONEY, 10099, in Surry Co, NC.

61. **John A. BULLIN**, 219. Born in Jun 1888 in Surry Co., NC. John A. died in Surry CO., NC in 1936, he was 47. Buried in Stony Knoll Meth.Ch. Cemetery.

On 4 Feb 1909 when John A. was 20, he married Nancy J. HUTSON, 220, daughter of John Martin HUDSON, 10098 & Mary "Leanna" MOONEY, 10099, in Surry Co, NC.

## Family of Samuel Wesley BULLIN (30) &amp; Nancy Ann DONATHAN

62. **Hannah BULLIN**, 11110. Born ca 1872 in Marsh Township, Surry County, NC.

63. **William BULLIN**, 11111. Born ca 1877 in Marsh Township, Surry County, NC.

64. **Bettie BULLIN**, 11112. Born ca 1878 in Marsh Township, Surry County, NC.

65. **William BULLIN**, 11113. Born in 1880 in Marsh Township, Surry County, NC.

66. **Leotia Melissa BULLIN**, 10905. Born on 25 Oct 1885 in Guilford College, Guilford County, NC. Leotia Melissa died in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC on 28 May 1955, she was 69. Buried in Salem Cemetery, Forsyth Co.,NC.

On 1 May 1907 when Leotia Melissa was 21, she married James L. WALL, 10909, in Forsyth County, NC.

67. **Gertrude BULLIN**, 10906. Born on 25 Oct 1887 in Guilford College, Guilford County, NC. Gertrude died in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC on 28 Jan 1956, she was 68. Buried in Salem Cemetery, Forsyth Co.,NC.

On 25 Aug 1909 when Gertrude was 21, she married William "Marvin" BINKLEY, 10908, in Forsyth County, NC.

68. **Rosa BULLIN**, 10907. Born on 13 Jun 1889 in Forsyth County, NC. Rosa died in Anderson, Greene County, SC on 19 Oct 1969, she was 80. Buried in Salem Cemetery, Forsyth Co.,NC.

On 27 Feb 1910 when Rosa was 20, she first married George Waverly ROTHROCK, 10910, son of Edward ROTHROCK, 10911 & Mary L. BREWER, 10912, in Forsyth County, NC. Born on 25 Nov 1886 in Forsyth County, NC. George Waverly died in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC on 22 Jun 1938, he was 51. Buried in Salem Cemetery, Forsyth Co.,NC.

They had the following children:

- i. George E., 10914 (1911-)
- ii. Mary L., 10913 (1913-)

On 12 Nov 1942 when Rosa was 53, she second married Benjamin Henderson WILLIAMSON, 10916, son of William L. WILLIAMSON, 10917 & Martha D. ASHBURN, 10918 (1862-1954), in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC. Born in Mar 1883 in Marsh Township, Surry County, NC. Benjamin Henderson died in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC on 15 May 1968, he was 85. Buried in Mount Herman Baptist Church Cemetery.

**Family of Leander "Lee" WOOD (32) & Sarah "Sallie" STANLEY**

69. **Cornelia "Florence" WOOD**, 6059. Born on 16 Oct 1870 in Surry Co, NC. Cornelia "Florence" died in Surry Co, NC on 24 Jul 1964, she was 93. Buried in TurnerOs Creek Bap. Ch. Cemetery.

On 23 Aug 1893 when Cornelia "Florence" was 22, she married Aric Rufus KEY, 6062, in Surry Co, NC. Born on 16 Aug 1868 in Surry Co, NC. Aric Rufus died in Surry Co, NC on 29 Dec 1943, he was 75. Buried in TurnerOs Creek Bap. Ch. Cemetery.

70. **William Thomas WOOD**, 6060. Born on 15 Aug 1876 in Surry Co, NC. William Thomas died in Surry Co, NC on 1 Mar 1949, he was 72. Buried in Siloam Bap. Ch. Cemetery.

On 28 Jun 1899 when William Thomas was 22, he married Jennie F. LINEBERRY, 6063, in Surry Co, NC.

71. **Nancy A. E. WOOD**, 6061. Born in Sep 1879 in Surry Co, NC. Nancy A. E. died in Surry Co, NC in by 1900, she was 20. Buried in Siloam Bap. Ch. Cemetery.

**Family of William L. WOOD (39) & Betty (mn unk) WOOD**

72. **Texanna WOOD**, 210. Born in 1879 in Surry Co., NC. Texanna died in Surry Co., NC on 28 Aug 1908, she was 29. Buried in Double Creek Ch. of Christ Cemetery.

On 21 Apr 1897 when Texanna was 18, she married Hiram W. BULLIN (56) , 209, son of William M. BULLIN Jr. (22), 192 (1853-1921) & Delanie STANLEY, 191 (1847-1921), in Surry Co., NC. Born on 3 Jan 1874 in Surry Co., NC. Hiram W. died in Surry Co., NC on 11 Feb 1956, he was 82. Buried in Double Creek Ch. of Christ Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. Luther, 3920 (1898-)
- ii. Eva, 7658 (-1908)

73. **Maggie WOOD**, 215. Born on 15 Aug 1883 in Siloam Township, Surry County, NC. Maggie died in Dobson Township, Surry County, NC on 24 May 1925, she was 41. Buried in Copeland Baptist Church Cemetery.

On 28 Jul 1901 when Maggie was 17, she married Gabriel B. "Gabe" BULLIN (58) , 214, son of William M. BULLIN Jr. (22), 192 (1853-1921) & Delanie STANLEY, 191 (1847-1921), in Surry County, NC. Born in Jun 1881 in Surry Co., NC. Gabriel B. "Gabe" died in Forsyth Co., NC. Buried in New Home Methodist Church Cemetery.

1. Marriage record, Surry Co. records
2. Information from James E. Cockerham, 137 Columbine Dr. #614, Winston-Salem, NC 27106.

Index

<b>BAILEY</b>	
Esther	spouse of 58
<b>BINGMAN</b>	
Darias R. (1852 - )	spouse of 40
<b>BINKLEY</b>	
William "Marvin"	spouse of 67
<b>BROWN</b>	
Nancy	spouse of 55
<b>BULLIN</b>	
Bettie (ca1878 - )	64
Charles (ca1817 - >1880)	10
Delilah (1884 - 1954)	59
Edmund (1833 - 1901)	13
Eleanor "Nelly" (~1835 - )	14
Elizabeth "Bettie" (1842 - 1920)	18
Ester (1850 - <1870)	29
Eva ( - 1908)	child of 56
Eva ( - 1908)	child of 72
Female (ca1812 - )	8
Gabriel B. "Gabe" (1881 - )	58
Gabriel B. "Gabe" (1881 - )	spouse of 73
George (~1845 - )	19
Gertrude (1887 - 1956)	67
Hannah (ca1872 - )	62
Henry (ca1846 - <1870)	28
Hiram W. (1874 - 1956)	56
Hiram W. (1874 - 1956)	spouse of 72
Husband unk (ca1800 - )	3
Jacob (~1765 - >1830)	1
James (~1838 - <1900)	16
James Alexander "Jim" (1885 - )	60
Jesse (~1831 - 1863)	12
Joel (~1841 - 1862)	17
John A. (1888 - 1936)	61
John B. (1854 - 1911)	23
Julia (ca1842 - )	27
Lemuel William (1874 - )	55
Leotia Melissa (1885 - 1955)	66
Letha A. (1914 - )	child of 56
Lillian M. (1860 - 1935)	42
Luther (1898 - )	child of 56
Luther (1898 - )	child of 72
Male (ca1804 - )	5
Male (ca1802 - )	4
Male (ca1806 - )	6
Margaret (1849 - >1900)	20
Martha E. (1851 - 1918)	21
Martha E. (ca1857 - <1887)	31
Mary Jane (ca1856 - 1924)	40



Mary "Polly" (1820 - >1900)	11
Metta Ellen (1909 - 1957)	child of 56
Milly (ca1836 - <1893)	24
Nancy Jane (1836 - 1905)	15
Rosa (1889 - 1969)	68
Samuel Wesley (1849 - 1931)	30
Sarah E. (1878 - 1943)	57
Sarah "Sally" (ca1794 - )	2
Sarah "Sally" (ca1815 - )	9
Sarah "Sally" (ca1838 - <1900)	25
Victoria (1857 - 1858)	41
William Sr. (ca1810 - 1875)	7
William (1840 - 1926)	26
William (ca1877 - )	63
William (1880 - )	65
William M. Jr. (1853 - 1921)	22
<b>BUTCHER</b>	
Mary (1902 - 1979)	child of 54
Mary "Polly" (~1782 - >1850)	spouse of 1
Tyra Jackson (1863 - 1941)	spouse of 54
<b>CHILDRESS</b>	
Mary [Annie?] "Mollie" (1886 - 1960)	spouse of 49
Missouri (1889 - 1963)	spouse of 48
<b>COE</b>	
Annie Lillian (1906 - 1994)	child of 57
Dallas Emerson (1908 - 1980)	child of 57
Daniel "Oscar" (1897 - 1974)	child of 57
Delilah (~1845 - )	spouse of 19
Harvey William (1904 - 1963)	child of 57
Josie (1918 - 1918)	child of 57
Lela Frances (1901 - 1993)	child of 57
Milton Henry (1911 - 1994)	child of 57
Mosie (1918 - 1918)	child of 57
Myrtle Lucy (1916 - 1997)	child of 57
Vance "Wilson" (1896 - 1974)	child of 57
William Henry "Will" (1873 - 1952)	spouse of 57
<b>DONATHAN</b>	
Elijah D. (~1854 - )	spouse of 31
Laura Lula (1895 - 1924)	spouse of 52
Martin "Luther" (1884 - 1916)	spouse of 51
Nancy Ann (1852 - 1929)	spouse of 30
<b>DRAUGHN</b>	
James (1852 - )	spouse of 42
<b>EDMONDS</b>	
Emma	spouse of 55
<b>EVANS</b>	
Evelina/Paulina (1826 - >1900)	spouse of 10
<b>FOWLER</b>	
Ada (1876 - )	spouse of 56
<b>GOINS</b>	
Rufus (ca1866 - )	spouse of 45
<b>GORDON</b>	

Jonathan Davis	spouse of 18
<b>HOLYFIELD</b>	
Eleanor "Nelly" (ca1818 - 1873)	spouse of 10
Sarah "Sally" (~1812 - 1881)	spouse of 7
<b>HUTCHINS</b>	
Amelia (1883 - 1958)	child of 43
Bessie (1908 - 1910)	child of 49
Bill (ca1901 - )	child of 49
Buford Ezra (ca1916 - )	child of 49
Burley M. (1900 - )	child of 43
Carrie Fannie (1915 - )	child of 49
Charley Osborne (1896 - 1941)	child of 43
Clara "Maude" (ca1905 - )	child of 46
Claude M. (ca1910 - )	child of 47
Cornelia J. "Nealie" (1899 - )	child of 46
Dellia M. (1900 - )	child of 47
Eliza (1919 - )	child of 49
Eliza "Ella" (ca1913 - )	child of 47
Esker J. (1901 - 1975)	child of 43
Ethel Earline (1897 - )	child of 44
Eugene "Genie" (1919 - )	child of 47
Eugene "Marvin" (1892 - 1986)	child of 44
Goldie Marie (ca1925 - )	child of 49
Grover (1891 - )	child of 46
Henry Albert (ca1912 - )	child of 49
Howard Pinkney (1917 - )	child of 49
James "Melton" (1864 - 1937)	43
James Melton "Jim" Jr. (1893 - )	child of 43
Janie A. (ca1907 - )	child of 46
Jerry Alvin (ca1929 - )	child of 49
Jerry F. (1917 - 1979)	child of 47
Jesse Ausborn (Osborne?) (1879 - 1947)	50
John Boyd (1874 - 1935)	49
John "Sherman" (ca1923 - )	child of 49
Joseph A. "Joe" (1870 - )	46
Joseph "Marvin" (ca1910 - )	child of 46
Katie Lee (1931 - )	child of 49
Lelia "Pearl" (1897 - )	child of 46
Lettie M. (~1868 - )	45
Lillian Gertrude (1903 - )	child of 49
Lillie (ca1915 - )	child of 47
Lucy (1889 - )	child of 43
Lucy (ca1915 - )	child of 46
Mallie Belle (1889 - 1967)	child of 44
Mary (ca1900 - )	child of 49
Mecei Rebecca (1885 - 1958)	child of 43
Nancy Permelia "Melie" (1909 - 1997)	child of 49
Nancy "Pernie" (1887 - )	child of 43
Opal (ca1921 - )	child of 47
Robie (ca1903 - )	child of 46
Roby Evan (1906 - )	child of 49
Ruby Lee (1927 - )	child of 49
Shuford Odell (1921 - )	child of 49

- Son (~1894 - <1900) child of 46
- Son (~1895 - <1900) child of 46
- Thomas F. "Tom" (1872 - 1924) 47
- Van (ca1919 - ) child of 46
- Vestal (1873 - 1940) 48
- William A. "Bill" (ca1906 - ) child of 47
- William A. D. "Bill" (~1843 - 1893) spouse of 15
- William Lacy (~1866 - 1899) 44
- HUTSON**
- Eliza "Bug" spouse of 60
- Nancy J. spouse of 61
- KEY**
- Aric Rufus (1868 - 1943) spouse of 69
- Rice spouse of 9
- LEONARD**
- Alice Laura (1879 - 1972) spouse of 47
- Martha (1878 - ca1915) spouse of 48
- LINEBERRY**
- Jennie F. spouse of 70
- MARION**
- B. A. spouse of 59
- Delpha spouse of 23
- PEELE**
- Elias Martin "Eli" spouse of 20
- Jeannette F. (1882 - 1957) 53
- John Henry (1869 - 1943) 52
- Nancy (1876 - ) 51
- REID**
- Ruel G. (1847 - ) spouse of 35
- ROTHROCK**
- George E. (1911 - ) child of 68
- George Waverly (1886 - 1938) spouse of 68
- Mary L. (1913 - ) child of 68
- SNOW**
- Edna "Jane" (1887 - 1964) spouse of 43
- Martha (1830 - ~1888) spouse of 13
- STANLEY**
- Delanie (1847 - 1921) spouse of 22
- Mary "Polly" (~1838 - ~1857) spouse of 16
- Sarah "Sallie" (1837 - 1916) spouse of 32
- WALL**
- James L. spouse of 66
- Lucinda Priscilla (~1870 - <1893) spouse of 46
- Melissa Ellen (1863 - 1934) spouse of 44
- Minerva Jane (1861 - ca) spouse of 43
- WHITAKER**
- Ewell spouse of 21
- Nancy Jane (1873 - ) spouse of 46
- Reganey (1875 - 1950) 54
- WILLIAMSON**
- Benjamin Henderson (1883 - 1968) spouse of 68

**WOOD**

- Betty (mn unk) spouse of 39
- Cornelia "Florence" (1870 - 1964) 69
- Daisey child of 53
- Ginsey (ca1845 - ) 33
- Harden (ca1846 - ) 34
- Huldah (1848 - ) 35
- Ida Mae (1903 - ) child of 53
- Ivan child of 53
- John William (1882 - 1970) spouse of 53
- Johnny child of 53
- Julius child of 53
- Leander "Lee" (1841 - 1924) 32
- Lucy (1908 - ) child of 53
- Maggie (1883 - 1925) spouse of 58
- Maggie (1883 - 1925) 73
- Mary (ca1850 - ca1884) 36
- Nancy A. E. (1879 - 1900) 71
- Nonnie child of 53
- Riley (ca1851 - ) 37
- Sion "Si" (1854 - 1923) spouse of 36
- Texanna (1879 - 1908) spouse of 56
- Texanna (1879 - 1908) 72
- Thomas Jr. (~1814 - <1876) spouse of 11
- Washington (ca1857 - ) 38
- William L. (1859 - 1936) 39
- William Thomas (1876 - 1949) 70

Judy S. Cardwell  
 5300 Shattalon Dr. 330-D  
 Winston-Salem, NC 27106  
 336-922-1710  
 judyscard@aol.com

... (b. 2-1-1910) married per Sidney was born Dec. 24, 1946.

Eliza Emma Jones, the and Sarah Needham Jones, The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Luther ... son. Mr. and ... the Pine Hill county. They worked this county work in the county es prior to World War II. members of the Pine Hill built the meeting house in clerk of the meeting for eared eight children.

son (10-12-1915, 6-18- and carpenter and lived he married Tessie Mosley ren.

10-13-1917) married Ma- They have two children. 2-3-1920) lives in Mt. Airy Clifton Edward Johnson. en. Glenn Wilson (b. 10-9- nnie Ring. They had two G. ensboro with his sec-

12-6-1924) lives in Win- was married and has one (b. 8-5-1927) lives in is married to Josephine ve two children. d Betty Jean are twins (b. as married Clayton Flippin hey had three children. Bet- k A. Masten and has no

nowledge. — Carole Simpson

**JOHN W. "WOODY" DUGGINS PAYNE**

**553**

was born June 29, 1918, in son of Martin and Louisa spent his early years on the He joined the Army on Octo- was stationed at Fort Bragg. ed June 24, 1945, after ars and eight months in of the allied landing force in , being in eight major cam- /II. He was a millwright car-

Duggins was born October Mountain, N.C., the daugh- nd Bertha Slawter Duggins. on a farm on Tom's Creek m Pilot Mtn. High School in d Draughton's Business Col- eium in 1944-45. She first e Power Co., and after the daughters, she worked with nk in King and Winston- employed by Professional Inc.

1953, their first daughter was born. Jan graduated th Senior High School in

1971, upon completing business administra- tion at Forsyth Technical Institute. She has been employed there in the business office for seven years.

Jan and Robert Marshall Russell, Jr., son of Robert Marshall Sr. and Ruth Hicks Russell of Winston-Salem, were married May 28, 1972. They had one son, Robert Matthew Russell, born March 11, 1975. Jan and Robert were divorced November of 1977.

Jan married William Ivan Neas, son of Ivan and Frances Sizemore Neas of Advance (whose families are from Tenn.), on July 21, 1978. William Scott Neas was born to them May 1, 1981. They reside in Clemmons, N.C.

March 17, 1956, Joyce and Woody's second daughter Rebecca Ann Payne was born. Rebecca graduated from North Forsyth Senior High School in 1974. Rebecca received her BS and BA degrees from UNC at Chapel Hill in May of 1978. She is now enrolled and working in the Michigan State Univ. in East Lansing, Mich.

Woody and Joyce were married Feb. 8, 1947, and lived in Winston-Salem until May, 1959, moving to 6674 Bethania Road, Tobaccoville. There they owned their home and Joyce still lives. Woody died August 15, 1976. He was a disabled veteran. A life member of the D.A.V. Member of Mizpah Moravian Church, was buried at Cedar Hill (Ararat) Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Rt. 1, Pilot Mtn., N.C.

**The Payne Family**

Woodrow W. Payne was one of ten children of Martin and Louisa Callahan Payne. These children are: Robert Carlie, Woodrow Wilson, James Garland, Charlie Elmer, Alex Morrison, and Kenneth Ray Payne. The girls were Addie Frances (Mrs. Porter Freeman), Millye Maye (Mrs. John Money), Betty Jane (Mrs. Oscar George), Annie Odelle (Mrs. Woodrow Pinnix).

Martin Payne had been married previously to Martha Mitchell and their children are as follows: John Martin "Buck", Bea Goble, William Manley, Viola, (Mrs. Early Johnson), Minnie (Mrs. Arthur Thore), Verlie (Mrs. Marvin Cockerham), Leota (Mrs. Bennie Marsh).

Martin Payne was the son of Barnett and Sara Cave Payne. Louisa Callahan Payne was the daughter of Robert and Frances Butcher Callahan. After the death of Martin Payne, Louisa married Wesley Branch. Louisa was born June 1, 1888, and died February 17, 1969.

Sources: Family records, personal knowledge, my late husband's sister, Mrs. Millye P. Money.

— Joyce Duggins Payne

**THE FAMILY OF JESSE PEEL**

**554**

Jesse Peel was born in Surry County in 1804. He married Elizabeth Freeman on January 10, 1828 in Surry County. She was born in 1803.

The death date and burial place of Jesse Peel is unknown, but Elizabeth died in Winston on



Eli Martin Peel and wife Margaret Bullin with baby.



John W. Wood and wife Jeanette Peel Wood.

June 28, 1909 and is buried at Woodland Cemetery in Winston.

They had five children that we know of: Jerusia Ann b-1838, Mary Jane b-1847, Eli Martin b-1848, Henry b-1849 and Julia F. b-1861. All of these children were born in Surry County.

Eli Martin, son of Jesse and Elizabeth, married Margaret Bullin in Surry County October 6, 1868. Margaret was born in Surry in 1849. They had seven children that we know of: John b-1869, Susan b-1870, and married a Jenkins, Nancy b-1872, Jesse b-1879, Jeanette Frances b-June 14, 1882, and married John W. Wood b-4/15/1882 in Surry County. Jeanette and John had seven children: Julius, Johnny, Ivan, Daisey, Nonnie, Lucy, and Ida. Several of these children are still living in Surry. John W. Wood died June 21, 1970 and Jeanette died October 10, 1957. They are both



Julie F. Peel Bridgeman.

buried at Pine Hill Friends Church.

Squire Nute was born August 7, 1891. He married Flora Eads in Surry County on March 6, 1910. They had five children: Claude E. "Shorty", Squire Leo, John Wesley, Leona, and Lema. Nute died February 4, 1956 and Flora died September 18, 1963. They are both buried at Branon Friends Church.

Eli and Margaret's seventh child was Byrd (no birthdate is known).

Julia F., daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth, married Thomas Jefferson Bridgeman around 1881. They had five children: Rosa b-10/14/1882, Louise b-1/1/1887, William F. b-3/1888, Jesse Eli b-5/23/1890, and Martha "Mattie" b-4/9/1893. Julia died April 9, 1893 and is buried at Pine Hill M.E. Church, now known as "Old Pine Hill Community Church". This church is located on 268 out of Pilot Mountain. "This is one of the most improved churches in the county, but from its present appearance it still reflects the tradition handed down from its past. This is a pleasant sight in a time when it seems that tradition is being replaced by more modern things."

This family will be covered further under "The Family of Thomas Jefferson Bridgeman".

Sources: Surry Census for 1870 and 1880, family records, obituaries, and gravestones. Researched and written by the granddaughter of Julia F. Bridgeman and the daughter of Louise Bridgeman.

— Marjorie Hemrick Denny and Donna Louise Denny

**PELL FAMILY**

**555**

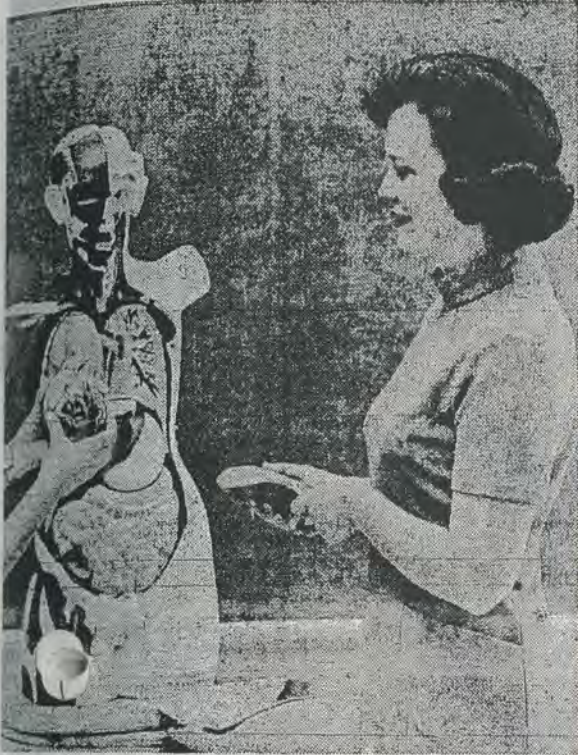
One of the most interesting backgrounds of all the families in Surry County belongs to the Pell family, although the known origin begins only in the early 1700s and includes only one known ancestor from England. That one ancestor from England was a small boy named Richard Pell, who was quite literally "shipped" to Virginia when he was barely ten years old.

(The story about this small boy came to this writer from James "Jim" Anderson, who lived

d. 25 Aug 1970

BULLEN

# Helps Dreams Along



Staff Photo

es Royall, prospective nurses, examine teaching aid Forsyth Tech nursing classes.

The two women are studying in licensed practical nursing programs this fall, and should be ready to take full-time jobs in a year.

Mrs. Fields has already spent a quarter in her program — she completed the high school work in May — and is ready for clinical training in a hospital, she said.

Mrs. Fields will go to the new Reynolds Memorial Hospital

when she graduates from nursing school. Mrs. Royall is still not sure of her final assignment, though she said she is not worried about it.

Of her time working at Forsyth, she said, "It got to the place, every time I went in the hospital, I felt here was where I belong. I felt the sick are so in need of someone who can love and understand, that I finally had to do something about it."

## Deaths and Funerals

### GEORGE D. SAPP

The funeral for George DeWitt (Dee) Sapp, 75, of Sedge Garden Road, Kernersville, Rt. 3, will be at 11 a.m. today at Voglers Main Street Chapel. Burial will be in Saints Delight Primitive Baptist Church cemetery. He died Monday.

widow of A. B. Jordan, died yesterday at Ashe Memorial Hospital. The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Big Platis Baptist Church. Burial will be in the Jordan family cemetery.

She was born in Ashe County to William and Mary Jane Parsons Dillard.

### MRS. WILLIAM H. CAIN

The funeral for Mrs. Julia Smoak Cain, 92, of 221 B. Magnolia Street, widow of William H. Cain, will be at 12:30 p.m. today at Voglers Main Street Chapel. Burial will be in Salem Cemetery. She died Monday.

Surviving are four daughters, Miss Mary Jordan and Mrs. Mamie Trivette of Todd, Rt. 1, Mrs. Flossie Roten of Glendale Springs and Miss Minnie Jordan of Winston-Salem; two sons, Harold and Thomas Allen Jordan of Todd; and a brother, Willey Dillard of Millers Creek.

The body is at Budget Funeral Home.

### ERNEST O. HUTCHENS

YADKINVILLE — Ernest O. Hutchens 67, of Tobaccoville, Rt. 1, died yesterday at Forsyth Memorial Hospital in Winston-Salem. The funeral will be at 2:30 p.m. Thursday at Friends Union Church near King. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

He was born in Surry County to Jesse and Sarah E. McKinney Hutchens.

Surviving are his wife Mrs. Alice Newman Hutchens; a daughter, Mrs. Wallace Turner of King; four sons, Daner Hutchens of Pinnacle, Arthur and Jesse Hutchens of Winston-Salem and Julius Hutchens of King; five sisters, Mrs. Rosa Brown and Mrs. Maggie Jester of Boonville, Mrs. Nellie Hardy of Siloam, Mrs. Gracie Vanhoy of Hamptonville and Mrs. Stella Bullins of Lexington; and a brother, Dillard Hutchens of Hamptonville.

The body is at Mackie-Hinshaw-Gentry Funeral Home.

### MRS. A. B. JORDAN

WEST JEFFERSON — Mrs. Bessie Jordan, 78, of Todd,

### MRS. MARY G. CALLAHAN

Mrs. Mary Galyean Callahan, 66, of 2332 Marble Street died yesterday at Lamb's Nursing Home in High Point. The funeral will be at 3:30 p.m. Friday at Voglers Main Street Chapel. Burial will be in Oaklawn Memorial Gardens.

She was born in Surry County to Alford and Betty Creed Galyean and was an employe of Arista Mills and Dy-Dee Supply Co.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Pauline Brewer of Winston-Salem, Mrs. Howard Luck of 2207 Marble Street and Mrs. Lester Willard of the home; three sons, Noble Callahan of 1009 Goldfloss Street, James Callahan of 1013 Goldfloss and Arnold Callahan of 3011 Gilbert Street; three sisters, Mrs. Enice Norman of Mount Airy, Mrs. Bruce Garrell of Mount Airy and Mrs. Pat Norman of Lomond Street; and a brother, B. M. Galyean of Virginia.

## FOR THE HOME DANIELS FURNITURE

722-N. LIBERTY - PHONE 722-0290

Advertisement



### COSTLIEST PEST?

When reading figures referring to the destruction done by termites throughout this country and the world, one might think he is reading figures dealing with the national budget. Because termites have been one of the costliest and most destructive pests known to modern man, it would pay you to exercise the necessary precaution to prevent or destroy any infestation which might threaten your home or business establishment. The very best recommendation is to call Wilson Pest Control Company for periodic inspections. In this way, if an infestation is present, you will be able to halt further penetration. If there is no infestation, you will be able to take preventive measures.

### HELPFUL?

If termites would restrict their activities to breaking down old logs, branches and other similar materials, they would be a distinct aid to man. However, the useful ways in which man utilizes wood and wood products presents termites with a controlled environment, an environment which is an open invitation to the termite's destructive habits for it offers him ideal conditions in which to work and multiply. Your comfortable home environment is more appealing to the termite than the outdoor's rustic scenery.



RANDY WILSON

### CALL US

Termite destruction is a problem for specialists in the area of pest control. It may not be a cause for panic but neither is it a test for the non-professional. Termites require proven methods of control by the trained specialists at WILSON PEST CONTROL COMPANY. If you suspect that you have termites or if you want the assurance that you can be protected from termite infestation, call WILSON PEST CONTROL at 722-1193. We will be glad to discuss our services with you and meet with you at your convenience. We are located at 401 West End Blvd. We are also located at North Wilkesboro 838-2491, Medi-

## Ready Money Foundation

"Standard Building," plus the sum of \$500,000. In an amendment to the will dated June 9, 1958, Kennedy added, "if prior to my death I shall have disposed of such Standard Building, I hereby in-cash bequest from \$500,000 and \$1 million." The two sisters, Loretta Connolly of St. Augustine, Fla., and Margaret Burke of Chesnut Hill, Mass., each got \$25,000. Kennedy, who died Nov. 18, 1969, bequeathed the remainder of his fortune and property to the foundation.

## Workers Back Strike, UAW Official Says

DETROIT (UPI)—Early returns from strike votes taken at Chrysler Corp. locals of the United Auto Workers show overwhelming support for strike action if necessary to back the union's contract demands, UAW Vice President Douglas A. Fraser said Monday.

Fraser, director of the UAW Chrysler Department, said returns from 16 of 71 locals average better than 90 per cent in favor of backing the demands.

"Furthermore, I am confident the remaining locals will follow this trend," Fraser said.

## ATELIER BALLET SCHOOL

1970 - 1971 SEASON

• NOW ALSO TEACHING TAP DANCE CLASSES • COMPLETE TRAINING IN CLASSICAL BALLET

- Beginning classes for children — Classes in Elementary, Intermediate and Advanced Ballet.
- Special classes for adults and for boys.

**REGISTRATION BY PHONE OR IN PERSON**  
**For Phone Registration Call 924-8002 OR 768-7853**

**CLASSES BEGIN AUGUST 31st**

Vol 7

19948. JACOB H. DONATHAN, Siloam, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19850.

19949. FRANCIS DENNIS, RFD #1, Siloam, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19873.

19950. W. B. DONATHAN, RFD #1, Siloam, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19850.

19951. WM. COBB DENNIS, Pinnacle, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19873.

MISC. TEST. P. 42. No 19951 - William Cobb Dennis:

"My name is Wm. Cobb Dennis; I live at Pinnacle, N. C.; I am 50 years of age. I was born in Pitt co., N. C. My father was Arthur Dennis; I don't know when he was born; I suppose he was about 60 years old when he died in 1889 (about). I think my father was born in Pitt Co. I claim my Indian blood through my father, and his father, who was John Dennis. I left home when I was young; I have heard my mother say that my father's name was not Dennis, but that he was raised by a man named Dennis; my grandmother married a man named Dennis and he raised him, but his right name was Smith, I think. I was 16 years old when I left Pitt Co. I never heard my father speak of his family in reference to being an Indian. I never heard my father say anything about it, but I have heard my mother say that my father descended from the Cherokee Indians. I never heard her say where the Cherokee Indians were living that he belonged to. I never heard of any Indians being around in that part of the country. I understood that my people, including my grandfather, always lived in Pitt Co. I have always been classed as a white man, as well as my father when I knew him. I think my father died in Pitt Co.; he did not come here when I did; I was not at home when he died. Both father and mother died there. I never heard that my father applied to be enrolled as an Indian, or to receive any money as an Indian. I am sure it was Cherokee my mother said, not Chickasaw. I never was with my father very much. Henrietta Holyfield (19876) is my sister; she lives near Rockford, Surry Co., N. C."

SIGNED: William Cobb Dennis, Pilot Mt., N. C., Mar 23 1908.

19952. CARRIE L. EAST, Pilot Mt., NC  
Rejected. Brother of #14159.

19953. ALPHA J. EAST and 1 child, Vade Mecum, NC  
Rejected. It does not appear that any ancestor was ever enrolled or that any ancestor was party to the treaties of 1835-6 and 1846. Shows no connection with the Eastern Cherokees. Misc. Test. P. 40.

MISC. TEST. P. 40. No 27470 - John W. Booth:

"My name is John W. Booth; I am 43 years old; I live at R. F. D. No. 1., Danbury, Stokes Co., N. C. I was born and raised in Stokes Co., N. C. I claim by my father's side 1/8 Indian;

he was 1/4 Indian. He claimed to be kin to the Cherokee Indians that lived in the upper end of Georgia. He was born and raised in Oconee Co., Ga. He said his father was 1/2 Indian; I have heard that my grandfather's name was Jacob, but I don't know. My grandfather was wounded at a battle with the Indians in the swamps of Fla. He went out with the troops in Ga., and went out to fight the Indians. He died 3 days after they brought him back to Ga. I don't know where he lived before that. My father said he was born July 27, 1818; his name was Benj. F. Booth; he died at Atlanta, Ga., about 1882. He went from this country about 1879 to Atlanta, Ga., on a visit. My father came here about 1840 with a tobacco-trader. He was a soldier in the last war. I have heard him talk about being kin to the friendly Indians, the Cherokees. He claimed they lived in the upper end of Georgia and it was called the Cherokee purchase. My father never did get any money from the Government, as an Indian, as I ever heard of; I don't know whether he was ever enrolled as an Indian. My father was never known by any other name than Benj. H. Booth, that I know of. In 1851, my father lived in Stokes Co.; he was a voter in Stokes Co. He frankly confessed that he was an Indian and everyone in the neighborhood knew it. He was not ashamed of it. My mother was a white woman. If my father had been enrolled, I would probably have known it. I have brothers and sisters applying for this money and their Indian blood is the same as mine."

SIGNED: John Walton Booth, Pilot Mt., N. C., Mar 23 1908.

Ben Booth (19963)...deposes and says:

"My name is Ben Booth; I am 48 years old; I live at Moors Springs, N. C. I am a brother of Jno. W. Booth, whose testimony is given above; that testimony is correct. Alpha J. East (19953) is my daughter."

SIGNED: Ben "X" Booth, Pilot Mt., N. C., Mar 23 1908.

19954. BESSIE FULK, Brim, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19837.

19955. WM. H. FLIPPIN, Pilot Mt., NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19881.

19956. CHARLIE FRANKLIN, RFD #2, Westfield, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19880.

19957. JAMES E. FARMER, Brim, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19935.

19958. SUSAN A. FARMER, Brim, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19935.

19959. MALISSA E. DOSS, Siloam, NC  
Rejected. It does not appear that any ancestor was ever enrolled or that any ancestor was party to the treaties of

1835-36-46. Shows no connection with the Eastern Cherokees.  
Misc. Test. P. 41  
MISC. TEST. P. 41. No 19969 - Mary Catherine Marion:

"My name is Mary Catherine Marion; I am 59 years old; my postoffice is Siloam, Surry Co., N. C. I was born in Surry Co. I claim Indian blood through my father, John Blevins. He was born in Cherokee Nation. I did not know my father's father. My mother told me that my father came from the Cherokee Indians. I don't know where my father is; he said he was going back to the Cherokees and went off; he has never been back. He had been living with my mother about 6 years then. He went off in July, and I was born in September. John Blevins was his only name. I don't know whether I have been enrolled by the Government as an Indian. I went to the white school when I was little, and then I quit. I don't know whether I received any money from the Government as a Indian; if I had, I would probably remember it. I received a letter about 9 or 10 years ago, saying that there was a lot of money for the Blevins and I sent in an application with witnesses, and said that there was no one but me. I have no brothers or sisters; I had two sisters and they are dead. I never lived with the Indians myself. I have always passed as a white woman; they threwed it up to me lots of times, and I said I did not care, that my father was an Indian, and that I could not help it. I never heard of the Chickasaws, Choctaws, or Catawbass; when I was a little child, my mother told me father was a Cherokee Indian and wore his hair down on his shoulders, never would have it cut, and he had dark skin. I do not know in what state my father was born; he was just "Cherokee". I don't know whether my father had any relations in W. Va., or not. Father lived in Surry Co. about 6 years and said he was going back to the Cherokees. I don't know anything about my father's father or mother; he just came in here and claimed to come from Cherokee and to be a Cherokee Indian. My mother was known as Mary Wall. I can prove that my father and mother were married up close to Pine Hill church. My mother never heard from my father after he started away, that time, that I know of. He wasn't over 25 when he married my mother; he was a powerful man; worked in the forge. I do not know anyone who knew my father when he was living among the Cherokees. All I know is that my mother said he was a Cherokee Indian, or he always claimed to be. I understood that they would not let my father vote. My mother married Rural Adkins the second time; my mother is dead now. She had a son, Luke Adkins; he was in W. Va. I don't know where he is now. I have a daughter in W. Va., Alice Hunley, and one here, MeLissie E. Doss, who filed a claim (19959), and son Saml. W. Blevins (19966). His father is not an Indian, nor was father of any of my children Indian; all the Indian they have, they get from me." SIGNED: Mary Catherine "X" Marion, Pilot Mt., N. C., Mar 23 1908.

EXCEPTION CASE. 19959. Mary Catherine Marion and 2 children, App #19969, Siloam, N. C. Rejected. Total number of exceptions

filed in this group — 1. Original recommendation rene

19960. CHARLEY BEASLEY, Francisco, NC  
Rejected. It does not appear that any ancestor was ever enrolled or that any ancestor was party to the treaties of 1835-36-46. Shows no connection with the Eastern Cherokees.

19961. JAMES D. BOOTH and 4 children, Moores Springs, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19953.

19962. JOSEPH F., MAUDE, ETTA, Moores Springs, NC  
CARRIE BOOTH,  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19953.

19963. BEN BOOTH and 8 children, Moores Springs, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19953.

19964. MAHALA A. BOYD and 2 children, Vade Mecum, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19862.

19965. NORMIE BISHOP, RFD #1, Box 31, Brim, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19881.

19966. SAM WESLEY BLEVENS and 3 children, Siloam, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19959.

19967. LOUELLA ATKINS and 2 children, RFD #1, Siloam, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19850.

19968. EFFIE B. BARNES, Pilot Mt., NC  
Rejected. Poindexter case. See special report in #664.

19969. MARY C. MARION and 2 children, Siloam, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19959.

19970. EARLY W. BLEVINS, Siloam, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19959.

19971. BEN BOOTH and 8 children, Danbury, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19959.

19972. JOHN W. CRISSMAN, Siloam, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19850.

19973. SARAH E. CRISSMAN, Siloam, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19850.

19974. PHERSON G. CHANDLER, Pilot Mt., NC  
Rejected. It does not appear that any ancestor was ever enrolled or that any ancestor was party to the treaties of 1835-36-46. Shows no real connection with Eastern Cherokees.  
EXCEPTION CASE. 19974. Zachariah E. Chandler, App #21599, Rt

# Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Butcher

<b>Name</b>	<b>Thomas WOOD</b>	
Birth	abt 1771	
Occupation		
Education		
Religion		
Death	bef 1850	Surry County, NC
Burial		
Father		
Mother		
Other Spouses		
Marriage	abt 1805	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Elizabeth ("Betsy") BUTCHER</b>	
Birth	abt 1784	Stokes Co., NC
Occupation		
Education		
Religion		
Death	25 Jul 1879	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC
Burial		
Father	James BUTCHER Sr. (1757-1830)	
Mother	Sarah "Sally" ?? (~1765-)	
Other Spouses		
<b>Children:</b>		
<b>1 M</b>	<b>John WOOD</b>	
Birth	abt 1810	Surry County, NC
Death		<i>Owen County, IN (CLAY TWS)</i>
Spouse	Martha ("Mattie") BRAY	
Marriage	27 Jul 1835 [MB]	Surry County, NC
Status		
<b>2 M</b>	<b>Bird WOOD</b>	
Birth	abt 1812	Surry County, NC
Death		
<b>3 M</b>	<b>James WOOD</b>	
Birth	abt 1812	Surry County, NC
Death	aft 1876	Miami County, OH
Spouse	Nancy MANKINS	
Marriage	9 Oct 1835 [MB]	Surry County, NC
Status		
<b>4 M</b>	<b>Thomas WOOD Jr.</b>	
Birth	abt 1814	
Death	bef 1876 <i>11 Feb 1886</i>	<i>Ashe County, NC</i>
Spouse	Mary "Polly" BULLIN	
Marriage	14 Mar 1839 [MB]	Surry County, NC
Status		
<b>5 M</b>	<b>Andrew Jackson ("Andy") WOOD</b>	
Birth	abt 1816	Surry County, NC
Death	1876	Dobson Township, Surry County, NC

<b>Name</b>	<b>Thomas WOOD</b>	
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Elizabeth ("Betsy") BUTCHER</b>	
Spouse	Lucinda HOLYFIELD	
Marriage	4 Nov 1839 [MB]	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>6 F</b>	<b>Elizabeth ("Betsy") WOOD</b>	
Birth	ca 1818	Surry County, NC
Death		
<b>7 M</b>	<b>Henry Butcher WOOD</b>	
Birth	abt 1820	Surry County, NC
Death	1895	Dobson Township, Surry County, NC
Spouse	Mary "Polly" SMITH	
Marriage	10 Jan 1840 [MB]	Surry County, NC
Status		
<b>8 F</b>	<b>Cynthia WOOD</b>	
Birth	ca 1822	Surry County, NC
Death		
<b>9 F</b>	<b>Sabra ("Sabey") WOOD</b>	
Birth	14 Feb 1826	Surry Co., NC
Death	4 Jun 1912	Surry Co., NC
Spouse	William DOSS Jr.	
Marriage	19 Apr 1847[MB]	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>10 M</b>	<b>William Riley ("Lee") WOOD Sr.</b>	
Birth	abt 1830	Surry Co., NC
Death	abt 1860	Surry Co., NC
Spouse	Margaret ("Peggy") STANLEY	
Marriage	7 May 1853	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>Notes for Thomas WOOD</b>		
<b>Notes for Elizabeth ("Betsy") BUTCHER</b>		
Her death notice in "The People's Press" published in Salem, NC, 14 August 1879 issue: "Mrs. Elizabeth Wood, aged 103, wife of the late Thomas Wood, July 25, 1879, near Rockford, Surry County."		



REPORTED BY A. B. GORRELL

LEAFS—Com. dark.	82 00
" " bright.	3 00
" Good	6 50
" Fine	10 00
" Fancy	10 00
LEAF—Com. dark.	5 00
" Good " and red.	6 00
" Com. bright.	6 50
" Good "	8 00
" " and color.	25 00
WRAPPERS—Com. bright	12 00
" Good	25 00
" Fine	35 00
" Fancy.	45, 50 00
MAGNOLIA WRAPPERS—	
Com. and medium.	16 00
Good,	25 00
Fine.	25 00

Breaks continue full, with  
rial change in prices.

**AT THE CEDAR COVE NURSERY**

**In Great Variety.**  
A large stock of Nursery  
APPLE, PEAR AND PEACH  
of all sizes and ages.  
GRAPE VINES, STRAWBERRY  
RASPBERRY PLANTS.  
Largest stock in the Coun  
Open to the inspection of visito  
times.  
I intend to sell as cheap as I  
be grown and on some stock be  
cost of production. I will prove  
any one on a trial order. Corre  
ence solicited. Address  
N. W. CRAIG  
Red Plains, Yadkin Co.,  
August 14, 1879.—33-1f.

**NOTICE.**

**FORSYTH COUNTY:**  
Having qualified as adminis  
the estate of the late Rhoda Fis  
the 24th day of July, 1879. NOT  
heroby given to all persons inde  
the estate of said Rhoda Fisher t  
immediate payment and settler  
me, or the claims will be put  
hands of an officer for collection  
all persons having claims agai  
estate will present them to me o  
fore the 31st day of July, 1880.  
notice will be pleaded in bar o  
recovery.  
N. S. COO  
Public Adm'r of Forsyth C  
July 31, 1879.—no. 31.-6t.

**SALE OF VALUABLE GOLD MIN**  
IN DAVIDSON COUNTY

BY virtue of a decree of the Su  
Court of the County of Davi  
at Spring Term, 1879, in a cer  
tion of foreclosure therein pe  
wherein F. H. Stith, Alberta B  
and Anna Hill Stith were Plaintif  
F. H. Fries and others were Defor  
the undersigned. Commissione  
pointed by said Court, will ext  
sale at public auction, to the h  
bidder, for cash, on Tuesday 1  
day of September, 1879, bet  
first Tuesday of the Superior C  
Davidson County—Fall Term, i  
the Court-House door in Lexingt  
C., the tract of land, in Davidso  
ty, known as the "Ward Gold  
Tract," containing 393 acres, m  
less. The said tract adjoins the  
of Thomas P. Allen and others, an  
on both sides of Lick Creek, i  
vidson County, and is sold to sa  
judgment in favor of F. H. Fries  
the estate of U. L. Stith, deceased  
J. C. BUXTON, Commissio  
August 1st, 1879.—no. 31.-4t.

strange things in India is the number of  
little beads running about the ceiling  
of the houses. Go where you will, you  
will see them; and at night they come  
out and hunt for flies and other insects,  
and there is no scarcity in either. They  
make a kind of clucking noise, resem-  
bling somewhat the call of a hen to her  
chickens; they are perfectly harmless,  
and make a household pet.

**GREENBRIER WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS,**  
W. Va., August 8.—The entire White  
Sulphur Springs property, consisting of  
seven thousand acres was offered at auc-  
tion to-day. The highest bidder was  
\$300,000. The commissioners would not  
accept this and the property was with-  
drawn. It will be offered again to-mor-  
row in parcels. There are over a thou-  
sand guests here. The weather is warm  
with occasional showers.

In the case of John E. Poindexter,  
convicted in the Hating Court, of Rich-  
mond, Va., of the killing of young Cur-  
tis, the Virginia Court of Appeals, now  
in session at Wytheville, has awarded a  
writ of error to operate as a supersedeas.

will be  
had before the same tribunal at the term  
which will commence in Richmond on  
the 12th of November next.

**THE SNEEZING OF A CORPSE.**—Emil  
Bausch, of Williamsburg, N. Y., on  
Tuesday had an attack of heart-disease  
and was supposed to be dead. The  
family physician was sent for, but could  
not be found; but the undertaker was  
promptly in attendance. He was so  
sure that the poor man was dead that he  
attached the usual crape to the door-  
bell and had his ice-chest brought. He  
was in the act of moving the body when  
the supposed corpse sneezed, and after  
a gasp or two the circulation that had  
been suspended resumed its course and  
his family rejoiced over his restoration.  
The undertaker quickly removed his  
paraphernalia, and as he was leaving  
took down the signal of mourning from  
the front door to save for his next custo-  
mer.

The editor of the *Richmond Christian  
Advocate* lately spent a week at the  
White Sulphur Springs, and has this to  
say of our friend and brother, Judge  
Kerr: "Last week was the most agree-  
able visit ever made. The general com-  
pany of hundreds was more sedate than  
usual. I had the best cottage I was ever  
in. My neighbors were choice. There  
was Judge Kerr, of North Carolina, a  
venerable and wise Daniel of the old is-  
sue; a member of Congress with the gi-  
ants, knowing Webster, Clay, and other  
men of note; with charming reminisc-  
ences; and, within, a great Baptist.  
He was full of anecdotes, and told them  
with a mimicry that tested your ribs.  
What joyous and mellow evenings, un-  
der the shade of noble trees were spent."

The *Richmond Star* says: The Yan-  
kees are coming to North Carolina in  
good earnest, bringing their money  
along with them to invest in manufac-  
turing enterprises, and have already  
got a very good foothold. The *Times*  
says they have now the High Rock mill  
and Davidson's mill, both cotton and  
well known to that section, the latter  
being in Alamance county. The David-  
son mill was valued at forty thousand  
dollars, and the proprietor wisely took  
a fourth interest. The Ore Knob Min-  
ing Company, in Ashe county, is also  
being run successfully by Northern capi-  
tal, with a pay-roll of a thousand dol-  
lars a day, and there are numerous oth-  
er instances given of investments of this  
kind. We congratulate our friends in  
the Old North State upon this new de-  
parture.

active by forcing food through her nos-  
trils into her stomach. She is laboring  
under a religious hallucination, and  
fears are entertained that she cannot  
long live. She is said to be quite intelli-  
gent, and she has no fears, saying that  
she guesses it will end all right. To-  
day she made no resistance to the tube  
being inserted in her nose, but she pos-  
itively refused to take any food or water.

**THE TREDGAR IRON WORKS RESTOR-**  
**ED TO THEIR OFFICERS.**—An order has  
been entered in the Richmond Chancery  
Court directing Gen. Joseph R. Ander-  
son, receiver of the Tredgar Iron  
Works, to turn over the property of that  
company to its officers. Gen. Anderson  
was for many years, and up to the time  
he was chosen its receiver, President  
of the Tredgar Company. This order  
was entered at the request of the holders  
of the bonds of the company secured by  
mortgage, representing something over  
a million dollars. These works were  
used by the Confederate Government  
during the war for manufacturing heavy  
ordnance and other iron work for the

**STATE NEWS.**

Died near Rockford, Surry county, on  
the 25th day of July, Mrs. Elizabeth  
Wood, wife of the late Thomas Wood,  
Aged 103 years.

Mrs. Waddell, the widow of Hon.  
Hugh Waddell, died in Wilmington on  
August, the 4th, at the residence of her  
son, Col. Alfred M. Waddell, in the 76th  
year of her age.

We learn from the *Charlotte Observer*  
that Deputy Collector Young has seized  
30 boxes of manufactured tobacco be-  
longing to H. D. Spenser & Son, Henry  
county, Va. This is the second lot seized.  
It is improperly stamped.

The Governor issued a commission to  
Donald Moltae, Esq., of Wilmington, on  
yesterday, as a delegate to represent the  
State of North Carolina at the World's  
Fair, at New York, in 1883.

The contract has been made for the  
immediate construction of the Oxford &  
Henderson Railroad. Col. W. F. Bens-  
ley, of Baltimore, is the contractor and  
the price is \$62,000. Col. Bensley will  
return from Baltimore in a few days  
and go to work at once. His purpose is  
to complete the Road with the greatest  
expedition, by the 1st of January, if pos-  
sible.

Dr. Dyeo Duckworth contributes a  
short memorandum on the subject of  
neuralgia. He was called on to treat a  
case of very severe toothache, and tried  
various ordinary remedies, including  
chloroform and carbolic acid, without  
any benefit to the patient. He then re-  
membered having read that the pain  
might be removed by holding in the  
mouth a solution of bicarbonate of soda.  
He at once gave the patient half a  
drachm in an ounce of water, and to  
his astonishment, the pain ceased imme-  
diately, and complete relief was secur-  
ed.—*Wilmington Star*.

*Greenboro Patriot:* The last invention  
of Dr. Gregory is a mouse trap, which  
catches them on a balance. This makes  
the seventeenth patent the doctor has in-  
vened out—all useful inventions. By the  
way, he is the inventor of the needle  
cotton gin—which patent was disposed  
of by him shortly after the invention—  
and is now owned by the Remington  
Manufacturing Company, and could not  
be purchased for \$1,000,000. He is now  
at work on a water wheel, by which  
the same water is used over and  
over, and which, if it succeeds as he  
thinks it will, will work a revolution in  
that line.

with unminged zeal by these patriotic  
ladies, many of whom—most of whom,  
probably—have given their time and  
thought, and money to it since notebel-  
lum days, say for upwards of twenty  
years. Of the twenty-six ladies compos-  
ing the Board, twelve are from Southern  
States. And the public interest in the  
sacred spot keeps pace with that of the  
Board, for there are about a hundred  
visitors every day, a steamer being kept  
running from Washington City daily,  
no fare for going and returning is one  
dollar, of which the Association receives  
one-third and the owner of the boat two-  
thirds. The endowment fund a year  
ago—the report for this year not yet  
published—amounts to \$28,000. The la-  
dies allow no debt. To each lady is as-  
signed a room in the mansion to furnish  
and decorate, as much as possible,  
in the style prevailing in Washington's  
day, and Mrs. Walker would be glad to  
get, by gift or purchase, such articles  
as would be suitable for the North Car-  
olina room. She has already secured a  
handsome painting of the coat of arms  
of North Carolina. Some of the ladies  
have spent in "The People's Press,"

Salem, NC, Thursday, 14 Aug. 1879

and interesting relics have been collect-  
ed, which are objects of curiosity to the  
visitors. Among them may be mention-  
ed Washington's surveying instruments,  
his flute, spy glass, &c. The spot is  
well worth a visit.

The receipts of the bureau of internal  
revenue from the tax on tobacco do not  
as yet bear out the predictions of the  
officials of the treasury that a decrease  
of the tax from twenty-four to sixteen  
cents per pound would result in a loss  
of ten millions of dollars per year to the  
government. On the contrary, the re-  
turns for May and June, the two months  
that have elapsed since the reduction  
was made by Congress, show an increase  
of the revenue over that collected dur-  
ing the corresponding period last year.  
The amount of tax collected in May and  
June, 1878 was \$7,524,817, and for the  
same months in 1879, \$10,121,751, show-  
ing an increase for 1879 of \$2,596,934.

People like commercial statistics.  
They show what the country is doing.  
The trade statistics of the United States  
for the fiscal year ending June 30th, are  
encouraging. The exports of merchan-  
dize exceeded the imports by \$164,636,  
602—an increase of \$6,800,000. The ex-  
cess of total exports over total imports  
for the last four fiscal years was \$722,-  
000,000, the amount having increased  
from \$79,643,481 in 1876, \$151,152,094  
in 1877, and \$257,814,234 in 1878. Dur-  
ing the last fiscal year the exports of  
coin and bullion exceeded the imports  
\$4,703,641, being \$800,000 greater than  
the preceding year, but over \$10,000,  
000 less than in 1877 and over \$35,000,  
000 less than in 1876. If we had honest  
economical just government the coun-  
try would prosper, vagrancy would dis-  
appear, and taxes would be lower.

According to the *Railway World*, nearly  
400,000 persons are employed on the  
railroads in the United States, and five  
times that many depend upon the  
roads for support. It is also estimated  
that between \$400,000,000 and \$400,000,  
000 are annually paid to employees, and  
to persons who furnish the companies  
supplies of various kinds. This  
business has sprung up in the life-  
time of one generation, and its growth  
is still rapid. What another quarter of  
a century will develop in this field  
would doubtless seem fabulous could it  
now be foretold.—*Messenger*.

1741-1759 Abstracts of Deeds of Northhampton Co. NC Deed books 1 & 2  
Margaret M. Hoffman

pg. 53 pg. 330 Abraham Scott of Northhampton Co NC to Martha Bray of same, wife of Peter Bray 22, Sept. 1747, for love, goodwill and affection. 100 acres more or less in north west parish of the north side of my branch, joining the place called Bakers (or Barkers), my branch & Bear branch, part of land conveyed to me to said Abraham by Martin Lyons 26 Sept. 1730. Wit.: Peter Brooker, Ambrose Musick. Reg. Northhampton Ct. Feb. Ct. 1747

pg. 114 pg. 240 - Abraham Scott of Northhampton Co. to Abraham Scott Jr. (county not identified) 30 Dec. 1755 for the love and affection I bear to my son. 100 acres on the north side of Falling Run, joining ye mouth of Abraham's branch and the river, as by patent to Martin Lyons 24 Dec. 1729. Wit.: William Norwood and William Norwood Jr. Reg. Northhampton Co. Nov. Ct. 1755 J. Edwards C.C.

Northhampton Co. NC Abstracts from Deeds 1759-1774 by Dr. Stephen E. Bradley Jr. 1993

pg. 14 226-(134) Abraham Scott Jr. of Northhampton Co. to his son George Scott 3 Aug. 1761. Deed of gift. 100 acres joining John Justice, Peter Bray, William Howard. Abraham (x) Scott. Wit.: Benjamin Glover, John Justice, Jno. Justice Jr. Aug. Ct. 1761 CC: J. Edwards

246-(145) Abraham Scott of Northhampton County to his son David Scott. 26 Aug. 1761. Deed of Gift. 75 acres which had been a patent to Hickman Martain Lyon 24 Dec. 1729 and deeded to Scott 26 Sept. 1738, on north side of Falling Run, joining Scott's Branch, George Scott, John Jones, John Justice, Abraham Scott. Abraham (x) Scott. Wit. Benjamin Glover, John Justice, Jno Justice Jr. Nov. Ct. 1761 CC: J. Edwards

1210-(290) Peter Bray and his wife Martha of Northhampton Co. to Henry Clerk of Northhampton Co. 7 Nov. 1770. 30 pd. VA 100 acres on north side of Roanock River, joining Bakers Ford, Bear Branch. Peter (x) Bray, Martha (x) Bray. Wit.: Lewis Williamson, Nathl. Moore, William Eaton Jr., William Garner. June Ct. 1774. CC:Willie Jones

Same kind of book for years of 1774-1787

pg. 65 678 Abraham (x) Scott of Northhampton Co. to Nathaniel Norwood of Northhampton 19 Feb. 1784 100<sup>+</sup> VA. 100 acres on north side of Falling River, joining Abrahams Branch. Wit.: John Rives, Hezekiah Hough Mar. Ct. 1784 Jeph. Atherton CC

	Born	Died	Married
John Wood	ca 1811		s/o THOMAS Wood &
m. 25 Jul 1835 [MB]	Stokes County, NC		ELIZA Butcher
Martha Bray	ca 1813		d/o Nathan Bray &
("Mattie")	Surry County, NC		Judith Horn[e]

Children:

1. Nathan ca 1837  
Surry County, NC
2. Hardin T. ca 1838  
Surry County, NC
3. Hiram ca 1848  
Clay TS, Owen, IN
4. [Others?]  
Clay TS, Owen, IN

Sorry it's taken so long to get this to you but...

This is the direct line only for John and Martha Gray Wood. I certainly can't blame you for getting confused on the John Wood in your e-mail - there are so many of them and some put an "s" on the end of their name, always didn't - I had about given up hope on ever finding this family but on God's feet I did.

- (1) In 1850 this family was living in Clay Township, Owen County, IN, page 142, house number 905, family number 907.

Family History Report

John WOOD  
1811, North Carolina  
Thomas WOOD 1-1774-1850  
Elizabeth "Betty" WOOD (1784-1874)

Lowell Wood County, Indiana records show this family in Indiana from NC. Two sons were born in NC. Property purchased in 1848.

Martha "Mattie" WOOD  
1817, Surry County, North Carolina  
Nathan WOOD 1777-1850  
Jeliza WOOD (1784-)  
27 JUL 1837, Surry County, North Carolina  
Martha WOOD 1787-1867  
Nathan W. 1-1774-1850  
Eliza 1-1774-1850

Hi Jim,

Sorry it's taken so long to get this to you but ...

This is the direct line only for John and Martha Bray Wood. I certainly can't blame you for getting confused on the John Wood in your e-mail - there are so many of them and some put an "s" on the end of their name, others didn't - I had about given up hope on ever finding this family but am glad that I did.

Shirley

*Shirley*

SHIRLEY ROWE  
8823 Brae Park Drive  
San Antonio, TX 78249

Extra records...  
1811, North Carolina  
1817, Surry County, North Carolina  
1777-1850  
1784-1874  
1837, Surry County, North Carolina  
1787-1867  
1-1774-1850  
1-1774-1850  
1811, North Carolina  
1817, Surry County, North Carolina  
1777-1850  
1784-1874  
1837, Surry County, North Carolina  
1787-1867  
1-1774-1850  
1-1774-1850

## Family History Report

### 1 John WOOD

---

Birth: ABT 1811, North Carolina  
Father: Thomas WOOD (~1771-1850)  
Mother: Elizabeth "Betsy" BUTCHER (1784-1879)

1850 Owen County, Indiana census shows this family in Indiana from NC. Two older sons were born in NC. Property purchased in 1848.

Spouse: Martha "Mattie" BRAY  
Birth: 1813, Surry County, North Carolina  
Father: Nathan BRAY (1773-<1850)  
Mother: Judith HORN[E] (1781-)  
Marr: 27 JUL 1835, Surry County, North Carolina

Children: Nathan (~1837-1886)  
Hardin T. (~1838-)  
Hiram (~1848-)

#### 1.1 Nathan WOOD

---

Birth: ABT 1837, Surry County, North Carolina  
Death: 1 JUL 1886, Owen Cty. Indiana  
Burial: Adel Cemetery, Indiana

Served in Company D, 149th Indiana Infantry unit in Civil War. Died of typhoid fever.

Spouse: Sarah A. MAY  
Birth: 16 APR 1839, Monroe Cty, Indiana  
Death: 14 JUN 1921, Bloomington, Indiana  
Father: Charles G. MAY (1806-1872)  
Mother: Mary A. BROY (1813-1878)  
Marr: 19 JUL 1860, Owen Cty. Indiana

Children: Charles E. (Charlie) (~1861-1929)  
Dorie B. (Dora) (~1865-)  
William Estell (aka Estil) (1867->1944)  
Emmet Ezra (1868-1952)  
Molly (Florence) or Mary (1870-)  
Luly (Luella) (1873-)  
Thomas Otis (aka Otis) (1876->1962)

##### 1.1.1a Emmet Ezra WOOD\*

---

Birth: SEP 1868, Owen Cty. Indiana  
Death: 10 JUN 1952, Adel, Iowa  
Burial: East Linn Cemetery, Iowa

Ezra farmed; moved to Illinois and farmed 2-3 years around 1910. Moved family to Iowa in 1916; to Adel in 1920 or 1921. Ezra had a garage at Redfield, Iowa. From obituary: "Emmett Wood, 83, a native of Owen County, but who has lived in Adel, Iowa for the past several years, died Saturday morning at his home. Survivors include five sons, two daughters; one brother, Otis of

## Family History Report

Bloomington... He was the brother-in-law of George Coffey of Spencer.

Spouse: Malinda Izora COFFEY  
Birth: 21 JAN 1870, Owen Cty. Indiana  
Death: 19 JAN 1946, Adel, Iowa  
Father: William Abram COFFEY (1845-1899)  
Mother: Mary Amanda FRANKLIN (~1842-1909)  
Marr: 24 MAR 1895, Owen Cty. Indiana

Children: Ulie Forice (1895-1957)  
Felix Hurbert (1897-)  
William Russell (aka Russell) (1898-1989)  
Mary Amanda (1901-)  
Raymond (1902-1919)  
Howard B. (1905-1905)  
Gladis Iream (1907-)  
Henry Mason (aka Mason) (1910-)  
Woodrow (1913-1990)

Other Spouses Cora NOEL

### 1.1.1a.1a Ulie Forice WOOD\*

---

Birth: 23 AUG 1895, Owen Cty. Indiana  
Death: 1957, Spokane, Washington

Deserted Beulah when both sons were very young around 1919-1920. Moved out west. Later changed his name to Clarence Patterson. He remarried after moving out west and lived in Helena, Butte, Montana, Tacoma, Washington, and the Spokane area. He lived at Great Falls in 1942 when he was an inspector at an Air base. Together with his wife, he also owned and operated The Shack restaurant in Spokane from 1947 to 1957, selling it just before his death.

Spouse: Beulah Rica (Mary) IMHAUSEN  
Birth: 31 JUL 1898, Gosport, IN  
Death: 6 MAR 1964, Roseville, MI  
Father: Albert IMHAUSEN (1857-1934)  
Mother: Melissa Elizabeth BERRY (1865-1959)  
Marr: 31 MAY 1916, Owen Cty. Indiana

Children: Lyman Eugene (1919-1996)  
Albert

Other Spouses Elfrieda E. HOAR

### 1.1.1a.1a.1a Lyman Eugene WOOD\*

---

Birth: 14 MAY 1919, Gosport, IN  
Death: 2 JAN 1996, Gosport, IN  
Burial: 6 JAN 1996, Gosport, IN  
Occ: Mechanic, lathe operator, operated gas station  
Educ: Completed 10th grade before leaving school  
Reli: converted to Roman Catholicism when married

## Family History Report

In 1930s, worked under WPA program in Michigan.  
Served in WWII in following battles: Ardennes, Rhineland, Central Europe.  
Wounded in action in Germany, 30 January 1945. Rank: Private First Class,  
Rifleman. Qualification: Combat Infantryman Badge, Sharpshooter.  
Decorations: European African Middle Eastern Theater Ribbon with 3 Bronze  
Stars. Good Conduct Medal. Purple Heart Medal. World War II Victory Medal.  
Date of Induction: 18 May 1944. Discharged 1 Feb 1946.

Spouse: Madeline Evelyn VINCKE  
Birth: 3 AUG 1920, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan  
Death: 29 MAY 1980, Kalkaska, Michigan  
Father: Jules VINCKE (1891-1932)  
Mother: Emma Mary DUYVEJONCK (1895-1948)  
Marr: 28 SEP 1940, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan

Children: Francis (Frank) Eugene (1942-)  
Shirley Elaine (1949-)  
Dorothy Evelyn (1951-)  
Nancy Elsie (1954-)

Other Spouses Janice CROWE

### 1.1.1a.1a.1a.1 Shirley Elaine WOOD

---

Birth: 10 OCT 1949, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan  
Educ: B.S. Liberal Studies, Regents University, 1998  
Reli: Roman Catholic

Spouse: William Francis ROWE  
Birth: 27 MAR 1948, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan  
Father: William Francis ROWE (1921-1955)  
Mother: Virginia Agnes DAUM (1922-)  
Marr: 14 JUN 1968, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan

Children: Elizabeth Marie (1969-)  
Jennifer Lynn (1976-)  
William David (1978-)

### 1.1.1a.1a.1b Lyman Eugene WOOD\* (See above)

---

Spouse: Janice CROWE  
Birth: 1920, Gosport, IN  
Marr: AUG 1980, Gosport, IN

Other Spouses Madeline Evelyn VINCKE

### 1.1.1a.1b Ulie Forice WOOD\* (See above)

---

Spouse: Elfreida E. HOAR  
Birth: 12 JAN 1902, Butte, Montana

Other Spouses Beulah Rica (Mary) IMHAUSEN

Family History Report

1.1.1b Emmet Ezra WOOD\* (See above)

Spouse: Cora NOEL  
Death: BEF 1895, Owen Cty. Indiana  
Marr: 4 DEC 1888, Owen Cty. Indiana

Other Spouses Malinda Izora COFFEY

State of North-Carolina,  
 Rowan COUNTY,  
 Be it remembered that on the 9th day of Dec  
 Anno Domini 1888

In the State aforesaid, I, John W. Wood, Clerk of the County of Rowan, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same appears from the records of the County of Rowan, North-Carolina, for the date being in the just and full sum of five hundred pounds, current money of the State, to be paid to the said Governor, or his successors, or assigns: To the which payment well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators. Sealed with our seals, and dated

9th day of Dec Anno Domini 1888

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That whereas the above bounden James Wood, both made application for a License for a Marriage, to be celebrated between him and Malinda Izora Coffey of the county aforesaid. Now in case it shall not appear hereafter that there is any lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the said obligation to be void—otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

James Wood  
 Malinda Izora Coffey



State of North-Carolina,  
Curry COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, *James Wood*  
*Wm. Stouff*

in the State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto the Governor of the State of North-Carolina for the time being, in the just and full sum of five hundred pounds, current money of the State, to be paid to the said Governor, or his successor or assigns: To the which payment well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators. Sealed with our seals, and dated this *9th* day of *Oct* Anno Domini 183*J*.

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That whereas the above bounden *James Wood* hath made application for a Licence for a Marriage, to be celebrated between him and *Nancy Hankins* of the county aforesaid; Now in case it shall not appear hereafter that there is any lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void—otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

SEALED AND DELIVERED,  
IN PRESENCE OF

*J. K. Armstrong*

*James Wood*

*William Stouff*

*mark*

*10*  
*200*

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

THOMAS WOOD, JR.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1850: Birth	ca		1814		Surry	NC	
Chr/nd							
Mar.	14	Mch	1839		Surry	NC	Bondsman
1860: #34, Stewarts Creek District, Surry	Death	aft	1886		Ashe	NC	Charles Bullin
Burial							

Places of Residence 1876 in Virginia; after 1886 Ashe County, NC

1870: Occupation	Farmer	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
His Father	Thomas Wood, Sr.	Mother's Maiden Name	Elizabeth Butcher

1880: Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY ANN ("POLLY") BULLIN

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	May		1820		Surry	NC	
Chr/nd							
Death	aft		1900	Siloam Tws.	Surry	NC	
Burial							

1900: #160, Siloam Tws. Surry County, NC with Rural G. and

Compiler	Hulda (Wood) Reid	Places of Residence
Address		Occupation if other than housewife
City, State		Church Affiliation
Date		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
	Her Father	Jacob Bullin
	Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Butcher

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1900: 10/6 ("Lee")								
	Leander	Birth	28	Apr	1841		Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1869		Surry	NC	no record
M	Sarah Stanley	Death	23	Nov	1924	Siloam Tws.	Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial				Poplar Springs Baptist Church Cem			Siloam
	2 ("Ginsey")								
	Virginia	Birth	ca		1845		Surry	NC	
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	3								
	Harden	Birth	ca		1846		Surry	NC	
M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	4								
	Hulda	Birth		Oct	1848		Surry	NC	
F	Full Name of Spouse* b. Mch 1847	Mar.	18	Jan	1872	Eldora Township	Surry	NC	
	Rural G. Reid	Death	aft		1900	Siloam Township	Surry	NC	No DC Surry
	5								
	Mary Margaret	Birth	ca		1850		Surry	NC	
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2	Jul	1876	Rockford Tws.	Surry	NC	
	Sion ("Si") Wood	Death	ca		1883	Rockford Tws.	Surry	NC	
	6								
	Riley	Birth	ca		1851		Surry	NC	
M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	7								
	[Child]	Birth	ca		1853		Surry	NC	
?	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	8								
	Martha E. ("Pattie")	Birth		Jul	1856		Surry	NC	
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23	Nov	1879	Stewarts Creek	Surry	NC	
	William Harden Freeman	Death	18	Jan	1938	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	Inmate Co. Home
	9								
	Washington	Birth	ca		1857		Surry	NC	
M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	10								
	William L.	Birth	20	Dec	1859		Surry	NC	Not on 1860 census.
M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Betty	Death	9	Feb	1936	Siloam Township	Surry	NC	
		Burial				Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery			Unmarked

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 388, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL FAMILY HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

	Born	Died	Married
Leander ("Lee") Wood	28 Apr 1841	23 Nov 1924	s/o Thomas Wood, Jr.
m. 1869	Surry County, NC	Poplar Springs Bap	& Sarah Bullin
Sarah Stanley	27 Dec 1837	8 Jun 1916	d/o William Stanley,
("Sallie")	Surry County, NC	Poplar Springs Bap	Sr. & Nancy Kyle

Children:

1. Cornelia <u>Florence</u>	16 Oct 1870 Surry County, NC	24 Jul 1964 Turner's Creek Bap	Aria Rufus Key 23 Aug 1893
2. William Thomas	15 Aug 1876 Surry County, NC	1 Mar 1949 Siloam Bap Ch Cem	Jennie F. Lineberry 28 Jun 1899
3. Nancy A. E.	Sep 1879 Surry County, NC	by 1900 Siloam, Surry, NC	

*Florence*  
*16 Oct 1870*  
*24 July 1964*  
*no. 23 Aug 1893*  
*Aria Rufus Key*  
*16 Aug 1868*  
*29 Dec 1943*  
*St Augustine Key +*  
*Eliza Jane (Eads)*  
*Turner's Creek*  
*Bapt*

- (1) Leander ("Lee") Wood volunteered 10 August 1861, in Dobson, as a Private in Company "B," Second Battalion, NC Troops, and marched with the company to Danville, Pittsylvania County, VA, where they boarded a train for Richmond. He was taken prisoner by the enemy 8 February 1862, and was paroled at Elizabeth City, NC, 21 February 1862. He stayed at home until the company reorganized in August, 1862. He was active until taken prisoner again on 14 July 1864, at Washington, DC. He was confined at Elmira, NY, until paroled 30 June 1865. He came home and became a miller in Rockford Township. He did apply for a pension, but there is no record of him receiving it.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

WILLY TAYLOR Name

Handwritten notes and names in the top section of the page, including "WILLY TAYLOR" and "Name".

Handwritten notes and names in the middle section of the page, including "Name" and "WILLY TAYLOR".

**RUTLEDGE**

YADKINVILLE — Dona Key Rutledge, formerly of Yadkinville and wife of the late Ben Rutledge, passed away Sunday, November 13, 1994 at the home of her daughter, Betty Rutledge Reavis, in Winston-Salem. She was born May 1, 1900 in Surry County, the daughter of the late Florence Wood Key and Ira Lester Key. She is survived by her daughters, Betty Rutledge Reavis of Winston-Salem, Stella Rutledge Thurston of North Palm Beach, Fla.; two sons, James Ben Rutledge and Fred Richard Rutledge, both of Yadkinville; 13 grandchildren; and 10 great grandchildren. Her son, Billy Ray Rutledge, preceded her in death. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Tuesday, November 15, 1994 at Courtney Baptist Church by the Rev. Marvin Blackburn. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Monday at Gentry Family Funeral Service, 4517 Little Mountain Rd., Jonesville.

Extensive handwritten notes and names in the bottom section of the page, including "Name" and "WILLY TAYLOR".

**FAMILY GROUP NO.** Husband's Full Name **WILLIAM HARDIN ("HARD") FREEMAN**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Oct	1845		SURRY		NC	
ENLISTED AT CAMP	Chr'd						
WILLIAMS 1 AUG. 1862	Mar.	23	Nov 1879	SC TWS	SURRY	NC	
WOUNDED RIGHT LEG AT	Death	5	JULY 1918	DOBSON TWS	SURRY	NC	
PIEDMONT VA 5 JUNE	Burial			NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY			
1864. LEG AMPUTATED	Places of Residence	REGISTER OF DEEDS (1890)					
BELOW KNEE	Occupation	FARMER; REGISTER		Church Affiliation	Military Rec. C & E 45 DVA		
	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						

1850 = # 101, SC TWS His Father **SAMUEL P. FREEMAN** Mother's Maiden Name **SARAH NORMAN**

1900 = # 458, DOBSON TWS Wife's Full Maiden Name **MARTHA E. ("PATTIE") WOOD**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	July	1856		SURRY		NC	1900=1853
Chr'd							
Death	18	JAN	1938	DOBSON TWS	SURRY	NC	INMATE
Burial	NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY						CO HOME
Compiler	Places of Residence						
Address	Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation			
City, State	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
Date	Her Father <b>THOMAS WOOD JR OF ASHE</b>			Mother's Maiden Name <b>MARY A BULLEN (POLLY)</b>			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1900 = 1/1								
	NORA	Birth	12	1881		SURRY		NC	S/O MOSES
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20	DEC	1901	VADKIN		NC	ELIZABETH
F	HENRY P. McGLATHERN	Death							
		Burial							
	2 JULIET	Birth	MCH	1892		SURRY		NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
F		Death	2	AUG	1938	DOBSON TWS	SURRY	NC	
		Burial	NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH CEM						
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1953 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. For Sale by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

New Hope Baptist Church, cont.

41. Wayne F Moore Apr 7, 1933-Sep 16, 1957, age 24. Dau/Brenda Gay Moore Apr 8-11, 1957, aged cedar tree.
42. Pearl E Wood Wright Dec 5, 1898. Rev Joseph Joe Wood May 10, 1900-May 7, 1967.
43. Byron L, s/o SO & CF Stone, born & died Apr 7, 1922.
44. Ella May, d/o Rev JG Wright. Barber Gean 1932-1934.
45. Callie E Hodges Aug 11, 1882-Dec 23, 1937. Henry M Hodges Jan 30, 1876-Jun 15, 1948.
46. Edna Emerson Park Mar 21, 1900-Dec 16, 1981. Charles W Park May 3, 1898-May 22, 1950. Several sq stones w/just name, so on.
47. Caleb 1927-1938. Henry 1924-1925. Conrad 1922-1923. WE Park 1874-1959. Alice H Park 1872-1949. Park Sep 4, 1900-Oct 2, 1900. Lela Maj. 1902-1903.
48. George Hampton 1904-1930. Wm D Hicks 184-?- 1934.
49. Bessie Isabella Collins Apr 17, 1900.
50. Miller V, w/o RS Haynes May 11, 1872-Jan 1, 1908, age 35. RS Haynes Dec 30, 1850-Sep 9, 1907, age 56. Isaac A Park Apr 6, 1824-Dec 25, 1899, age 75. Sarah, w/o Isaac A Park Nov 21, 1837-Nov 3, 1901.
51. Laupa A, d/o EW & AL Wright May 18, 1893-Oct 9, 1902. Cora Ada, d/o same Dec 26, 1910-Jan 8, 1911. Ora Belle, s/o same Apr 16, 1895-Aug 22, 1912. Rev WE Wright Mar 24, 1866-Dec 18, 1930. AL Wright Sep 13, 1867-Feb 1, 1951.
52. Ruby Irene Wright, d/o IL & Minnie V Wright Apr 21, 1928-Sep 7, 1931.
53. Patricia Sue, d/o Howard & Clara Stone York Dec 17, 1938.
54. Wm H Freeman, Co E CSA C/W 45 Va Inf Regt. Patricia Freeman, born & died Jan 18, 1938. Julia Freeman, born about 1891-Aug 2, 1938.
55. Clifford M Stone May 28, 1907-Jul 9, 1983. Marr: Jul 15, 1927. Thelma Stone Jun 11, 1911.
56. Mr Clifford Mack Stone, died Jul 9, 1983, age 76, MFH.
57. Bertha N Emerson May 26, 1901. Grady M Emerson, Pvt A WW1, Jul 8, 1896-Mar 7, 1981.
58. Oleta Nations Mar 31, 1920.
59. W/Sarah Etta Mays Nations Feb 26, 1888-Oct 28, 1970. H/John T Nations Sep 2, 1874-May 11, 1935.
60. Chryl Lundy Jul 9, 1956-Dec 9, 1956.
61. Melvin C Hicks Oct 27, 1909-Jan 3, 1935.
62. Mary Allen Park Jan 16, 1925. Grace Lucille, d/o JG & ME Park 1914-1916.
63. Mary J Park Sep 3, 1886-Jan 17, 1925. Lloyd C Park Feb 18, 1879, ft stone w/WEP atop it.
64. Rev RL Park, s/o AA & SA Park Aug 26, 1870-Nov 18, 1900, age 30. Charlie C Park Feb 28, 1865-Jun 23, 1931. 2 sq near nw woods? Brooks?
65. Naomi J Brooks Feb 17, 1915.
66. Sarah T Wright Dec 28, 1855-Jul 27, 1921.
67. D Mark Jones Sep 18, 1850-Sep 4, 1924. Eliza G Jones Aug 2, 1850-Feb 22, 1916. Ada E Jones Sep 4, 1880-Jun 3, 1916.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

WILLIAM L.

WOOD

This Information Obtained From:

1880: not in Surry or Yadkin

1900: not in Surry or Yadkin

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	20	Dec	1859		Surry	NC	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							Not Surry
Death	9	Feb	1936	Siloam Township	Surry	NC	
Burial				Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery			unmarked

Places of Residence

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Thomas Wood, Jr.** Mother's Maiden Name **Mary Ann Bullen**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **BETTY**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler \_\_\_\_\_ Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

City, State \_\_\_\_\_ Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
F	1 Texanna Full Name of Spouse* Hiram W. Bullin	Birth			1879		?Surry?	NC	
		Mar.	21	Apr	1897	Rockford Township	Surry	NC	
		Death	28	Aug	1908	Rockford Township	Surry	NC	
		Burial				Double Creek Church of Christ Cem			
F	2 Maggie Full Name of Spouse* Gabriel B. Bullin	Birth	15	Aug	1883	Siloam Township	Surry	NC	
		Mar.	28	Jul	1901		Surry	NC	
		Death	24	May	1925	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
		Burial				Copeland Baptist Church Cemetery			
	3 Others? Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A-1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 366, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

# Andrew Jackson Wood & Lucinda Holyfeild

<b>Name</b>	<b>Andrew Jackson ("Andy") WOOD</b>	
Birth	abt 1816	Surry County, NC
Occupation		
Education		
Religion		
Death	1876	Dobson Township, Surry County, NC
Burial	Bowles-Wood Cemetery	
Father	Thomas WOOD (~1771-<1850)	
Mother	Elizabeth "Betsy" BUTCHER (~1784-1879)	
Other Spouses		
Marriage	4 Nov 1839	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Lucinda HOLYFIELD</b>	
Birth	abt 1815	Surry County, NC
Occupation		
Education		
Religion		
Death	7 Nov 1876	Dobson Township, Surry County, NC
Burial	Bowles-Wood Cemetery	
Father	John HOLYFIELD	
Mother	Mahalia CAUDLE	
Other Spouses		
<b>Children:</b>		
<b>1 M</b>	<b>Dempson ("Dempsie") WOOD</b>	
Birth	Mar 1842	Surry Co., NC
Death	14 Mar 1908	Surry Co., NC
Spouse	Emmaline ("Emmy") BOWLES	
Marriage	24 Feb 1870	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>2 F</b>	<b>Martha WOOD</b>	
Birth	28 May 1844	Surry Co., NC
Death	8 Jul 1908	Surry Co., NC
Spouse	Samuel Luther EDMONDS	
Marriage	9 Sep 1868	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>3 M</b>	<b>John R. WOOD</b>	
Birth	17 Mar 1846	Surry Co., NC
Death	8 Jul 1928	Surry Co., NC
Spouse	Mickey Ann HOLYFIELD (?WARDEN-ASHBURN?)	
Marriage	8 Jul 1866	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>4 F</b>	<b>Mahala Elizabeth WOOD</b>	
Birth	29 May 1849	Surry Co., NC
Death	19 May 1942	Surry Co., NC
Spouse	Wiley James BRUNER	
Marriage	19 Jul 1869	Surry Co., NC
Status		



<b>Name</b>	<b>Andrew Jackson ("Andy") WOOD</b>	
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Lucinda HOLYFIELD</b>	
<b>5 F</b>	<b>Mary WOOD</b>	
Birth	25 Jan 1850	Surry Co, NC
Death	20 Jul 1873	Eldora Township, Surry County, NC
Spouse	Andrew Jackson REID	
Marriage	7 Apr 1872	Surry County, NC
Status		
<b>6 M</b>	<b>William Jefferson ("Bill") WOOD</b>	
Birth	15 Aug 1855	Surry Co., NC
Death	26 Nov 1914	Siloam Township, Surry County, NC
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane "Betty" HOLYFIELD	
Marriage	1875	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>7 F</b>	<b>Sabra WOOD</b>	
Birth	29 Jul 1854/1856	Surry Co., N. C.
Death	18 Feb 1918	Surry Co., N. C.
Spouse	William R. DOSS	
Marriage	6 Nov 1904	Surry Co., N. C.
Status		
<b>8 F</b>	<b>Rosey WOOD</b>	
Birth	abt 1856	Surry Co., NC
Death	abt 1895	Marsh Twp., Surry Co., NC
Spouse	Henry S. BROWN	
Marriage	6 May 1877	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>9 F</b>	<b>Sarah Ellen ("Susan") WOOD</b>	
Birth	28 Apr 1860	Surry Co., NC
Death	8 Jan 1944	Mt. Airy, Surry Co., NC
Spouse	Daniel Milton SHINAULT	
Marriage	19 Dec 1876	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>10 F</b>	<b>Ann Regina WOOD</b>	
Birth	28 Jun 1861	Surry Co., NC
Death	22 Jul 1892	Surry Co., NC
Spouse	Jefferson Davis HOLYFIELD	
Marriage	25 Feb 1882	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>11 F</b>	<b>Lydia WOOD</b>	
Birth	11 Mar 1865	Dobson Township, Surry County, NC
Death	2 Sep 1936	Surry Co., NC
Spouse	Rufus Madison "Matt" HARDY	
Marriage	24 Dec 1890	Surry County, NC
Status		
<b>12 F</b>	<b>Louisa Victoria ("Vick") WOOD</b>	
Birth	25 May 1868	Dobson Township, Surry County, NC
Death	13 Jan 1915	Stewarts Creek Township, Surry County, NC
Spouse	David F. POINDEXTER	

<b>Name</b>	<b>Andrew Jackson ("Andy") WOOD</b>	
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Lucinda HOLYFIELD</b>	
<b>Marriage</b>	25 Apr 1886	Surry Co., NC
<b>Status</b>		
<b>Spouse</b>	David T. MARTIN	
<b>Marriage</b>	1 Sep 1892	Surry County, NC
<b>Status</b>		
<b>Notes for Andrew Jackson ("Andy") WOOD</b>		
<b>Notes for Lucinda HOLYFIELD</b>		
23 Nov 1876 - Surry Co.,NC: From People's Press Newspaper: "On night of election Mrs. Wood, widow of Andrew Wood, who has been complaining, rose from her bed and started to the fire when she fell dead across the hearth."		

	Born	Died	Married
Dempson Wood (1) m. 24 Feb 1870	Mar 1842 Rockford TS Surry NC	ca 1911 Bowles-Wood Cemetery	s/o Andrew Wood & Lu- cinda Holyfield
Emmaline Bowles ("Emmy")	27 Jul 1842 Surry County, NC	15 Apr 1922 Bowles-Wood Cemetery	d/o James Bowles & Mary Emelia Bray

Children:

1. Neoma [sic] ("Oma")	Jan 1871 Dobson TS, Surry, NC		1)- A. H. Marion (2) 2)- John W. Layne
2. James Andrew ("Ed")	Aug 1872 Dobson TS, Surry, NC		never married W. T. Marion Cemetery
3. Lucinda	18 Aug 1874 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	24 Nov 1896 Bowles-Wood Cemetery	Sexton Stanley 22 Mar 1894
4. Gray	8 Apr 1877 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	29 Mar 1931 Bowles-Wood Cemetery	Larcenia Wall[s] 4 Jun 1911
5. Asa (3)	7 Jan 1878 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	20 Jan 1935 Bowles-Wood Cemetery	never married
6. Leonard ("Len")	Feb 1880 Dobson TS, Surry, NC		never married Bowles-Wood Cemetery
7. Avery	Apr 1881 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	1923 (4) Bowles-Wood Cemetery	never married

- (1) Dempson ("Dempsie") Wood volunteered 4 May 1861 as a Private in Company "A," 28th Regiment, NC Troops. He was captured at Petersburg, VA, 2 April 1865, and sent to Fort Delaware, DE, where he took the Oath of Allegiance 19 June 1865. He was a farmer in Dobson Township, Surry County, NC.
- (2) Neoma [sic] ("Oma") Wood's marriages were as follows:  
 Alfred H. Marion = 3 Jan 1897  
 John Wesley La[y]ne = 30 Sep 1917
- (3) On 17 April 1912, Emmaline (Bowles) Wood deed to her son Gray Wood Lot #1 of the Milly Bowles tract, for the "upkeep of herself and insane son Asa" [65:48].
- (4) Avery Wood's division of his estate is filed in Settlements 4:110, and is dated 31 May 1923. No death certificate can be located for him.

	Born	Died	Married
Alfred H. Marion (1) m. 3 Jan 1897 Neoma [sic] Wood ("Oma")	22 Dec. 1850 Surry County, NC Jan 1871 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	11 Dec 1915 "Home Cemetery"	s/o Jerry Marion & Disa [Nicie?] Denton d/o Dempson Wood & Emmaline Bowles

Children:  
NONE

	Born	Died	Married
John Wesley La[y]ne m. 30 Sep 1917 Neoma [sic] (Wood) Marion ("Oma")	3 Jun 1862 Surry County, NC ca 1871 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	8 Jun 1931 Mount Zion Pr Bap Ch	s/o Thomas Lane & Catharine Boaz d/o Dempson Wood & Emmaline Bowles

Children:  
NONE

- (1) Alfred H. Marion was a farmer in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC. He was first married on 1 January 1874, in Surry County, to Sarah Ann ("Sally") Venable [c1855-c1890], daughter of Joshua Venable and Elizabeth Snow. By her he had four children: Nicy Jane [1875-1948], married William Charlie ("Bud") Harris 28 February 1897; Martha E. [1876-1958], never married; Jeremiah M. ("Jerry") [1882-1959], married Nettie Ada Harris; and Cora Lee [1886- ], married Charlie W. Marion. It is believed that he is buried in the same cemetery as his parents on SR#2215, in Siloam Township, Surry County, NC [pg. 49].

	Born	Died	Married
Sexton Stanley m. 22 Mar 1894	4 Mar 1854 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	13 Jan 1926 Bear Creek Bap Ch	d/o Jesse Stanley & Sarah Wilmoth
Lucinda Wood	18 Aug 1874 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	24 Nov 1896 Bowles-Wood Cemetery	d/o Dempson Wood & Emmaline Bowles

Children:

1. Dillard	14 Aug 1896 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	23 Feb 1961 Bear Creek Bap Ch	never married
------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------

2. <i>Carla Russell</i>	17 Feb 1914 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	19 Mar 1976 Bowles-Wood Cemetery	<i>Walter Ray</i>
3. <i>Sylvia Della</i>	20 Jan 1916 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	21 Feb 1994 Bowles-Wood Cemetery	<i>William C. Marsh</i> 5 Oct 1935
4. <i>Harlan Hilmer</i>	8 Apr 1917 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	3 Feb 1977 Bowles-Wood Cemetery	<i>Beatrice Russell Stralvey</i> 5 Jun 1945

- (1) Sexton Stanley was a farmer on Bear Creek in Marsh Township, Surry County, NC. On 9 December 1897 he was married to Virginia Holyfield [1883-31 May 1935], daughter of Martha Holyfield. They had five children: Jessie [sic] Alford [sic], Soloman [sic] Talmadge, Roy Thomas, Sidney Elmore, and Lalar [sic] Beatrice.

	Born	Died	Married
Gray Wood m. 4 Jun 1911	8 Apr 1877 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	29 Mar 1931 Bowles-Wood Cemetery	s/o Dempson Wood & Emmaline Bowles
Larcenia Wall[s]	7 Sep 1877 Surry County, NC	28 Jan 1942 Bowles-Wood Cemetery	d/o Samuel W. Wall[s] & Irenia F. Copeland

Children:

1. Alvin
 

1912			
Dobson TS, Surry, NC			
  
2. Curtis Hassell

17 Feb 1914	19 Mar 1970		Lydia Key
Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Bowles-Wood Cemetery		
  
3. Sylvia Belle
 

20 Jan 1916	21 Feb 1994		Wilson C. Marsh
Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Bowles-Wood Cemetery	5 Oct 1935	
  
4. Hayden Gilmer
 

8 Apr 1917	3 Feb 1977		Bessie <u>Roseda</u> Stanley
Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Bowles-Wood Cemetery	5 Jun 1945	

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**  
This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name SAMUEL LUTHER EDMONDS

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on husband
Birth	7 FEB 1850		SURRY	NC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13 DEC 1868		SURRY	NC	
Death	14 JAN 1931				
Burial		COPELAND BAPTIST CHURCH			

Places of Residence

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ISHAM EDMONDS JR

Mother's Maiden Name LUCK ANN HICKMAN

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARTHA WOOD

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on wife
Birth	28 May 1844				
Chr'nd					
Death	10 JUNE 1908				
Burial					

Compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Places of Residence

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_

Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

City, State \_\_\_\_\_

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Her Father \_\_\_\_\_

Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 <u>JAMES "Byrd"</u>	Birth	13 Apr 1870	DOBSON TS			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 FEB 1895				
M	<u>SARAH AMBROSE COLLINS</u>	Death	12 JAN 1903				
		Burial		DOBSON CEMETERY			
	2 <u>JOHN HENRY</u>	Birth	26 DEC 1871	DOBSON TS			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 DEC 1894				
M	<u>MARY SUSAN REECE</u>	Death	22 SEP 1860				
		Burial					
	3 <u>JOSEPH ROSCOE</u>	Birth	17 JAN 1874	DOBSON TS			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Nov 1896				
M	<u>JOANNA E. SNOW</u>	Death	28 Sept 1953				
		Burial					
	4 <u>MARY LOU EMMA</u>	Birth	6 Mch 1876	DOBSON TS			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Mch 1896				
F	<u>GEORGE M. DRAYTON</u>	Death	9 Apr 1863				
		Burial		NEW HOPE			
	5 <u>RICHARD STONEMAN</u>	Birth	17 JUNE 1879	DOBSON TS			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
M		Death	Aug 1890				TYPHOID
		Burial					
	6 <u>GEORGE WILSON</u>	Birth	1 MAY 1882	DOBSON TS			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
M	<u>DORA NUNN</u>	Death		RANDLEMAN		NC	
		Burial					
	7 <u>AUSTIN LUTHER</u>	Birth	28 July 1884	DOBSON TS			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
M	1. <u>NANCY ELLA WHITE</u>	Death	9 MAY 1956				
	2. <u>MARY MERRIDE</u>	Burial		NEW HOPE			
	8 <u>OLA META</u>	Birth	10 Oct 1886	DOBSON TS			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
F		Death	1890				TYPHOID
		Burial					
	9 _____	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 _____	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, or information.

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 286, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE INTERNATIONAL FAMILY TREE HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name**

JOHN R. WOOD

This information obtained from:

1980-PK3 DORSET

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth	17	Mch	1846		Surry	NC	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	8	July	1866				
Death	8	July	1928				
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MARY ANN "Mickey" (POLYFIELD) ASH.

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	30	JAN	1841				
Chr'nd							
Death	6	JAN	1923				
Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence						
Address	Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation			
City, State	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. 1) Make separate sheet for each mar.						
Date	Her Father VALENTINE			Mother's Maiden Name NANCY G. NEAL			

stop day 7

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	RUHANEY C. ASHBURN	Birth	ca		1867				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form No. 10, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 386, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE FAMILY GROUP SYSTEM. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rockford Township, in the County of Jury, of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.  
 Post Office: Rockford J. B. Gardner

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			14	15	16
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			
		William	45	M	W	Farmer	150	100	Virginia						
		Willie	21	F	W	at home			North Carolina						
		Frank	2	M	W				"						
		J. Cal. Briddle	20	M	W	at home			"						
		Riley Thomas	15	M	W	Farmer			Virginia						
14	14	Martha Pleasant	56	F	W	Farmer	1000	300	North Carolina						
		Nancy	45	F	W	keeping house			"						
		Jane	18	F	W	at school			"						
		Ellen	14	F	W	"			"						
		William	8	M	W	"			"						
		Andrew	6	M	W	"			"						
		Pleasant	4	M	W	"			"						
		Nancy	1	F	W	"			"						
14	17	John Thomas	27	M	W	Blacksmith	650	300	"						
		Cardina	25	F	W	keeping house			"						
		Martha	25	F	W	at home			"						
		Hasten	20	M	W	Farmer			"						
		Eliza	14	F	W	"			"						
		Birce Linn	4	M	W	"			"						
14	18	Wm L. B.	24	M	W	Farmer		100	"						
		Mary	28	F	W	keeping house			"						
		Warden Thomas	9	M	W	"			"						
		Abner Calum	3	M	W	"			"						
		Geo Luster	10	M	W	Farmer			"						
14	19	Whitaker W. H.	45	M	W	Farmer	400	200	"						
		Mary	40	F	W	keeping house			Virginia						
		John	18	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina						
		Martha	14	F	W	at school			"						
		Samuel	8	M	W	"			"						

FAMILY GROUP NO.  
This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name ANDREW JACKSON REID

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
1880: Birth	Jul	1850		Surry		NC	1900:1851
Chr'nd							
1900: #21, Eldora Township, Surry Co., NC	Mar.	4 Feb	1894	Eldora Township Surry		NC	
	Death	19 May	1907	Eldora Township Surry		NC	TS: "age 53"
	Burial			Wall-Reid Cemetery			
1st Wife: 7 Apr 1872 in Eldora Township	Places of Residence						
Mary Wood [25 January 1850/2-20 July 1873]	Occupation		Farmer		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.
d/o Andrew J. Wood & Lucinda Holyfield No	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Mary Wood (2) Queen Victoria ("Vick") Mooney						
Issue	His Father		John Reid		Mother's Maiden Name Mary Freeman		
2nd Wife: 8 Mch 1877 in Eldora Township to Queen Victoria ("Vick") Mooney	#3 Wife's Full Maiden Name Vicy "Ellen" Tucker						
1856-	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
1892] d/o	Birth	25 Nov	1873	Eldora Township Surry		NC	
	Chr'nd						
	Death	12 Mch	1944				
	Burial			Wall-Reid Family Cemetery			
Compiler	Places of Residence						
Address	Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation			
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
Date	Her Father		Robert D. Tucker		Mother's Maiden Name Mary Brinkley		

From A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. City, State, Zip, Logon, User, Publishers of THE COMPACT ELLERRE. Send for free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Marriage

Second

Third Marriage

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1900: 2/2								
	1 Eunice	Birth				Eldora Township Surry		NC	
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death				Eldora Township Surry		NC	
		Burial				Wall-Reid Family Cemetery			
	2 [Child]	Birth				Eldora Township Surry		NC	
M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death				Eldora Township Surry		NC	
		Burial				Wall-Reid Family Cemetery			
	3 [Child]	Birth				Eldora Township Surry		NC	
M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death				Eldora Township Surry		NC	
		Burial				Wall-Reid Family Cemetery			
	4 Pearlie H.	Birth	Jun	1897		Eldora Township Surry		NC	
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Squire R.	Birth	Mch	1900		Eldora Township Surry		NC	
M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Others?	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

FAMILY GROUP NO.  
This Information Obtained From:

husband's Full Name **WILLIAM JEFFERSON ("BILL") WOOD**

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15	Aug	1855		Surry	NC	
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1875		Surry	NC	No Record
Death	26	Nov	1914	Siloam Township	Surry	NC	
Burial				Pine Hill Church Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation	<b>Farmer</b>	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
<small>Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.</small>					

His Father **Andrew Jackson Wood** Mother's Maiden Name **Lucinda Holyfield**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **ELIZABETH JANE ("LIZA") HOLYFIELD**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26	Oct	1855		Grayson	VA	
Chr'nd							
Death	27	Dec	1909	Siloam Township	Surry	NC	
Burial				Pine Hill Church Cemetery			

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
City, State	<small>Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.</small>	

Date Her Father **William Holyfield** Mother's Maiden Name **Lydia Carrico**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children	
F	1 ("Mollie") Mary E.	Birth	Jun	1876		Surry		NC		
	Full Name of Spouse* Jesse Sheridan Hutchens	Mar.	29	Dec	1895	Fall Creek Tws.	Yadkin	NC		
		Death	bef	1906			Yadkin		NC	
		Burial								
M	2 Andrew M.	Birth	ca	1877		Surry		NC	May be son of Wm. L., Jr.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Never Married	Mar.								
		Death	24	Aug	1879		Carroll		VA	son of Thomas, Jr.
		Burial								
M	3 Andrew	Birth	May	1878		Surry		NC		
	Full Name of Spouse* Never Married	Mar.								
		Death	bef	1906		Siloam Township	Surry		NC	
		Burial								
M	4 Frill	Birth	Jan	1880	Fall Creek Tws.	Yadkin		NC		
	Full Name of Spouse* Never Married	Mar.								
		Death	bef	1906		Siloam Township	Surry		NC	
		Burial								
M	5 John William	Birth	15	Apr	1882	Siloam Township	Surry	NC		
	Full Name of Spouse* (1882-1957) Jeannette F. Peele	Mar.								
		Death	21	Jun	1970	Winston-Salem	Forsyth		NC	
		Burial				Pine Hill Church Cemetery				
M	6 Frank	Birth	Jul	1884	Siloam Township	Surry		NC		
	Full Name of Spouse* Never Married	Mar.								
		Death	bef	1906		Siloam Township	Surry		NC	
		Burial								
F	7 ("Nannie") Nancy L.	Birth	13	Dec	1886	Siloam Township	Surry	NC		
	Full Name of Spouse* Steven L. Eads	Mar.								
		Death	6	Feb	1971	Winston-Salem	Forsyth		NC	
		Burial				Pine Hill Church Cemetery				
M	8 George "Wesley"	Birth	30	Mch	1889	Fall Creek Tws.	Yadkin	NC		
	Full Name of Spouse* (1892-1998) Mary Elizabeth Buelin	Mar.								
		Death	28	Apr	1972	Winston-Salem	Forsyth		NC	
		Burial				Forsyth Memorial Park				
F	9 Susan L.	Birth	13	Mch	1891	Fall Creek Tws.	Yadkin	NC		
	Full Name of Spouse* (1879-1938) George Washington Nance	Mar.	8	Apr	1906		Surry		NC	
		Death					Yadkin		NC	
		Burial				Center Methodist Church Cemetery				
F	10 Emma J.	Birth	4	Oct	1893	Fall Creek Tws.	Yadkin	NC		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.								
		Death								
		Burial								

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 588, Levan, Utah. Publishers of THE  
 GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with  
 list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name		Wife's name							
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in Order of Birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Child
F	11 Minnie Ellen	Birth	27	Dec	1896	Siloam Township	Surry	NC	No Issue
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	7	Aug	1969	Winston-Salem	Forsyth	NC	
	Joe Jackson	Burial				Pine Hill Church Cemetery			
F	12 ("Oma") Sabra Luoma	Birth	4	Aug	1899	Siloam Township	Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	16	Jan	1987				
	D. Curtis Bruner	Burial				Union Hill Friends Church Cemetery			
F	13 N. Esther	Birth	20	May	1901	Siloam Township	Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	16	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	17	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Mary Elizabeth Buelin  
25 Nov 1892 - 30 July 1998

George Washington Nance  
b. 5 Feb 1879  
Henry Co., VA

Sources for Wife:

S/o John Henry Nance &  
Jemima Edna Shelton

d. 4 May 1938 Liberty T's  
Yadkin Co., NC

Center Meth. Ch. Cem.

Sources for Children:

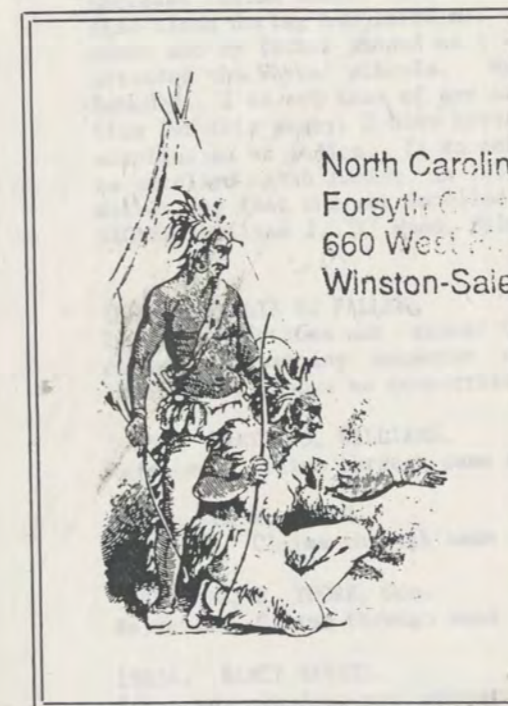
Additional Information:

# CHEROKEE BY BLOOD

Records of Eastern Cherokee Ancestry  
in the U.S. Court of Claims  
1906-1910

Volume 7  
Applications 16746 to 20100

Compiled By  
Jerry Wright Jordan



North Carolina Room  
Forsyth County Public Library  
660 West ...  
Winston-Salem, NC 27101

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

before I was born. I never  
money from the Government  
I ever hear of his being  
appreciate his being kin  
grandfather's being en-  
receiving any money from  
Indian. I don't know,  
his days in Rockingham  
anywhere else, I would  
Whittaker told me about  
I heard of it; he came  
I have discussed this  
I discussed it since I  
my father was recognized  
which he lived. He never  
em, that I know. Before  
could not tell where he  
I live. My husband's  
9th of last October. He  
er's side. I don't know  
never heard him say; he  
the Indians. He was 70  
is born in Surry Co., and  
oted; he was a particular  
y he was kin to the In-  
what tribe. I never saw  
me. I discussed my hus-  
old h I could not tes-  
is a Cherokee because he  
did not discuss it with  
ers and sisters, but they  
shews and nieces have all  
ard Mr. Wall say that he  
because he lived in Surry  
in order to make a claim  
), he guessed that they  
be a Cherokee Indian (he  
y good. I think my hus-  
a Surry Co., N. C.; his  
is never enrolled that I  
and, if he had been en-  
ely to have known it. If  
nment, I never heard of  
lfred E. Ayers, Witness,

19849. WM. J. WOOD and 7 children, one grandchild, Siloam, NC  
Rejected. Claimant was born in 1855 and claims through his  
father and father's mother. He and his father have always been  
recognized as white people and never lived with the Indians.  
Father's mother lived all her life in Surry Co., N. C. which  
is about 150 miles from any Cherokee domain as constituted in  
1835-46. No substantial connection with Cherokee tribe shown.  
See Misc. Test. P. 58.

MISC. TEST. P. 58. No 19849 - William Jefferson Wood:

"I am 56 years of age, and live in Surry County, N. C. I  
was born and raised in Surry County. Andrew Wood and Lucinda  
Holyfield were my parents. They lived in Surry County also,  
and died in the same county. They moved to Cherokee County,  
N. C. and lived there a little over a year and then came back.  
I claim Indian blood through my father, and through him my  
grandmother, Betsy Butcher, nee Wood. She was born, lived and  
died in Surry County. I knew her well. She said her father  
was a full blood Indian. I do not know that my grandmother  
ever lived with the Indians. I never heard her say that she  
was ever enrolled with the Indians. My father nor I were never  
enrolled with the Indians. My grandmother claimed to be of  
Cherokee Indian blood. She talked a great deal about her In-  
dian blood during her lifetime. She always passed as a White  
woman and my father passed as a White man. My father voted and  
attended the White schools. My great grandfather was John  
Butcher. I do not know of any of my relatives filing applica-  
tion for this money. I have never before made any effort to be  
enrolled as an Indian. I do not know of my father trying to  
be enrolled as an Indian in 1851, and I never heard my grand-  
mother say that she was enrolled in 1835."

SIGNED: William J. "X" Wood, Pilot Mountain, NC, Mar 28 1908.

19850. WILLIE E. FALLEN, Siloam, NC  
Rejected. It does not appear that any ancestor was ever en-  
rolled or that any ancestor was party to the treaties of  
1835-36-46. Shows no connection with the Eastern Cherokees.

19851. MARTHA J. WILLIAMS, RFD #1, Siloam, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19850.

19852. G. W. THORE, Brim, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19837.

19853. G. R. THORE, Gdn. Mt Airy, NC  
Rejected. Claims through same source as #19837.

19854. NANCY MATHIS, Pilot Mountain, NC  
Rejected. It does not appear that any ancestor was ever en-  
rolled nor that any ancestor was party to the treaties of  
1835-6 and 1846. Shows no connection with Eastern Cherokees.

Ararat, NC  
as #19843.

Ararat, NC  
as #19843.

John Dalton's children by his 2/w:

- \* 8-5374S i. Alma Hutchens; m Ray Hartley
- \* 8-5375S ii. Mabel Hutchens; m \_\_\_\_\_ Sfikis
- 8-5376S iii. Beulah Hutchens; m \_\_\_\_\_; lived around Newport News, VA
- \* 8-5377S iv. Lucille Hutchens; m "Boots" Albarty
- 8-5378S v. Henry Hutchens; m \_\_\_\_\_; two children, names not known
- 8-5379S vi. Laverne Hutchens (male); unm; d Spring 1990 of aneurism, ae 63

7-4172S FRANCIS C. ("F.C.") HUTCHENS (*Isaac Hampton<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Patrick<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b 1886; d 5 Mar 1966; m ADDIE E. JARVIS b 1885 and d 1964; both are bur in Boyers Church of Christ Cem, two miles north of Clemmons, Forsyth Co, NC. Their children:<sup>304 300</sup>

- 8-5380S i. Clacy Hutchens (female); had polio; wheelchair-bound
- 8-5381S ii. Amy Hutchens
- 8-5382S iii. Andrew H? Hutchens b 1905; d 1958; m (Myrtle M?) Shelton (if she was the one b 1910); he committed suicide; is bur perhaps in Pfafftown Christian Church Cem, Forsyth Co, NC
- \* 8-5383S iv. Sid Edgar Hutchens; m Lucille Canter
- 8-5384S v. Frank Hutchens; m \_\_\_\_\_; one child
- \* 8-5385S vi. (Daughter) Hutchens; m \_\_\_\_\_ Stimpson
- 8-5386S vii. (Daughter) Hutchens; m \_\_\_\_\_ Lawson
- 8-5387S viii. Mary A. Hutchens b 4 May 1907; d 22 Dec 1908; bur with parents

7-568. AMELIA ELIZABETH ("MILLY") HUTCHENS (*John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Patrick<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b 2 Aug 1866 prob Yadkin Co, NC; d 3 May 1939 Yadkin Co; m/1 ELI SHUGART; m/2 27 Jan 1889 Yadkin Co, LEWIS ROBERT PRIM b 2 Feb 1867 (1869 Hoots) Yadkin Co; d 20 Dec 1935; s/o Isaac and Faitha C. (Evans) Prim. Faitha was the oldest sister of Milly C. Evans, w/o Thomas David Hutchens (see I:358 for 7-47). Lewis Robert was killed by an automobile while walking on the highway near East Bend, Yadkin Co; he and Milly are bur in Union Cross Friends Cem, Yadkin County, NC. Milly's children by her 1/h:<sup>1 70 99</sup>

- 8-521. i. John Shugart b bef 1889; m 16 Aug 1891 Yadkin Co, NC, Missouri Carter, d/o George and Julie (\_\_\_\_\_) Carter
- 8-522. ii. Amanda ("Manda") Shugart b bef 1889; m 21 Mar 1886 Yadkin Co, R. Ellis Mathis s/o Robert and Polly (\_\_\_\_\_) Mathis

Child of Milly and 2/h Lewis Robert Prim ("Bob"):

- \* 8-5388S i. Bessie Prim b ca 1901 Yadkin Co, NC; m/1 Robert Stewart; m/2 Lester Chilton

7-569. JOHN D. ("RED BIRD") HUTCHENS (*John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Patrick<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b ca 1869-70 NC; m 4 Sep 1890 Yadkin Co, NC, MARY E. FREEMAN, d/o Nathan and Jane (\_\_\_\_\_) Freeman; res at New Castle, Henry Co, IN. Additions for two of their eight children (also please see I:385-386):<sup>1 99</sup>

- \* 8-528. vi. Kenneth C. Hutchens; m Irene Bowers (name corrections); one child
- 8-530. viii. Eursel Hutchens (spelling correction); m Ermal Moffitt of New Castle, Henry Co, IN

7-570. JESSE SHIRDEN HUTCHENS ("SHIRD, J. SHIRD") (*John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Patrick<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b 18 Aug 1869 Yadkin Co, NC; d 31 Oct 1965, ae 96; m 29 Dec 1895 (he 26, she 20) at the residence of W.J. Wood, Fall Creek Twp, Yadkin Co, MARY ("MOLLIE") WOOD b May 1875 Forbush Community, Yadkin Co; d ca 1906; d/o William J. ("Bill") Wood and wife Jane Holyfield. Bill b 1855, d 1914 Surry Co, NC; s/o Andrew and Lucinda (Holyfield) Wood.

Shird (whose name may have actually been Sheridan?) m/2 2 Aug 1906 at Shugart-town, Yadkin Co, NC, PLUTINA ("TEENY") MATTHEWS/MATHIS. (He was "J. Sheridan Hutchens" on this marr cert, so Sheridan was probably correct. When he was 40

f + Sarah Ann "Sally" Hutchens

he m/3, 16 May 1920 at Shird's home, MARY JANE ADAMS, age 25. Please make the corrections for his three marriages on I:220-221.

Shird, who res in Forbush Community, Yadkin Co, NC, is bur in Mt. Carmel Friends Cem, Yadkin Co. Children by 1/w Mollie:<sup>70 189 99 190</sup>

8-5389S i. (Child) Hutchens b ca 1896? d bef 1899

8-5390S ii. John E. Hutchens b Dec 1897; m 17 Nov 1918 Fall Creek Twp, Yadkin Co, NC, Mamie Prim, d/o Isaac and Cora (Jester) Prim, he 18, she 16; m at res of J.M. Davis, J.P. John E. was raised by grandfather William J. Wood. Mamie m/2 John Hinsdale (see *Heritage of Yadkin County, North Carolina*)<sup>38</sup>.

\* 8-5391S iii. Sarah Jane ("Sallie") Hutchens b 9 Dec 1899 Fall Creek Twp, Yadkin Co; m Grady Vestal Moser

Child of Shird and 2/w Plutina Matthews/Mathis:

\* 8-5392S i. Joseph Cornelius ("Joe") Hutchens b Yadkin Co; m Frances Williams

7-4175S WESLEY JAMES ("WES") HUTCHENS (*Nathan Columbus*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Patrick*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>) b 9 Dec 1913 Yadkin Co, NC; m 19 Oct 1935 in Yadkin Co, CYNTHIA JULIA HAMPTON b 28 Oct 1915; d 4 Apr 1962; bur Union Cross Friends Cem, Yadkin Co, NC. Children:<sup>197 70</sup>

\* 8-5393S i. Billy Ray Hutchens b 14 Jun 1937; m Cleo Vergie Clark

\* 8-5394S ii. Alfred Don Hutchens b 11 Jan 1941; m/1 Gay Nell Disher; m/2 Natalie Ann Nollar

Note: one of these sons was a minister.

7-4189S DOCK BAHNSON CAUDLE (*Julia*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Patrick*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>) m HATTIE LEORA ADAMS b 28 Feb 1903; they were fourth cousins once removed (see 8-5823S). Their children:<sup>100</sup>

8-5395S i. Carl Alexander Caudle; m Grey King

8-5396S ii. Lafayette Caudle; m Betty June James

8-5397S iii. James C. Caudle; m Linda Smith

8-5398S iv. Dorothy Lucille Caudle; m Fred Broadway

7-571. MINNIE L. HUTCHENS (*Ruth Jane*<sup>6</sup>, *Ellis*<sup>5</sup>, *John B*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>) m ACE ("BUD") DINKINS b 1858; d 1937 (see I:386 for more details); s/o John T. and Jane (Douglas) Dinkins. Ace m/1 Mary G. ("Mollie") Long b 12 Nov 1861; d 2 Dec 1889; four children; she is bur in Forbush Baptist Church Cem, Yadkin Co, NC. Ace m/3 Myrtle E. ("Myrtie") Williams b 13 May 1886; d 9 Dec 1945; she also is bur in Forbush Baptist Cem; eight children by his 3/m; see *Heritage of Yadkin County, North Carolina*<sup>38</sup> for a history of this family and further about these children.

Minnie is bur in Forbush Baptist Church Cem, Yadkin Co; Ace is also bur there by his 3/w. After Minnie died, her mother Ruth Jane Hutchens cared for Ace's children until he remarried. Children of Minnie and Ace:<sup>38 70</sup>

(All b in Yadkin Co, NC)

\* 8-531. i. Avery Gray Dinkins ("Gray") b 28 Jun 1892; m Cornelia May Monday

\* 8-536. ii. Neal Dinkins b 9 Sep 1893; m Winnie Mitchell

\* 8-533. iii. Hubert Marshall Dinkins ("Marsh") b 10 Dec 1894; m/1 Frances Hoots; m/2 Bessie Vestal Spillman

\* 8-535. iv. Viola Gertrude Dinkins ("Gertrude") b 8 Mar 1896; m Hobert Lee Todd

\* 8-532. v. William Masten ("Bill") Dinkins b 13 Nov 1897; m Winnie Margaret Todd

8-5399S vi. Marler Roman Dinkins b 2 May 1900 Yadkinville; d 18 Sep 1983 (in 1981 he was the only child still living); bur Forsyth Memorial Park Cem, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, NC; m Grace Victoria Marshall b 2 Mar 1900; no children. He was a routeman; res in Winston-Salem

\* 8-534. vii. Thomas Ray Dinkins b 2 Dec 1902; m Edna Grubbs

South Mound Cem, New Castle, Henry Co, IN. Kenneth was an electrician; worked for Chrysler Corp; member of First Baptist Church. He res in New Castle for most of his life. Their child:<sup>1</sup>(obit)

\* 9-4459S i. Virginia Ann Hutchens; m Michael Rodich

8-5391S SARAH JANE ("SALLIE") HUTCHENS (*Jesse Shirden<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Patrick<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b 9 Dec 1899 Fall Creek Twp, Yadkin Co, NC; d 10 Mar 1945 Newton, Catawba Co, NC; m 24 Apr 1921 Dobson, Surry Co, NC, GRADY VESTAL MOSER b 4 Mar 1897 Surry Co; d 27 Jun 1961 Newton, NC; s/o Thurston Henry Moser and wife Sarah Ellen Hamlin. They res Surry and Catawba Cos, NC. Sallie was raised by Dr. John Franklin Williams and wife Ada Elizabeth Wood (so Sallie was often called "Sallie Williams").

Grady Vestal m/2, 30 Nov 1947 Newton, Catawba Co, NC, Leona Ethel Sigmon b 1 Jan 1917, Newton, NC; two ch: (1) Leon Sigmon Moser b 31 Dec 1949 Newton, NC; m 14 Aug 1971 at Newton, Carolyn Ann Huffman b 26 Nov 1949 Newton; they had ch: (a) Christopher Paul Moser (adopted) b 9 Feb 1980 Wake Co, NC; (b) Jonathan Mark Moser b 15 May 1981 Raleigh, Wake Co. (2) William Henry Moser b 29 Nov 1954 Newton, NC; m 4 Oct 1980 Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, Marie Florence Carbo b 29 Dec 1954 New Orleans, LA. Leona Ethel Sigmon d/o William and Mertie (\_\_\_\_\_) Sigmon. Children of Sallie and Grady:<sup>190</sup>

- \* 9-4460S i. Doris Lee Moser b 24 Sep 1921 Rockford, Surry Co, NC; m Norval Hanson Floyd
- \* 9-4461S ii. Ruth Elizabeth Moser b 13 Oct 1923 Rockford, NC; m Gerard Thomas Stevens
- \* 9-4462S iii. Mary Ellen ("Becky") Moser b 20 Oct 1926 Rockford, NC; m Orville Douglas ("Doug") Smith
- 9-4463S iv. Grady Wilma Moser b 4 Sep 1931 Newton, Catawba Co, NC; d 3 Dec 1931 Newton, NC
- \* 9-4464S v. Oretha Jane Moser b 20 Jan 1933 Newton, NC; m Parks Nathaniel Lowman
- \* 9-4465S vi. Fairy Williams Moser b 2 Jan 1935 Newton, NC; m Bobby Joe Lawing
- \* 9-4466S vii. Warner Richard Moser b 18 Aug 1937 Newton, NC; m Caroline Padgett

8-5392S JOSEPH CORNELIUS ("JOE") HUTCHENS (*Jesse Shirden<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Patrick<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b ca 1907-1910? Yadkin Co, NC; m FRANCES WILLIAMS d/o Ralph and Minnie (\_\_\_\_\_) Williams. Children:<sup>189 312</sup> (p 87)

- \* 9-4467S i. Billy Joe Hutchens; died in an auto accident; m Rosa Nell Jester, who died in the same accident
- 9-4468S ii. Mabel Hutchens; died at four years
- \*\*9-4469S iii. Patsy Hutchens; m Jerry Dean Adams, her sixth cousin (9-5320S)
- 9-4470S iv. Charlotte Hutchens; m Randy Brooks; two children, names not known
- 9-4471S v. Ronnie Hutchens; m and div; her name not known
- 9-4472S vi. Gary Hutchens; m Janice Ferguson
- \*\*9-4473S vii. Minnie Kay Hutchens; m Edgar Stevenson Hutchens ("Stevie"), her fourth cousin (see 9-4209S)

8-5393S BILLY RAY HUTCHENS (*Wesley James<sup>7</sup>, Nathan Columbus<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Patrick<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b 14 Jun 1937; m CLEO VERGIE CLARK b 6 Feb 1939; ch:<sup>197</sup>

- 9-4474S i. Tracy Lynn Hutchens (daughter) b 14 Jul 1964
- 9-4475S ii. Sandra Denise Hutchens b 19 Jul 1970

8-5394S ALFRED DON HUTCHENS (*Wesley James<sup>7</sup>, Nathan Columbus<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Patrick<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b 11 Jan 1941; m/1 24 Nov 1960 GAY NELL DISHER b 26 Dec 1941; "Don" m/2 19 Jul 1974 NATALIE ANN NOLLAR ("NATS") b 6 Nov 1946. By 1/w:<sup>197</sup>

- 9-4476S i. Cynthia LuAnn Hutchens b 17 May 1962 ("Cindy")

Children of Alfred Don and 2/w:

- i. Jonathan Edward Shough (stepson; s/o Natalie Ann and 1/h) ("Jon"); m 22 Oct 1969
- 9-4477S ii. Thomas Wesley Hutchens ("Tommy") b 11 Mar 1978



South Mound Cem, New Castle, Henry Co, IN. Kenneth was an electrician; worked for Chrysler Corp; member of First Baptist Church. He res in New Castle for most of his life. Their child:<sup>1</sup>(obit)

\* 9-4459S i. Virginia Ann Hutchens; m Michael Rodich

8-5391S SARAH JANE ("SALLIE") HUTCHENS (*Jesse Shirden<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Patrick<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b 9 Dec 1899 Fall Creek Twp, Yadkin Co, NC; d 10 Mar 1945 Newton, Catawba Co, NC; m 24 Apr 1921 Dobson, Surry Co, NC, GRADY VESTAL MOSER b 4 Mar 1897 Surry Co; d 27 Jun 1961 Newton, NC; s/o Thurston Henry Moser and wife Sarah Ellen Hamlin. They res Surry and Catawba Cos, NC. Sallie was raised by Dr. John Franklin Williams and wife Ada Elizabeth Wood (so Sallie was often called "Sallie Williams").

Grady Vestal m/2, 30 Nov. 1947 Newton, Catawba Co, NC, Leona Ethel Sigmon b 1 Jan 1917, Newton, NC: two ch: (1) Leon Sigmon Moser b 31 Dec 1949 Newton, NC; m 14 Aug 1971 at Newton, Carolyn Ann Huffman b 26 Nov 1949 Newton; they had ch: (a) Christopher Paul Moser (adopted) b 9 Feb 1980 Wake Co, NC; (b) Jonathan Mark Moser b 15 May 1981 Raleigh, Wake Co. (2) William Henry Moser b 29 Nov 1954 Newton, NC; m 4 Oct 1980 Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, Marie Florence Carbo b 29 Dec 1954 New Orleans, LA. Leona Ethel Sigmon d/o William and Mertie (\_\_\_\_\_) Sigmon. Children of Sallie and Grady:<sup>190</sup>

- \* 9-4460S i. Doris Lee Moser b 24 Sep 1921 Rockford, Surry Co, NC; m Norval Hanson Floyd
- \* 9-4461S ii. Ruth Elizabeth Moser b 13 Oct 1923 Rockford, NC; m Gerard Thomas Stevens
- \* 9-4462S iii. Mary Ellen ("Becky") Moser b 20 Oct 1926 Rockford, NC; m Orville Douglas ("Doug") Smith
- 9-4463S iv. Grady Wilma Moser b 4 Sep 1931 Newton, Catawba Co, NC; d 3 Dec 1931 Newton, NC
- \* 9-4464S v. Oretha Jane Moser b 20 Jan 1933 Newton, NC; m Parks Nathaniel Lowman
- \* 9-4465S vi. Fairy Williams Moser b 2 Jan 1935 Newton, NC; m Bobby Joe Lawing
- \* 9-4466S vii. Warner Richard Moser b 18 Aug 1937 Newton, NC; m Caroline Padgett

8-5392S JOSEPH CORNELIUS ("JOE") HUTCHENS (*Jesse Shirden<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Patrick<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b ca 1907-1910? Yadkin Co, NC; m FRANCES WILLIAMS d/o Ralph and Minnie (\_\_\_\_\_) Williams. Children:<sup>189 312</sup> (p 87)

- \* 9-4467S i. Billy Joe Hutchens; died in an auto accident; m Rosa Nell Jester, who died in the same accident
- 9-4468S ii. Mabel Hutchens; died at four years
- \*\*9-4469S iii. Patsy Hutchens; m Jerry Dean Adams, her sixth cousin (9-5320S)
- 9-4470S iv. Charlotte Hutchens; m Randy Brooks; two children, names not known
- 9-4471S v. Ronnie Hutchens; m and div; her name not known
- 9-4472S vi. Gary Hutchens; m Janice Ferguson
- \*\*9-4473S vii. Minnie Kay Hutchens; m Edgar Stevenson Hutchens ("Stevie"), her fourth cousin (see 9-4209S)

8-5393S BILLY RAY HUTCHENS (*Wesley James<sup>7</sup>, Nathan Columbus<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Patrick<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b 14 Jun 1937; m CLEO VERGIE CLARK b 6 Feb 1939; ch:<sup>197</sup>

- 9-4474S i. Tracy Lynn Hutchens (daughter) b 14 Jul 1964
- 9-4475S ii. Sandra Denise Hutchens b 19 Jul 1970

8-5394S ALFRED DON HUTCHENS (*Wesley James<sup>7</sup>, Nathan Columbus<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Patrick<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b 11 Jan 1941; m/1 24 Nov 1960 GAY NELL DISHER b 26 Dec 1941; "Don" m/2 19 Jul 1974 NATALIE ANN NOLLAR ("NATS") b 6 Nov 1946. By 1/w:<sup>197</sup>

- 9-4476S i. Cynthia LuAnn Hutchens b 17 May 1962 ("Cindy")

Children of Alfred Don and 2/w:

- i. Jonathan Edward Shough (stepson; s/o Natalie Ann and 1/h) ("Jon"); m 22 Oct 1969
- 9-4477S ii. Thomas Wesley Hutchens ("Tommy") b 11 Mar 1978

9-4453S TONY HUTCHENS (*Sid Edgar*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis C*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac Hampton*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Patrick*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>)  
 b 6 Feb 1947; m BRENDA KAY O'MARA b 16 Oct 1951; d/o  
 Washington Eugene O'Mara and wife Dorothy Mae White. They res at Advance, Davie  
 Co, NC; Tony is employed by South Forks Auto Parts. Their children:<sup>38</sup>(p 530)

- 10-3568S i. Tammy Donnette Hutchens b 13 Feb 1969
- 10-3569S ii. Michael Ray Hutchens b 13 Apr 1974
- 10-3570S iii. Gregory Lane Hutchens b 2 Dec 1976
- 10-3571S iv. Crystal Elaine Hutchens b 14 Feb 1979

9-4459S VIRGINIA ANN HUTCHENS (*Kenneth C*<sup>8</sup>, *John D*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Patrick*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>) m  
 MICHAEL RODICH; res Richmond, Wayne Co, IN. Child:<sup>1</sup>

- 10-3572S i. Mary Ann Rodich; m Tac Welsh; res Minneapolis, Minnesota

9-4460S DORIS LEE MOSER (*Sarah Jane*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse Shirden*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Patrick*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>)  
 b 24 Sep 1921 Rockford, Surry Co, NC; m 8 Mar 1945 Harris-  
 burg, Dauphin Co, PA, NORVAL HANSON FLOYD b 21 Jun 1922 Liberty, SC. Children:<sup>190</sup>

- \* 10-3573S i. Norval Hanson ("Zipper") Floyd Jr b 30 Apr 1947 Greenville,  
 Greenville Co, SC; m Mary Frances Vail
- \* 10-3574S ii. Robert Stanley ("Rocky") Floyd b 24 Apr 1949 Spartanburg, Spar-  
 tanburg Co, NC; m Vickie Cheryl Bryant
- 10-3575S iii. Michael Thomas Floyd b 21 Sep 1952 Newton, Catawba Co, NC
- \* 10-3576S iv. John Rosser Floyd b 1 Oct 1954 Greenville, SC; m Eunice Kay Hiatt

9-4461S RUTH ELIZABETH MOSER (*Sarah Jane*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse Shirden*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Patrick*<sup>4</sup>,  
*John*<sup>3</sup>) b 13 Oct 1923 Rockford, Surry Co, NC; m 2 Jun  
 1951 Greenville, Greenville Co, SC, GERARD THOMAS STEVENS b 6 Oct 1925 Scranton,  
 Lackawanna Co, PA; s/o Vincent Anthony Stevens and wife Agnes Teresa Dempsey. 3848 EDENDALE  
 R110  
 Gerard was the contributor who helped the compiler to find the connection of  
 Jesse Shirden Hutchens to the family. Their children:<sup>190</sup> COLUMBUS, DL  
 43207

- \* 10-3577S i. Sharon Elizabeth Stevens b 22 Mar 1952 Scranton, Lackawanna Co,  
 PA; m James Joseph Huelsman
- \* 10-3578S ii. Michael Thomas Stevens b 11 Jun 1955 Langley Air Force Base,  
 Hampton, VA; m Deborah Ann Barrett

9-4462S MARY ELLEN MOSER (*Sarah Jane*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse Shirden*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Patrick*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>)  
 b 20 Oct 1926 Rockford, Surry Co, NC; m 8 Feb 1953 Green-  
 ville, Greenville Co, SC, ORVILLE DOUGLAS SMITH b 21 Mar 1924 Greer, Greenville  
 Co, SC; s/o John Wayman Smith, Greer. Their children:<sup>190</sup> (Mary's nickname "Becky")

- \* 10-3579S i. Jennifer Leigh Smith b 27 Jan 1955 North Augusta, Aiken Co, SC;  
 m John Kent Hanyok
- 10-3580S ii. Orville Douglas ("Brody") Smith Jr b 16 Jun 1957 Augusta, Richmond  
 Co, GA
- 10-3581S iii. Mark Daniel Smith b 29 Mar 1960 Augusta, GA

9-4464S ORETHA JANE MOSER (*Sarah Jane*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse Shirden*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Patrick*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>)  
 b 20 Jan 1933 Newton, Catawba Co, NC; m 11 Apr 1952  
 Newton, NC, PARKS NATHANIEL LOWMAN b 12 Dec 1932 Maiden, Catawba Co, NC. Their  
 children:<sup>190</sup> (Both b Newton, Catawba Co, NC)

- 10-3582S i. Timothy Lee Lowman b 15 Sep 1954; m 16 Apr 1976 Maiden, Catawba  
 Co, NC, Ramona Kay Propst b 6 Aug 1956 Newton, Catawba Co; d/o  
 Loy Glenn Propst of Maiden, NC
- 10-3583S ii. Jeffrey Scott Lowman b 28 Mar 1959

9-4465S FAIRY WILLIAMS MOSER (*Sarah Jane*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse Shirden*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Patrick*<sup>4</sup>,  
*John*<sup>3</sup>) b 2 Jan 1935 Newton, Catawba Co, NC; m 3 Jan  
 1954 Newton, NC, BOBBY JOE LAWING b 9 Jul 1933 Maiden, Catawba Co; s/o Joe G.  
 Lawing. Their children:<sup>190</sup>

- 10-3584S i. Joseph Robert Lawing b 7 Oct 1960 Easley, Pickins Co, SC
- 10-3585S ii. Lee Richard Lawing b 3 Feb 1966 Easley, SC

9-4466S WARNER RICHARD MOSER (*Sarah Jane*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse Shirden*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Patrick*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>) b 18 Aug 1937 Newton, Catawba Co, NC; m 18 Dec 1960 Smithfield, Johnston Co, NC, CAROLINE EDWARDS PADGETT b 26 Jun 1938 Goldsboro, Wayne Co, NC; d/o Joseph W. Padgett of Smithfield. Children:<sup>190</sup>

10-3586S i. Caroline Elizabeth Moser b 16 Apr 1963 Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, NC

10-3587S ii. Warner Richard Moser II b 6 Aug 1965 Charlotte, NC

9-4467S BILLY JOE HUTCHENS (*Joseph Cornelius*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse Shirden*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Patrick*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>) b 20 Sep 1942 prob Yadkin Co, NC; d 7 Aug 1966 Yadkin Co; m ROSA NELL JESTER b 6 Apr 1943 prob Yadkin Co; d 7 Aug 1966 in the same car accident which killed Billy Joe; both are bur in Richmond Hill Baptist Church Cem, Yadkin Co. They had a son:<sup>70 312(p 87) 212(X:10)</sup>

10-3588S i. Terry Hutchens

9-4480S GILMER GRAY DINKINS (*Avery Gray*<sup>8</sup>, *Minnie L*<sup>7</sup>, *Ruth Jane*<sup>6</sup>, *Ellis*<sup>5</sup>, *John B*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>) b 1917 Yadkin Co, NC; d 1962; m REBECCA D. ("REBA") WILLIAMS b 1917. Gilmer is bur in Forbush Baptist Church Cem, Yadkin Co, NC. Their sons:<sup>186</sup> Note: Reba d/o Columbus and Bessie (North) Williams.

10-3589S i. Phillip Gray Dinkins

10-3590S ii. Keith Dinkins

9-4487S CARL MITCHELL DINKINS (*Neal*<sup>8</sup>, *Minnie L*<sup>7</sup>, *Ruth Jane*<sup>6</sup>, *Ellis*<sup>5</sup>, *John B*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>) b 20 Jul 1916 Yadkin Co, NC; m/1 REBECCA D. ("REBA") WILLIAMS, b 1917; div (no children); m/2 VIRGINIA MAE CONNER b 21 Jan 1924; d 22 Dec 1975 (cremated; she donated her eyes for medical use); d/o Ennis and Isabella Dessie (Sink) Conner of VA. Their children:<sup>186</sup> (from dau Marilyn Jeanette)

\* 10-3591S i. John Wayne Dinkins b 6 Apr 1947; m Carol Jean Jester

\* 10-3592S ii. Betty Joan Dinkins b 9 Dec 1948; m Richard G. Ruyle

10-3593S iii. Marilyn Jeanette Dinkins b 27 May 1950; grad from Appalachian State University, Boone, NC; empl at Sara Lee Hosiery Mill, Yadkinville, Yadkin Co, NC; unms

\* 10-3594S iv. James Donald Dinkins b 9 Feb 1953; m/1 Kim Allre; m/2 \_\_\_\_\_

10-3595S v. Joy Elaine Dinkins b 25 Dec 1956; m 30 Apr 1977 Ervin Lineberry Jr; she attended NC State University, Raleigh, NC; they own and operate a lawn business; no children

\*\*10-3596S vi. Janice Leigh Dinkins b 14 Jun 1959; m Larry Dean Frye 10-3958S

9-4488S VIRGINIA DINKINS (*Neal*<sup>8</sup>, *Minnie L*<sup>7</sup>, *Ruth Jane*<sup>6</sup>, *Ellis*<sup>5</sup>, *John B*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>) b 7 Feb 1920 Yadkin Co, NC; m/1 SAM WATKINS b 20 Dec 1905; d 6 Sep 1965; bur in Shacktown Church of Christ Cem, Yadkin Co. Virginia m/2 N. HUGH VESTAL b 25 Mar 1912; d 6 Dec 1975; bur in Harmony Grove Friends Cem, Yadkin Co. Virginia is retired from Western Electric Co, Winston-Salem, NC. By 1/h:<sup>186</sup> (From Marilyn Jeanette Dinkins)

10-3597S i. Jerry Neal Watkins b 20 Jul 1940; employed at R.J. Reynolds Nabisco, Winston-Salem, NC

9-4489S NORMA JEAN DINKINS (*Neal*<sup>8</sup>, *Minnie L*<sup>7</sup>, *Ruth Jane*<sup>6</sup>, *Ellis*<sup>5</sup>, *John B*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>) m in 1949 LESTER BRYANT, who m/1 \_\_\_\_\_. He an employee of Hanes Hosiery Mill; Norma Jean a registered nurse at NC Baptist Hosp, Winston-Salem, NC. They celebrated their 41st wedding anniversary Apr 1990. Their child:<sup>186</sup> (from Marilyn Jeanette Dinkins)

\* 10-3598S i. Dennis Maynard Bryant; m Patricia \_\_\_\_\_

9-4490S BENJAMIN FRANCIS DINKINS (*Hubert Marshall*<sup>8</sup>, *Minnie L*<sup>7</sup>, *Ruth Jane*<sup>6</sup>, *Ellis*<sup>5</sup>, *John B*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>) b 11 Nov 1916 Yadkin Co, NC; d 4 Apr 1965; bur Deep Creek Baptist Church Cem, Yadkin Co; m/1 in Havana, Cuba, ANDREA HERNANDEZ de la COVA b in Havana, d/o Dr. Rogelio Hernandez and wife Pura de la Cova. Benjamin Francis m/2 JEAN DIBOWSKI; no children; he served in the U.S.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, } Office REGISTER OF DEEDS.  
 Surry COUNTY, } April 7 1906

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination, or any Justice of the Peace of said County:

1. J. A. Hutchins having applied to me for a LICENSE for the marriage  
 of 2. J. H. Nance of 3. Surry Co  
 age 4. 25 years, color 5. white, the son of 6. J. H. Nance  
 and 7. J. E. Nance the father now 8. living the mother 9.  
 living resident of 10. Surry Co and 11. Jane Wood  
 of 12. Surry Co age 13. 16 years, color 14.  
 white daughter of 15. W. L. Wood and 16. J. L. Wood Jane Wood  
 the father 17. living, the mother 18. living, resident of 19.  
 Surry Co

\*and the written consent of W. L. Wood the father  
 of the said Jane Wood to the proposed marriage having been filed with me,  
 And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within one year from the  
 date hereof to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within said County.  
 You are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this license to me at my office, with your  
 signature subscribed to the certificate under this License, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting  
 two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

J. H. Davis  
 REGISTER OF DEEDS

- |   |  |                       |  |
|---|--|-----------------------|--|
| 1. Name of person applying for license. | 7. Mother of man to be married.                | 12. Residence.        | 18. Living or dead.                                    |
| 2. Name of man to be married, in full.  | 8. Living or dead.                             | 13. Age.              | 19. Residence if known, if not, state unknown.         |
| 3. Residence.                           | 9. Living or dead.                             | 14. White or colored. | *If both parties are over 18 years of age, strike out. |
| 4. Age.                                 | 10. Residence if known, if not, state unknown. | 15. Father's name.    |  |
| 5. White or Colored.                    | 11. Name of woman to be married, in full.      | 16. Mother's name.    |  |
| 6. Father of man to be married.         |  | 17. Living or dead.   |  |

being duly sworn, says: That the parties applying for license are of lawful age, and that so far as he is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage.

WITNESS:

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, }  
 Surry COUNTY, }



I, 1. R. W. Fullk a 2. Justice of the Peace  
 united in matrimony 3. G. W. Nance  
 and 4. Jane Wood the parties licensed above, on the 5. 7th  
 day of 6. April 1906, at 7. my office  
 in 8. Silas Township, in said County, according to law.

\*WITNESSES PRESENT AT MARRIAGE:  
 of B. H. Matthews  
 of J. M. Bolis  
 of J. P. Nance  
 R. W. Fullk

1. Name of person officiating. 2. If Minister, of what denomination If Justice of the Peace, so state 3. Name of man married.  
 4. Name of woman married. 5. Place of marriage. 6. Township. \*At least three persons present at marriage must sign as witnesses.

IN MEMORY OF MRS SABRA "OMA" BRUNER.



1849-1987

ENDING 1987

IN MEMORY OF

SABRA LUOMA 'OMA' BRUNER

AUGUST 4, 1899

JANUARY 16, 1987

AGE 87

DAUGHTER OF

WILLIAM & JANE HOLYFIELD WOOD

SERVICES

UNION HILL FRIENDS CHURCH  
SUNDAY, JANUARY 18, 1987 at 2:00 P.M.  
LIE IN STATE 30 MINUTES

MINISTERS

REV. LINDA GREEN  
REV. DAVID HOBSON

INTERMENT

UNION HILL FRIENDS  
CHURCH CEMETERY

MOUNT AIRY, NORTH CAROLINA

SURVIVING

HUSBAND *IN HIS*

D. CURTIS BRUNER - OF THE HOME  
ON MCKINNEY ROAD.

TWO DAUGHTERS

MRS. RUTH MILLS - MOUNT AIRY, NC  
MRS. PAULINE JOHNSON - MOUNT AIRY, NC

ONE SON

D.C. BRUNER, JR. - MOUNT AIRY, NC  
*on m. kinney rd*

SEVEN GRANDCHILDREN

TEN GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

PALL BEARERS

RANDY FAW

WAYNE GALYEAN

ENG BUNKER

JOHN GALYEAN

DOUGLAS SMITH

BRUCE SPRINGTHORP

\*MRS. BRUNER WAS PRECEDED IN DEATH BY  
BY A SON, COY BRUNER AND TWO GRANDSONS,  
DANNY BRUNER AND LIONEL JOHNSON.

*They were married over 70 -*

*REPLICATION BY  
KALLEN STOVALL  
(1982) BOOK*

*She was born in 1899. She passed away in 1987. She was married to D. Curtis Bruner for over 70 years. They were married over 70 years.*

As' Health Prior Trips

area reduced the value of some tests. Berry reported. Berry, at the Manned Spacecraft Center in Houston, announced Friday morning that the tests showed them in "much better shape than the Apollo 15 crew."

Deaths and Funerals

JOHN A. HARTMAN

John Alfred (Alf) Hartman, 82, of Advance, Rt. 2, died yesterday at Rowan Memorial Hospital at Salisbury. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at Advance United Methodist Church. Burial with Masonic rites will be in the Advance Baptist Church cemetery.

SAMUEL H. ARRINGTON

Samuel Houston Arrington, 86, of Beck's Church Road died yesterday morning at his home. The funeral will be at 3:30 p.m. Sunday at Voglers Reynolda Road Chapel. Burial will be in New Hope United Methodist Church cemetery.

ARTHUR M. McCLOUD

ARTHUR M. McCloud, 79, of High Point died Thursday at High Point Memorial Hospital. The funeral will be at 3 p.m. Monday at Hazlip Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Floral Garden Park Cemetery.

WALTER GIBSON

WALNUT COVE — Walter Gibson, 59, of Walnut Cove died Thursday at Forsyth Memorial Hospital in Winston-Salem. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at New London Primitive Baptist Church. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery.

NORMAN P. CHITTY

Norman Preston Chitty, 51, of 1829 English Street, Irving, Tex., formerly of Winston-Salem, died yesterday after a heart attack. The funeral will be Monday at Irving. Burial will be there.

WILLIAM S. HOPKINS

William Savage Hopkins, 77, of 1159 West End Blvd. died yesterday at Baptist Hospital. The funeral will be at 2:30 p.m. today at Voglers Reynolda Road Chapel. Burial will be in the Forsyth Memorial Park.

AREA AND STATE

Mrs. Bertha Collins Hobbs Yarkinville, Rt. 1, widow Emmitt Robson, 3 p.m. at Union Grove Baptist Church. Mrs. Elizabeth Foster Gr of Deep Gap, Rt. 1, wife Judson Greene, 2 p.m. at Stony Fork Baptist Church.

Davidson Man Killed as Car Runs Off Road

A 26-year-old Davidson County man was killed here last night when he apparently lost control of his car on a curve on Fishel Road. The man, whose identity not released immediately, died when he was taken to Forsyth Memorial Hospital.

IRA L. MOTSINGER

KERNERSVILLE — Ira Louis Motsinger, 78, of Kernersville, Rt. 5, died yesterday at Forsyth Memorial Hospital. The body is at Voglers Main Street Funeral Home pending arrangements.

Earthquake Record Near Solomon Island

ROCKVILLE, Md. (AP) — Strong earthquake — measured 6.5 on the Richter scale — recorded at 6:32 p.m. EST. day in the Solomon Islands the South Pacific, the Nat'l Earthquake Center reported.

GEORGE P. WINFREE

KERNERSVILLE — George Palmer Winfree, 86, of Knollwood Hall, formerly of Kernersville, died last night at Knollwood Hall. The body is at Pierce Funeral Home pending arrangements.

MRS. WILLIAM HILL

Mrs. Carrie McGee Hill, 73, of 1501 Reynolda Road, widow of William R. Hill, died yesterday at Forsyth Memorial Hospital. The funeral will be at 4:30 p.m. Sunday at Hayworth-Miller's Silas Creek Parkway Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Salem Cemetery.

The family requests that any memorials be made to the building fund at Knollwood Baptist Church.

WILLIAM O. GLENN

William Owen Glenn, 76, of South Boston, Va., brother of S. Bailey Glenn Sr. of 2546 Buena Vista Road, Winston-Salem, died Thursday in Petersburg, Va. A graveside service will be at 11 a.m. today at Oak Ridge Cemetery at South Boston.

GEORGE W. WOOD

George Wesley Wood, 83, of 126 Carol Road died last night at Forsyth Memorial Hospital. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at Voglers Main Street Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Forsyth Memorial Park.

BILL YUHAS

Bill Yuhas of Maple Heights, Ohio, brother of Eddie Yuhas of 1130 Cypress Circle, Winston-Salem, died Thursday in Maple Heights. The funeral and burial will be today in Maple Heights.

ROBERT L. HAYMORE

MOUNT AIRY — Robert Luther Haymore, 84, of Mount Airy, Rt. 1, died yesterday at his home. The body is at Moody Funeral Home pending arrangements.

Awards for Births

SANTIAGO, Chile (AP) — Ninety federal policemen received awards for delivering babies on their rounds.

Area and State

Robert Alexander Pendleton, 56, of Key West, Fla., died yesterday in Lexington after suffering a heart attack. The body is at Moody Funeral Home at Mount Airy pending arrangements.

urgaly Ashelawn Memorial Gardens at Jefferson.

Mrs. Tillar Jarvis Reece, 87, of Jonesville, Rt. 1, widow of Julius Reece, died yesterday at Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital at Elkin. The body is at Angell-Long Funeral Home at Booneville pending arrangements.

Mrs. Mary H. Davis, 90, of Blowing Rock, Rt. 1, widow of Harry Davis, died Thursday in a nursing home at Sparta. Funeral 2 p.m. today Kelly Memorial Chapel at Boone. Burial Laurel Fork Cemetery in Watauga County.

Coy James Elliott, 70, of High Point died Thursday at his home. Funeral 2:30 p.m. Sunday First Baptist Church. Burial Floral Garden Park Cemetery.

Mrs. Kathryn Martin Roberson, 74, of Eden died yesterday morning at Morehead Memorial Hospital. Funeral 2 p.m. Sunday Spray United Methodist Church. Burial Hazlip family cemetery.

Mrs. Maggie Jennings Brooks, 81, of North Wilkesboro, Rt. 5, widow of Wiley Brooks, died yesterday at Wilkes General Hospital. Funeral 3 p.m. Sunday Fair Plains Baptist Church. Burial Mountlawn Memorial Park.

Paul Leonard Blackwell, 50, of Eden died yesterday morning at Morehead Memorial Hospital. Funeral 4 p.m. Sunday Fair Funeral Chapel. Burial Dan View Cemetery.

Allen Lundy Bumgarner, 76, of Millers Creek, Rt. 1, died Thursday at Wilkes General Hospital. Funeral 11 a.m. today Charity United Methodist

Robert Moore, 33, of Madison died of a heart attack Thursday night at Annie Penn Memorial Hospital at Reidsville. The body is at Perry and Spencer Funeral Home pending arrangements.

Charles E. Woodruff, 67, of Mount Airy, Rt. 9, died yesterday at Northern Surry Hospital. Funeral 2 p.m. Sunday Ivey Green Baptist Church at

Utilities Board Seeks Rejection Of Gas Proposal

RALEIGH (AP) — The North Carolina Utilities Commission Friday asked the Federal Power Commission to reject a proposed regulation that it says would allow natural gas producers to reap "windfall profits."

Advertisement for Head & Shoulders shampoo. Features a bottle of Head & Shoulders shampoo and text: '11 OUNCES COMPARE AT \$2.45. Revco's Low, Everyday Discount Price \$1.83. EVERY DAY IS SAVINGS DAY ON EVERYTHING. REVCO AT REVCO.'

# Little Boy's, Then Died

senators, and astronauts. He also was given a ride in a 747 jet, and went to Disneyland and to England, the father said.

The boy was taken to many professional sports events.

Caldwell said his son lost quite a bit of weight and shortly before he died the boy said that he was very tired.

The father and his wife took Will to the White House last Nov. 16 where they attended a church service and then met President Nixon.

Survivors include the parents, and brothers, Herbert Jr., 7, Fritz, 4, and sister Sharon, 5.

# 11 Killed In Weekend Accidents

By The Associated Press

At least 11 persons died in weekend traffic accidents in North Carolina, the highway patrol reported Sunday.

Latest victims reported were: Nathan Robert Johnson, 21, of Dunn, killed early Sunday when he lost control of his car on N.C. highway 41 seven miles east of White Lake and it turned over several times.

A pedestrian, 16-year-old William Krone of Uniondale, New York, struck by a car on U.S. 301, three miles south of Fayetteville, last Saturday night.

Ray Troy Nicholson, 62, of Union Grove, killed Saturday night when his car struck an embankment and overturned on N.C. 901, about 17 miles north of Statesville.

Earlier victims reported included:

Paul Escue, 41, of Mansfield, Ohio, killed when his car ran off I-85 a mile north of Salisbury, ran down an embankment and caught fire.

Sampson Gordon, 14, of Rt. 1, Winterville, a bicyclist struck by a car on a rural road four miles east of Winterville.

Franklin Dee Lewis, 33, of Rt. 7, Reidsville, killed in a two-car crash on U.S. 29, three miles north of Reidsville.

Craig Thorp, 22, and William Millen, 18, both of Rockingham, killed on a rural road three miles north of Rockingham when their car left the road and struck a tree.

Aaron Lee Baysden, 15, of Rt. 3, Wallace, who was struck by a hit and run motorist while walking on a rural road four miles north of Atkinson in Pender County.

Willie William White, 66, of Elizabeth City, killed when his bicycle was struck from behind near Elizabeth City.

# Deaths and Funerals

## MRS. DEWEY BOWLES

Mrs. Gertrude Reeves Bowles, 74, of 3558 Kernersville Road, widow of Dewey Bowles, died yesterday at Broughton Hospital at Morganton. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Voglers Main Street Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Oaklawn Memorial Gardens.

She was born in Madison County to Festus and Rachael Boyd Reeves and was a member of Central Terrace United Methodist Church. She was the former owner and operator of the Mayflower Beauty Salon.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. L. N. Davis of Waynesville and Mrs. Stella Robinson of Orlando, Fla.; and a brother, McNally Reeves of Canton.

## MISS ADA ELIZABETH ADER

Miss Ada Elizabeth Ader, 65, of Lexington, Rt. 4, died Sunday at Forsyth Memorial Hospital. The funeral will be at 3:30 p.m. Tuesday at Hayworth-Miller Chapel. Burial will be in Mount Olivet United Methodist Church cemetery in Davidson County.

She was born in Davidson County to S. H. and Alice Pickle Ader. She was a retired employe of the Welfare Department of the City of Winston-Salem. She was a Jehovah's Witness.

Surviving are three sisters, Misses Ethel and Sally Ader of the home and Mrs. R. D. Hartman of Advance; and two brothers, Frank P. Ader of the home and J. Raymond Ader of Advance.

## MRS. L. R. KENDRICK

A graveside service for Mrs. Jean Hill Kendrick, 68, of 710 Blackwood Avenue, widow of L. R. Kendrick, will be at 3 p.m. today at Forsyth Memorial Park. She died Saturday.

## MRS. JAMES H. CRICHTON

Mrs. Margaret Williamson Crichton, formerly of Summit Street, wife of James H. Crichton, died yesterday at Medcenter. A graveside service will be at 2 p.m. today at Salem Cemetery.

She was born in Winston-Salem to Addison A. and Alice Hicks Williamson and was a graduate of Salem College. She was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church.

Surviving are her husband; and a sister, Mrs. W. B. Sayars of 2319 Cloverdale Avenue.

The body is at Voglers Main Street Funeral Home.

## JOHN WILLIAM WOOD

PILOT MOUNTAIN — John William Wood, 88, of Siloam, Rt. 1, died yesterday at Maple Grove Nursing Home in Winston-Salem. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. today at Pine Hill Friends Church. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

He was born in Surry County to William and Betty Jane Holyfield Wood and was a member of Pine Hill Friends Church. He was a retired farmer.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Ida Bruner of Burlington, Mrs. Lon Russell and Mrs. Page Aereferd of Greensboro and Mrs. Lucy Bruner of Siloam; two sons, Johnnie and Ivan Wood of Siloam, Rt. 1; two sisters, Mrs. Curtis Bruner of White Plains and Mrs. Nannie Eads of Winston-Salem; and a brother, Wes Wood of Winston-Salem.

The body is at Needham Funeral Home.

# Newspaperman's Daughter Dies

NASHVILLE, Tenn. (UPI)—Janet Lynn Evans, 16, daughter of Amon Carter Evans, publisher of the Nashville Tennessean, died early Sunday after a long illness.

Miss Evans, a student at Harpeth Hall Academy here, had been ill for four and a half months. A family spokesman said she died from complications arising from Hodgkin's disease.

She was a native of Knoxville, Tenn.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at Woodlawn Chapel with Dr. Frank Drowota of Woodmont Christian Church officiating.

Ms. Evans is survived by sisters, Ann and Deborah, a brother, Amon Carter Evans Jr., her mother, Mrs. Donnalyn Knight Evans of Largo, Fla., and her father.

# Truck Overtakes

## SIDNEY

Sidney of Willi died Su funeral Tuesday Chapel. Lewisvil Church

He County Kirby M employe Tobacco service.

Surviv Carrie daughte Reynold Holder Cecil L three so of 2122 Moser Richard and on Moser o

BI ha ru Ar 'er

B Alu

Pho 788



**CARMICHAEL**

Carmichael, 58, of Germany, formerly died Jan. 29 at the Army-Hospital at graveside service a.m. Tuesday at rial Park.

orn in Forsyth hiah and Ida Cope le was a retired nt with the Air

re five sisters, Weaver and Mrs. of Winston-Hala Hepler of Mrs. Addie ethania and Mrs. of Walkertown; others, E. R. Pfafftown and ael of Winston-

ill be brought to da Road Funeral

**RAE**

McCrae, 67, of ertown Road died 'orsyth-Memorial body is at al-Home pending

at Bennettsville, nd Anna McCrae. ed mechanic.

**MRS. STEVE L. EADS**

Mrs. Nannie Wood Eads, 84, of 2930 Lyndhurst Avenue, widow of Steve L. Eads, died yesterday at Forsyth Memorial Hospital. The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Hayworth-Miller Funeral Chapel. A graveside service will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Pine Hill Friends cemetery in Surry County.

She was born in Surry County to William and Jane Hollifield Wood. She was a member of Crestwood Baptist Church.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Howard Swain of 2906 Lyndhurst Avenue and Mrs. Perry Dull of Kernersville; two sons, Kenneth Eads of New York City and Winfred Eads of Alsbaugh Street; a sister, Mrs. Curtis Bruner of Mount Airy; and a brother, Wesley Wood of Carol Road.

The family requests that any memorials be made to the American Cancer Society.

**RAY B. DEESE**

The funeral for Ray Baxter Deese, 75, formerly of 1103 Waughtown Street, will be at 2:30 p.m. today at Hayworth-Miller Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Oaklawn Memorial Gardens. He died Friday.

**E. L. HEATH**

The funeral for Ernest Lee Heath, 68, of Winston-Salem, Rt. 2, Clemmons Road, will be at 2:30 p.m. today at Voglers Main Street Chapel. Burial will be in Oaklawn Memorial Gardens. He

**AARON JOSHUA SMITH**

**KERNERSVILLE** — Aaron Joshua Smith, 66, of 408 Milton Street died last night at his home. The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Main Street Baptist Church. A second service will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Bethune Baptist Church at Bethune, S. C. Burial will be in the New Hope Cemetery in Darlington County, S. C.

He was born at Anderson, S. C., to John and Etta Jameson Smith.

He taught vocational agriculture at Moncks Corner, S. C., and taught at Edgewood Grammar School until he retired this year. He was a past master of the Berkley Masonic Lodge at Moncks Corner. He was a former deacon at Main Street Baptist Church.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Frances Severance Smith; a son, Clyde Jameson Smith of the home; three sisters, Mrs. Raymond H. Clyburn of Norfolk, Va., Mrs. Charles Watkins of Whaleyville, Va., and Mrs. James Gable of Anderson; and two brothers, John B. Smith of Athens, Ga., and Dr. Thomas E. Smith of Louisville, Ky.

The family asks that any memorials be made to the building fund of Main Street Baptist Church.

The body is at Pierce Funeral Home.

**FINLEY K. ROGERS**

**WALTER C. SLOOP**

**ELKIN** — Walter C. Sloop, 80, of State Road died yesterday at Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital. The funeral will be at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday at Poplar Springs Baptist Church. Burial will be in Elkin Valley Baptist Church cemetery.

He was born in Alexander County to Richard and Betty Carell Sloop. He was a member of Poplar Springs Baptist Church and was a retired plasterer.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Fannie Jane Turner Sloop; eight daughters, Miss Estelle Sloop of Greensboro, Mrs. Harry Carter and Mrs. Carol Whittington of Elkin, Mrs. Jim Childress of Winston-Salem, Mrs. Cecil Brooks of Farmington, Mrs. Bill Temple of State Road, Mrs. Connie Stanley of Washington and Miss Claudette Sloop, a student at Murdock Center at Butner; two sons, Frank and Jack Sloop of State Road.

The body is at Alexander-Stevenson Funeral Home.

**MRS. CYRUS W. WOOTEN**

**UNION GROVE** — Mrs. Attrie York Wooten, 83, of Harmony, Rt. 2, widow of Cyrus William Wooten, died last night at Iredell Memorial Hospital. The funeral will be at 3:30 p.m. Monday at Union Grove United Methodist Church. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

She was born in Iredell County to Elihue and Ada White

# Earthquake Kills 11 In Old Italian Town

**TUSCANIA, Italy (AP)** — A severe earthquake jolted this ancient hill town in central Italy Saturday night, killing 11 persons and injuring at least 100. Another weaker quake hit the area several hours later.

The initial tremor, with an intensity of six on the 10-point Mercalli scale, damaged or destroyed 60 per cent of the city's buildings. It was so strong that even residents of northern Rome, 50 miles south, fled their homes.

Rescue workers said a number of bodies were seen in the heaps of rubble and stone but could not be extracted immediately. Among the dead was an entire family of five killed when their house collapsed.

**Almost Leveled**

The first persons reaching here from nearby villages found the medieval section of the town practically leveled and some of the romanesque churches, including the famous Basilica of St. Mary Major, severely damaged.

The first quake was felt at 7 p.m., sending most of the city's 12,000 residents from their dinner tables into the streets and near-freezing weather.

Buildings in the center of town fell "like a deck of cards,"

"My husband dragged both of us to the garage which crashed as we got in to the car. But the car worked. As we reached the countryside, a bridge collapsed in front of us. My husband then drove across fields. We escaped, but it was pure luck."

The town plunged into darkness when power lines were ripped out and dropped across the rubble-strewn thoroughfares. Children ran through the streets looking for their parents. A woman plummeted to her death from the third floor of a tottering building.

Hundreds of soldiers and policemen, some from as far as Rome, dug frantically in the rubble to free mangled survivors. Ambulances sped to nearby towns with the injured.

Premier Emilio Colombo dispatched interior ministry officials to coordinate rescue operations.

**SUNDAY**

**WANT AD**



Brooke Funeral Home and other times at the home of his daughter, 193 Bernice Drive.

#### WILSON

LEXINGTON — Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Brummett Wilson, 84, the wife of Rolly Wilson, died Tuesday at Sunbridge of Lexington. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Davidson Funeral Home Lexington Chapel.

#### WOOD

Mr. Harvey Lee Wood, 78, of Germanton Highway and Emerald Isle, died March 13, 2002, at Forsyth Medical Center. He was born in Forsyth County Jan. 26, 1924, to George and Mary Buelin Wood. Mr. Wood was a sergeant in the U.S. Army having served in World War II in the European Theater and received the Bronze Star and the Purple Heart. He also served in the U.S. Marine Corps. Mr. Wood retired from the Forsyth County Sheriff's Office as a captain with 32 years of service after serving on the Winston-Salem Police Department for several years. He served on the Board of the National Association of Correctional Institutions and was a state jail instructor. He was a member of Nazareth Lutheran Church in Rural Hall, a member of Masonic Lodge No.

707 and the Shriners Temple in New Bern. Mr. Wood was preceded in death by his first wife, Helen. Surviving him are his wife, Elizabeth "Jippy" Wood of the home; a son, Keith Wood and his wife, Donna of Clemmons; three daughters, Cindy W. Hutchins and her husband, Donnie of Westfield, Carol W. Moore and her husband, Rick, of China Grove and Betsy W. Vanover of Roswell; 13 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; a sister, Mary Long of Advance; and two brothers, Arthur Wood of Harmony and Wesley Wood of Florida. A funeral service will be 11 a.m. Friday, March 15, 2002, at Nazareth Lutheran Church, with Pastor Bill Andrews and Pastor Paul Conrad officiating. Burial will follow at Parklawn Memorial Gardens with Masonic Rites and a military graveside service. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at Hayworth-Miller Silas Creek Chapel. Memorials may be made to Nazareth Lutheran Church Cemetery Fund, 460 Highway 65 W., Rural Hall, NC 27045. *The family would also like to express a warm thank-you to Jeff Gordon and Jon Edwards for granting their father's last wish and also a special thanks to the Rural Hall Fire and Rescue Squad.*

#### WOOD

Mr. Harvey Lee Wood, 78, of Germanton Highway and Emerald Isle, died March 13, 2002, at Forsyth Medical Center. He was born in Forsyth County Jan. 26, 1924, to George and Mary Buelin Wood. Mr. Wood was a sergeant in the U.S. Army having served in World War II in the European Theater and received the Bronze Star and the Purple Heart. He also served in the U.S. Marine Corps. Mr. Wood retired from the Forsyth County Sheriff's Office as a captain with 32 years of service after serving on the Winston-Salem Police Department for several years. He served on the Board of the National Association of Correctional Institutions and was a state jail instructor. He was a member of Nazareth Lutheran Church in Rural Hall, a member of Masonic Lodge No. 707 and the Shriners Temple in New Bern. Mr. Wood was preceded in death by his first wife, Helen. Surviving him are his wife, Elizabeth "Jippy" Wood of the home; a son, Keith Wood and his wife, Donna of Clemmons; three daughters, Cindy W. Hutchins and her husband, Donnie of Westfield, Carol W. Moore and her husband, Rick, of China Grove and Betsy W. Vanover of Roswell; 13 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; a sister, Mary Long of Advance; and two brothers, Arthur Wood of Harmony and Wesley Wood of Florida. A funeral service will be 11 a.m. Friday, March 15, 2002, at Nazareth Lutheran Church, with Pastor Bill Andrews and Pastor Paul Conrad officiating. Burial will follow at Parklawn Memorial Gardens with Masonic Rites and a military graveside service. Memorials may be made to Nazareth Lutheran Church Cemetery Fund, 460 Highway 65 W., Rural Hall, NC 27045. *The family would also like to express a warm thank-you to Jeff Gordon and Jon Edwards for granting their father's last wish and also a special thanks to the Rural Hall Fire and Rescue Squad.* Hayworth-Miller Silas Creek Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

#### HUTCHENS

PILOT MOUNTAIN — Mr. Fred Osborne Hutchens, 76, husband of Joyce Wood Hutchens, passed away Thursday, Feb. 21, 2002, at Northern Hospital of Surry County. A graveside service will be at 11 a.m. today at Indian Grove Baptist Church Cemetery. Moody Funeral Home in Mount Airy is in charge of arrangements.

#### HUTCHENS

YADKINVILLE — Mr. Joseph Cornelius Hutchens, 79, of Honeysuckle Lane died Saturday, May 9 at Hoots Memorial Hospital. Mr. Hutchens was born November 4, 1918 in Yadkin County to Sheridan and Tiny Matthews Hutchens. He was a retired construction worker and attended Mr. Carmel Friends Church. Mr. Hutchens was a WWII U.S. Navy Veteran and was a member of VFW Post 10346. He was preceded in death by a son and a daughter, Billy Joseph and Mabel Hutchens. Surviving are his wife, Frances Williams Hutchens, of the home; five children, Patsy (Jerry) Adams, of Clemmons, N.C., Charlotte (Randy) Brooks of Oklahoma, Gary (Jeanne) Hutchens of Yadkinville, Kay (Mike) Southern of Yadkinville, Ronnie (Vickie) Hutchens of Yadkinville; two sisters, Della (Charlie) Myers, of Yadkinville, Pat (Frank) Cason, of Winston-Salem, N.C.; ten grandchildren and ten great grandchildren. Funeral services will be held 1:00 P.M. Tuesday, May 12 at Gentry Family Chapel Yadkinville by Joey Burton and Glenda Hopkins. Burial will follow in the Mt. Carmel Friends Church. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Monday evening at Gentry Family Funeral Home, US Hwy 601 North, Yadkinville, N.C.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

WILLIAM R. DOSS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 May 1849				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1904				
Death	8 Aug 1921				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation *Mfg Tobacco* Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

SARAH WOOD

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 July 1856				
Chr'nd					
Death	18 Feb 1918				
Burial					

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife *1900-1904* Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 388, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
			8/6				
	1	WILLIAM MATHEW	Birth	4 Nov 1874			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Feb 1894			(2) 2 Nov 1901
M		1) SARAH E. SNOW	Death	12 Sept 1932			d/o OSCAR +
		2) LETTIE V. WILLIAMS	Burial		Copeland		CAROLINE (1856)
	2	Luther	Birth	7 Feb 1851			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
	3	Ada Elizabeth	Birth	9 July 1882			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 July 1896			
F		Dr John F. Williams	Death	25 Nov 1967	Black Mt	Buncombe NC	
			Burial		Copeland		
	4	Olga Bell	Birth	1 Jan 1880			s/o Joseph + Kelly
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
F		JOSEPH DOBSON JR	Death	29 Oct 1949	mt Airy		
			Burial		Copeland		
	5	Grover	Birth	9 May 1891			Sept WWI
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
M		CLARENCE	Death	1 April 1974			
			Burial		Copeland		
	6	Flora	Birth	16 June 1895			b 11 Mar 1882
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				d. 11 Nov 1932
F		Robert Briggs	Death	16 Jan 1882			
			Burial		Copeland		
	7		Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death	1890			
			Burial				
	8		Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
F			Death	29 April 1888			
			Burial		Copeland		
	9		Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
	10		Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

North Carolina, Surry County.

I, Sabry Doss, of the aforesaid County and State, being of sound mind, but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence, do make and declare this my last will and Testament.

Considering advances already made to all my children who are married at this time, it is my will that the remainder of my property be disposed of as follows:

FIRST. I give, devise and bequeath unto my daughter, Ada, wife of Dr. J. F. Williams, the sum of one dollar.

SECOND. I give, devise and bequeath unto my daughter, Ola, wife of Joe Dobson, the sum of one dollar.

THIRD. I give, devise and bequeath unto my daughter, Flora, wife of Robert Briggs, the sum of one dollar.

FOURTH. I give, devise and bequeath to my son, W. M. Wood, the sum of one dollar.

FIFTH. I give, devise and bequeath to my son, J. L. Wood, the sum of one dollar.

SIXTH. I give, devise and bequeath to my youngest son, J. Grover Wood (who is not married at this time) the tract of land on which I now live, together with all my property, real, personal and mixed, of what nature or kind soever, and wheresoever the same shall be at the time of my death, subject to the life estate of my husband, William R. Doss.

SEVENTH. I hereby constitute and appoint my son, J. Grover Wood, my lawful executor to all intents and purposes, to execute this my last Will and Testament, according to the true intent and meaning of the same, and every part and clause thereof, hereby revoking and declaring utterly void all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I, the said Sabry Doss do hereunto set my hand and seal this the 8th day of February, 1918.

her  
Sabry X Doss, (Seal).  
mark

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Sabry Doss to be her last Will and Testament in the presence of us, who, at her request and in her presence, do subscribe our names as witnesses thereto.

Joe Dobson,

W. L. Barneycastle.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, ) ss. IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.  
SURRY COUNTY.

A paper writing purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Sabry Doss, deceased, is exhibited before me, the undersigned, Clerk of the Superior Court for said County, by J. Grover Wood, the executor therein mentioned, and the due execution thereof by the said Sabry Doss is proven by the oath and examination of Joe Dobson and W. L. Barneycastle, the subscribing witnesses thereto, who being duly sworn, doth depose and say, and each for himself deposeth and saith, that he is a subscribing witness to the paper writing now shown him, purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Sabry Doss; that the said Sabry Doss, in the presence of this deponent, subscribed her name at the end of said paper writing, which is now shown as aforesaid, and which bears date of the 8th day of Feby., 1918. And this deponent further saith, That the said Sabry Doss, the testatrix aforesaid, did, at the time of subscribing her name as aforesaid, declare the said paper writing so subscribed by her and exhibited to be her last Will and Testament, and this deponent did thereupon subscribe his name at the end of said Will, as an attesting witness thereto, and at the request and in the presence of said testatrix. And this deponent further saith that at the same time when the said testatrix subscribed her name to the said last Will as aforesaid, and at the time of the deponent's subscribing his name as an attesting witness thereto, as aforesaid, the said Sabry Doss was of sound mind and memory, of full age to execute a Will, and was not under any restraint, to the knowledge, information or belief of this deponent; And further these deponents say not.

Severally sworn and subscribed, this 23rd day of Feby., 1918, before me.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **JOSEPH ("JOE") DOBSON JR.**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 Sep 1869	Rockford	Surry	NC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	18 May 1930	Mount Airy	Surry	NC	
Burial		Copeland			

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father **JOSEPH DOBSON, SR (Hughes)** Mother's Maiden Name **SALLIE JANE HANLY**

*Wife's Full Maiden Name* **OLA BELL WOOD**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Jan 1880				
Chr'nd					
Death	29 Oct 1949				
Burial		Copeland			

Places of Residence		
Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Date \_\_\_\_\_ Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	LILLIAN Full Name of Spouse* <b>DOSIER</b>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	SABRA OLA Full Name of Spouse* <b>CHESTER HOLDER</b>	Birth	8 JUNE 1915				
		Mar.					
		Death	2 Aug 1999	MT. AIRY			
		Burial		BLUE GREEN BAPTIST CHURCH			
3	HAL Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	ARCHIE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	OLIVER Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	CASSIE Full Name of Spouse* <b>TESH</b>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7?	CARRIE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	JOE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	JACK Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	GUY DONALD Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29 Mar 1926				
		Mar.					
		Death	6 Nov 1936				
		Burial		Copeland			

Form A-1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. GENEALOGICAL HELPER. See also other forms with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

*Susan Anne Boardman 5 Mar - 7 Mar 1949*

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name DANIEL MILTON SHINAULT

This information Obtained From:

1880 - #139, ROCKFORD TS

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H - State
Birth			1835		SURRY	NC	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	19	DEC	1876		SURRY	NC	pro 23 Apr 88
Death			1888	Rockford TS	SURRY	NC	Will 6: 273
Burial				Shinault - Granypool			(Silvian Road)

dead after falling off  
mule while drunk  
& hitting head on  
rock  
buried behind home  
of G E Miller

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
FARMER		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father DANIEL SHINAULT		Mother's Maiden Name SARAH

Wife's Full Maiden Name SUSAN ELLEN WOOD Susie

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28	APR	1860		SURRY	NC	
Chr'nd							
Death	8	JAN	1944		SURRY	NC	
Burial				DOUBLE CREEK			

Compiler

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
		CHURCH OF CHRIST
Address	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
City, State	Her Father ANDREW WOOD	Mother's Maiden Name LUCINDA HOLYKES

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ALBERT WILSON	Birth	3	Apr	1878	Rockford TS	SURRY	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13	Oct	1897		SURRY	NC	
M	MARY E. BARGETT	Death	28	Feb	1961		SURRY	NC	
	Burial					DOUBLE CREEK			
	2 FURIE LUBA	Birth	4	Nov	1879	Rockford TS	SURRY	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4	Feb	1894		SURRY	NC	
F	LEO VANCE LOFLIN	Death	19	July	1959		SURRY	NC	
	Burial					DOUBLE CREEK			
	3 LELA VICTORIA	Birth	25	Apr	1884	Rockford TS			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3	JAN	1901				
F	D. FRED WOLFE	Death	15	Oct	1918				
	Burial					DOUBLE CREEK			
	4 MAGGIE E.	Birth		Nov	1885				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1925				
F	JOHN ANTHONY	Death							
	Burial								
	5 PEARL	Birth		Apr	1889				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1	Sept	1907				
F	LUTHER LAWRENCE	Death	28	Feb	1965				
	Burial					WHITE PLAINS FRIENDS CH			
	6 MARY JANE	Birth	1	Oct	1892				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25	Dec	1907				
F	LUTHER WILLIS COOK	Death	2	Dec	1926				
	Burial					COPELAND BAPTIST CHURCH			
	7	Birth							
	Mar.								

Full N: WB 6, p 273 WILL OF DANIEL MILTON SHINAULT. (no date) My wife Susan E Shinault during her natural life or widowhood gets all my real and personal estate for her use and benefit. The real estate is the land on which I now live containing 100 acres. Also all my household and kitchen of every kind, stock of all kind, and all the crop on hand and all the crop of all kind now growing on the land.

Full N: At the death or remarriage of my wife Susan E Shinault, all real estate is to be divided equally among my four children (names not given). Executor: James F Hancock. Witnesses: H C Hampton and W R Doss. Proved by H C Hampton and W R Doss. Probate 23 Apr 1888.

Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Death	Burial

\* Married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11, Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
 1000 N. Main St., Dept. 100, Sparks, Nev. 89410  
 This form is available in Spanish and French with  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical data.

Lela Shinault

B - 4-25-1884 D - 10-15-1918 m.

Husband - Fred Wolf

Children -

- 1- Raymond m MAUDE DAVIS
- 2- LEON x (5 Feb 1906 - 26 May 1975) Double Creek
- 3- Gilbert m Lema Holyfield \*
- 4- Henry m Ruby Vestal
- 5- Lottie m Will Davis
- 6- Mary m Clyde Hicks
- 7- ALVA m Everette Snow
- 8- Evelyn m Curly O'Neal \*

\* Lema Holyfield was the daughter of Jeff Holyfield and second wife Henrietta Dennis

\* Curly O'Neal and wife Evelyn Wolf were the parents of Buster O'Neal who is married to my mother's half-sister, Ma Mae Miller Bledsoe O'Neal. They live on the Level Cross - Silsbee Road

Pearl <sup>Shinnault</sup> Lawrence  
B- 4-7-1889 D-2-28-1965 M-9-1-1907

Husband- Luther Lawrence

Children

- D 1- Dilliard S. m <sup>①</sup> Ernestine Marshall <sup>②</sup> Jackie Young blood  
D 2- James Walter m Dorothy Woodruff  
D 3- W. G. (Tom) m Dorothy House  
D 4- Wade A. m Lois Haymore  
5- Perry A. m Helen Meadows  
D 6- R. Glenn m MARIE HORTON \*  
7- Albert F m Louise PRILLAMAN  
D 8- Eileen M. m Willy Gray  
9- Lela H m Corine Doby  
10- Rachel m <sup>①</sup> Hoston Jessup <sup>②</sup> Stewart Carter

\* This lady (Marie) is my neighbor here in the Sand hills -

Mary Jane Shinault  
B- 10-1-1892 D- 12-2-1976 M- 12-25-1904

Husband - Luther Willis Cook  
B- 6-15-1888 D- 5-18-1962

### Children

- 1- Sue Magandy 1909-1994 m James Archie Venable
- 2- Minnie Ethel 1911-1930 <sup>Copeland</sup> m Randle P. Folk
- \* 3- Albert Loyd 1913-1995 m Katie E Miller
- 4- Mildred Alice 1916-1989 m Joe Henry McCormick
- 5- Luther Willis Jr. 1917-1919 5 Dec 1917 - 18 Nov 1919 <sup>Copeland</sup>
- 6- James Howard 1919 - m Elise Preston
- 7- Warren Everette 1921 - m 3 times
- 8- Arthur Taylor 1923 - m Leah Stephenson
- 9- William Blaine 1925 - m Betty Lou Boyles
- 10- Sadie Mozelle 1927 - m Al Dunn
- 11- John Clyde 1929-1991 m Dolene Johnson
- 12- Rex Clifford 1931 - m Janine Charles
- 13- Charles Wayne 1933-1970 m Helen Bell  
Sgt Korea Navy 11 Apr 26 June  
Copeland

\* my Daddy

There are over 100 of us now!



**BURCHETTE**

**NORTH WILKESBORO** — Mrs. Easter Susan Anthony Burchette, 92, of Forester Lane, North Wilkesboro, widow of Joseph Parker Burchette, died Sunday, July 4, 1999 at her home. Funeral services will be held Tuesday, 11:00 a.m. at Reins-Sturdivant Chapel with the Rev. Linwood Campbell and the Rev. Glenn Moore officiating. Entombment will be at Mountlawn Memorial Park. Mrs. Burchette was born April 1, 1907 in Surry County to John M. and Maggie M. Shinault Anthony. She was a member of Rock Creek Baptist Church. She is survived by six daughters, Betty Jo Moore, Vena Lee Childress, Idesta Shumate, and Sue Forester all of North Wilkesboro, Ruth Haynes of Kernersville, and Maggie Moore of Wilkesboro; two sons, Johnny Burchette of Roaring River and Claude Burchette of Purler; one sister, Lena Anthony Parks of Roaring River; three brothers, Fennie C. Anthony of North Wilkesboro, Albert Anthony of Concord, N.C. and James Anthony of Roaring River; seventeen grandchildren; and twenty great-grandchildren. The family will be at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home Monday night from 6:30 until 8:30. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Rock Creek Baptist Church, c/o Vaughn Durham, 1163 Rock Creek Road, North Wilkesboro, N.C. 28659.

**HOLDER**

**MT. AIRY** — Mrs. Sabra Ola Dobson Holder, 84, of 111 Round Peak Church Rd., Mt. Airy, N.C., widow of Chester Holder, died Saturday night, August 7, 1999 at her home. Mrs. Holder was born June 8, 1915 in Surry County to the late Joseph (Joe) and Ola Bell Wood Dobson. She was retired from Perry Manufacturing and was of the Baptist Faith. Mrs. Holder also worked with the Democratic Party for over 50 years and was very active in community affairs. Surviving are two daughters and sons-in-law, Cathy and Sammy DeHart of Pinnacle and Jan and Charles Woodson of Durham; one son and daughter-in-law, Sammy and Margaritta Holder of Mt. Airy; six grandchildren, Ches Holder, Sarah DeHart, Owen Holder, Shelly Woodson, James DeHart and Amy Woodson; one sister, Carrie Dobson Boensch of Oxford, Mich.; a sister-in-law, Irene T. Dobson of Mt. Airy; and six special friends Roena Goings, Linda Chaney, Chester McMillian, Bryte Bowers, Debra Hodges and Harland Stone. In addition to her husband and her parents, Mrs. Holder was preceded in death by four sisters, Love Elizabeth Dobson, Lillian Dosier, Cassie Tesh, and Kathleen Dobson; and eight brothers Buford Dobson, Wilford Dobson, Oliver Dobson, Hal Dobson, Archie Dobson, Joe Dobson, Jack Dobson and Donald Dobson. Funeral services will be held Tuesday, August 10 at 2:00 p.m. in the Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Mt. Airy, N.C., conducted by Rev. Tony Holder and Rev. Bailey Elmore, with burial to follow in the Ivy Green Baptist Church cemetery. The family will receive friends Monday, August 9 from 7:00-9:00 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home in Mt. Airy. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to the Northern Hospice or Northern Home Care, 1033 Hwy 52 N., Mt. Airy, N.C. 27030, the Ivy Green Cemetery Fund, or to the Library for the Blind & Physically Handicapped, 1811 Capital Boulevard, Raleigh, N.C. 27635-0001.

Larry Eligha Jessup, Westfield, NC Surry Co Nov 5,88 in Fotsyth Mem Hosp. after illness. B SC to Eligha G & Sylvia Mae Whitt James, RJR, and of baptist faith, h/o Carolyn Marshall Jessup, father, mother, 3 sis's bro's Mike and Dennis Jessup. 1 adopted sis Mary Jo Jessup Mt Airy, NC CNFH, Bur in Old Orchard PBC in Stokes Co. Book 9, paage 123.  
 Thurman Roscoe Jones, 75, at Bap Hosp. Jun 18 1913 in King, NC to late Buford Reed \* Ollie Bill Jones, W2 in Army h/o Doris Miles Jones 3 sons, 2 s/sons Roddy Chandler and Ruby Chandler both of FC 9gc 4 bro's, 4 sis's. Bur in Parklawn Mem-Gardens.  
 Robert David Wittman, 73 Nov 5,88, the h/o Wilma Essic Wittman of Farmington, NC Bur.  
 David Velazquez of Lehigh Acres, FL. f/o C Maria Velazquez-Arnold of FC Nov 5,88 Bur.  
 Walter E Miller 79 of Arcadia, SC Nov 5,88 h/o Juantia Wheatley Miller, f/o Walter Eugene Miller of Kernsville, NC FC Bur.  
 Mrs Ellen Mae ,88 Nov 5,88 of Lexington, w/o late George Younts. Bur.  
 Mrs Phoebe Moore Creason, 87 Nov 5,88 of Mocksville, NC Davie Co w/o late Henry Creason.

Bur.  
 John Sam Spencer of Edgecombe Co NC, trapped in his burning home in Cantoe, NC, he was a SR. HAppen about 3: AM,, they stated that started from a wood stove, completely destroyed the home d Nov 3,88 Bur there.

Ruby Sybil Inman Whitman, 67 of Westfield, NC SC Nov 4,88 in FC Mem Hosp, after ext. illness. B SC d/o Luther & Lilly Cook Inman. Bur on US 89 toward Westfield, on right side of the road prior to driving from Mt Airy, just prior to Post Office on right and school on left., son Wm. 4 gc 3 sis's. Book 2, page 28 in Surry Co.

Ms Irene Money, 91 of Madison, NC RC Oct 30,88, at her home, B Woodland Cemet., teacher in MAYodan, DAR, civic minded, SS teacher, h/sis Mrs Elizabeth Laney of Madison and Mrs Mary Elizabeth DeShazo of Greensboro, NC GC, POS.

Eugene Buckner, st 64 of Stoneville, NC RC at home Oct 31,88, Bur in Lawson Cemetery in Eden, NC, W2 vet, and operated auto Repair Body Shop h/o Betty H Buckner, son Bob, M. Mrs Virginia Buckner of Yanceyville, NC sis Doris 5 gc.

Ernest Clay Mooney, 70 MAYodan, NC RC Oct 29,88 in BAp Hosp in FC, B in Mayodan Municipal Cemetery. Book 20-21. B Surry Co, W2 vet. of Marine Corps. and baptist faith. dau's 7 gc  
 Mrs Etta Irene Joyce Kallam Oct 25,88. in MOREhead Mem Hosp. BUR in Joyce Family Cemetery B in Rockingham CO, NC. Member of Beaver Island BAp. Ch son Dickie KAllam of Stoneville,

CONT-P-148

Vol 21

Grover Woods Cemetery  
 Level Cross Comm. in Surry Co

Directions, Depart at intersection of US 268 and SR 1003, head toward Pilot Mtn, shortly on left will see Southern Used Cars Business, just past this business on left. will see 2 driveways, one is to right and steep, take this one. Our source said this cemtery was up hill and near the first tobacco Barn. There are two tobacco BArns, we drove all over those flat fields, that property was sold to man in Ohio, and will see Johns S Clarks Contractor sign at ft of hill and new drive way. But was told by the Southern Boys that Grover Woods g/father was buried there. Still to this date unable to locate, the young man said he and his father plowed around the cemetery, but unable to find. Robert Snow was with me.

Unnamed Cemetery  
 Sate Road 2037 and State Road 2086

Directions. Exit of US 268 East of Level Cross on to SR 2087. Stanford UMC. Stay right on Loop, will be 2087 travel . 4 miles, pass house or so. Property owner was once Vivian EAD. We spoke with Arnold EADs, who was sifting wheat in barrels, CEMETERY of main road is about . 1 miles. Will know you are ther with all this steel, lying around the cemetery on left in very old pines, some recentley cut off. Both adult and baby grave. Only on stone initial that of a H, 25 other field rocks in lines, buried deep in sod, covered with perwinkle.

Ashburn Cemetery  
 SR 2037

About hlaf way to the above cemtery. Soon approaching packhouse sof left and barn-bulk barn on right. Pull to right and go about ½ tenth miles to fork of the fields. Cemetery in heavy undergrowth ahead, covered with perwinkle. 1/2 acres of property. 4 of the biggest aged cedar trees, one had 5 forked limbs on it. Estimated over 100 yrs old. one grave unable to read last name.

1-295

North Carolina State Board of Health

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

County Surry Township St. Creek Town St. Creek Registration District No. 96,7008 File No. 7  
 City St. Creek St. St. Creek Ward St. Creek Registered No. 7  
 FULL NAME Viola Mattain [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		
SEX <u>Female</u>	COLOR OR RACE	SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, or DIVORCED <u>married</u>	DATE OF DEATH <u>Jan 13 1915</u>		
DATE OF BIRTH <u>May 25 1867</u>			I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from		
AGE <u>46 yrs 7 mos 15 ds</u>			that I last saw h. alive on		
OCCUPATION <u>House wife</u>			and that death occurred on the date above stated, at <u>11:30 a.m.</u>		
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS <u>none</u>			The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:		
BIRTHPLACE <u>Surry Co. N.C.</u>			<u>Nad. M. D.</u>		
PARENTS	NAME OF FATHER <u>Andrew Wood</u>	Contributory (Secondary)			
	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER <u>Not known</u>	(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.			
	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Lucinda Hillyfield</u>	(Signed) _____ M. P.			
	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER <u>Not known</u>	191 (Address)			
THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE			*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.		
(Informant) <u>D. J. Martain</u>			LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents)		
(Address) <u>Round Peak, N.C.</u>			At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.		
Filed <u>March 24 1915 Logan Beamler</u> Registrar.			Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Former or usual residence		
			PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Bulah Church</u>		DATE OF BURIAL <u>Jan 13 1915</u>
			UNDERTAKER		ADDRESS

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAIN, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

~~NO DEATH FOR INSERTION~~

1 Sept 1892  
 David Martain  
 Beulah Meth Ch  
 Dan Martain  
 1 June 1867  
 2 Feb 1920

1900 # 180/181 SETUS  
 Martain, David (?) June 1868  
 Lucinda May 1865 4/2  
 Payton M Sept 1897  
 Wash. Aug 1899

Viola  
~~3 June 1867~~  
 13 Jan 1914

21 June 2002

D. J. Wood Carter  
1113 Quail Hollow Circle  
Chester, SC 29706

~~SNOWMAN JWC @ yahoo.com~~  
SNOWMANJWC @ yahoo.com

Dear Ms. Carter:

Please forgive me for this long delay but I have been meaning to write you ever since I saw your query in the Fall 1998 issue of Surry County Genealogical Association's quarterly "Journal," concerning the "brothers" Henry B. Wood and Ransome Wood. I am not a descendant of either man and in fact I am only distantly related to Henry. I am however a student of the numerous familys of Surry County, NC.

Enclosed you will find a few items which I hope will be of some interest to you. These include Family Group Sheets [FGSes] of Ransome and his father Michael and of Henry Butcher, his father Thomas, and his son Jesse Masten (or Madison) who married Mary Jane Wood, daughter of Ransome. Before I go any further let me explain to you how I am related to Henry Butcher Wood. As you can see Henry B. Wood was the son of Thomas Wood, Sr. and his wife Elizabeth ("Betsy") Butcher, who was a daughter of James Butcher, Sr. and his wife Sarah ("Sally"), whose maiden name is unknown. I am a descendant of Elizabeth's younger brother James, Jr., who married Elizabeth Freeman. They were my great-grandparents x4.

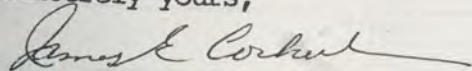
A series of deeds dated 1830 which can be found in the Deed Books of Surry prove the parentage of James, Jr., and Elizabeth ("Betsy"). In 1907 William Jefferson ("Bill") Wood applied to the United States government for restitution based upon his supposed Native American [Cherokee] ancestry. "Bill" is a child of Andrew Jackson Wood and Lucinda Holyfield, and his application [#19849] named Thomas and Betsy as his grandparents, and the list given here as their children, meaning his father and paternal aunts and uncles. I am happy to forward to you copies of these documents should you want them. In the application Henry is referred to as being "lived near Dobson." There was another Henry Wood in Surry; a Henry J. Wood was the son of Robert Wood, Sr. and Sabra Butcher and lived between Dobson and Elkin. Sabra was yet another child of James Butcher, Sr., and his wife Sarah.

So, as you can see from this Henry B. and Ransome were not brothers. At this time I am not certain how they are related but am satisfied that they are in some way. Perhaps they are first or second cousins.

How do you descend from these men? Can you add anything to these FGSes, such as complete dates, burial locations, etc.? You might want to contact Mrs. Melanie Gail Burgess Sabins of 5914 Lillie Drive, Durham, NC 27712-9245, who is also a descendant of Henry B. Wood.

Please let me hear from you at your earliest convenience. I am,

Sincerely yours,



James E. Cockerham

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WOOD**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29	MAY	1840	TS	SURRY	NC	
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1867		SURRY	NC	
Death	9	APR	1908	DOBSON TNS	SURRY	NC	DE-1912
Burial				BINGMAN CEMETERY			

Places of Residence **FISHER'S RIVER PRIMA RP**  
 Occupation **FARMER** Church Affiliation **1873** Military Rec. **Co B 2nd Bat NCT**  
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **HENRY BUTCHER WOOD** Mother's Maiden Name **MARY SMITH**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **ELIZABETH A. BINGMAN**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10	JAN	1839		STOKES	NC	
Chr'nd							
Death	31	DEC	1912	DOBSON TNS	SURRY	NC	
Burial							

Compiler \_\_\_\_\_ Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Date \_\_\_\_\_ Her Father **ELI BINGMAN** Mother's Maiden Name **LEAH SHELTON**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	FEB	1870	DOBSON TNS	SURRY	NC		D/O JAMES
		Mar.			1892		ALLEGHANY	NC	+ PEGGY
M	EMMETT W. Full Name of Spouse* (AGE 19) SENA J. RECTOR	Death							
		Burial				BINGMAN CEMETERY			
	2	Birth	ca	1873	DOBSON TNS	SURRY	NC		
M	JACOB ELI Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth	ca	1875	DOBSON TNS	SURRY	NC		
F	BETTY Full Name of Spouse*	Death	SEP	1880	DOBSON TNS	SURRY	NC		
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form 41, Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. This information is published by THE EVERETT PUBLISHERS, INC. in accordance with laws and full descriptions of many genealogical sites.

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

## Church Records - Fishers River Primitive Baptist Church

Submitted by Hazel BULLIN

The following were taken from the Minutes of Fishers River Primitive Baptist Church for the year 1873 in the possession of Mr. Ray PAYNE.

Males

Willie RIGGS  
 G. W. HERUS?  
 James RIGG  
 W. L. GORDON  
 Wilson CREED  
 Bartley SNOW  
 Larry JONES  
 Ivin BADGETT  
 John WILMOTH  
 W. H. HUDSON  
 H. T. HUTCHINS  
 Joe HUTCHINS  
 N. or M. A. BRANCH  
 Johnny NICHOLS  
 Henry FRANCE  
 Bill WOOD  
 H. CAVE  
 Jerry MARION  
 West MARION  
 Arthur BLEDSOE  
 William F. LEWIS  
 James ADAMS  
 B. F. WOOD  
 Martin PAYNE

Females

Jane HAYNES  
 Mary GEORGE  
 Jane DAVIS  
 Tilda CAVE  
 Mary BINGMAN  
 Margaret MARRON?  
 Judy RIGGS  
 Nancy GORDON  
 Rebecky VENABLE  
 Mary RIGGS  
 Nancy DRAUGHN  
 Lena RIGGS  
 Dicy CREED  
 Sarah HAYNES  
 Sarah WRIGHT  
 Martha REECE  
 Lena JONES  
 Lua RIGGS  
 Bertha GORDON  
 Mary Luce ATKINS  
 Elizabeth F. HAYNES  
 Evedes RIGGS?  
 Martha HUTCHING  
 Nannie WALL  
 Cora GORDON  
 Littier NICHOLS  
 Mary SATTERFIELD  
 Susan MITCHELL  
 Elen KERSEY  
 Margaret GEORGE  
 Jane DAVIS  
 Elizabeth DUNBAR  
 Lidda RIGGS  
 Lou CRECY  
 Margaret CREED  
 Ganne? A. BINGMAN  
 Malinda MARTIN

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** *William Henry Wood*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	<i>JAN 1845</i>		<i>SURRY</i>	<i>NC</i>	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	<i>24 Dec 1867</i>		<i>SURRY</i>	<i>NC</i>	
Death					
Burial		<i>WILL WOOD</i>			

Places of Residence  
 Occupation *BLACKSMITH* Church Affiliation Military Rec. *Co B 2nd Art Pnt*  
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *HENRY D WOOD* Mother's Maiden Name *MARY SMITH*

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** *SARAH MARGARET BRANNOCIE*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<i>MCH 1848</i>		<i>CARROLL</i>	<i>VA</i>	
Chr'nd					
Death		<i>DOBSON TWS</i>	<i>SURRY</i>	<i>NC</i>	
Burial		<i>WILL WOOD</i>			

Compiler Places of Residence  
 Address Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation  
 City, State Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Her Father *WILSON* Mother's Maiden Name *LUCINDA LOWE*

Form M, Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
		<i>1900 9/7</i>					
	1 <i>LUZENIE ELIZABETH</i>	Birth	<i>16 Sept 1868</i>	<i>DOBSON TWS</i>	<i>SURRY</i>	<i>NC</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	<i>25 Dec 1891</i>	<i>DOBSON TWS</i>	<i>SURRY</i>	<i>NC</i>	
<i>F</i>	<i>JOHN H. HULDER</i>	Death	<i>6 Sept 1942</i>		<i>Lee</i>	<i>NC</i>	
	Burial			<i>ROCKY FORK CHURCH OF CHRIST CO</i>			
	2 <i>HENRY WILSON</i>	Birth	<i>JUNE 1872</i>	<i>DOBSON TWS</i>	<i>SURRY</i>	<i>NC</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	<i>10 JAN 1895</i>		<i>SURRY</i>	<i>NC</i>	
<i>M</i>	<i>REBECCA L. HAZLEWOOD</i>	Death	<i>6 Nov 1940</i>		<i>SURRY</i>	<i>NC</i>	
	Burial			<i>LITTLE VINE PRIMITIVE</i>			
	3 <i>ALEXANDER ROSS</i>	Birth	<i>Sept 1879</i>	<i>DOBSON TWS</i>	<i>SURRY</i>	<i>NC</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	<i>13 Nov 1893</i>	<i>DOBSON TWS</i>	<i>SURRY</i>	<i>NC</i>	
<i>M</i>	<i>LUCINDA ELLA WOOD</i>	Death					
	Burial						
	4 <i>WILLIAM RILEY</i>	Birth	<i>24 Dec 1876</i>	<i>DOBSON TWS</i>	<i>SURRY</i>	<i>NC</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	<i>8 Jun 1900</i>				
<i>M</i>	<i>AMANDA E. CALHOUN</i>	Death	<i>24 Aug 1966</i>				
	Burial			<i>SALEM BAPTIST</i>			
	5 <i>SARAH EMMA</i>	Birth	<i>22 July 1878</i>	<i>DOBSON TWS</i>	<i>SURRY</i>	<i>NC</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	<i>22 July 1900</i>				
<i>F</i>	<i>JERRY S. DRUGGAN</i>	Death					
	Burial						
	6	Birth		<i>DOBSON TWS</i>	<i>SURRY</i>	<i>NC</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			<i>SURRY</i>	<i>NC</i>	
<i>?</i>		Death			<i>SURRY</i>	<i>NC</i>	
	Burial						
	7	Birth		<i>DOBSON TWS</i>	<i>SURRY</i>	<i>NC</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
<i>?</i>		Death					
	Burial						
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
<i>?</i>		Death					
	Burial						
	9 <i>ELBERT B.</i>	Birth	<i>OCT 1894</i>				
<i>M</i>	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death						
	Burial						
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death						
	Burial						

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

275. M. Blanch Marshall Feb 28, 1907 - Living (in White Plains)  
R. Howard Marshall Jun 24, 1902 - Jun 5, 1972
276. Grace Craig Marshall Aug 27, 1907 - Living (in White Plains)  
Reid B. Marshall Jul 27, 1900 - Aug 5, 1948
277. Paul B. Allred Apr 26, 1888 -  
Zella M. Allred Apr 13, 1896 - Mar 4, 1970
278. Charles Blaine Sisk Nov 20, 1886 - Jun 25, 1961  
NC PFC, 1 Billeting & Spt. Det. WWI  
Lillie A. Sisk Aug 9, 1890 - Sep 8, 1964
279. Fred A. Park Jan 25, 1898 - Jan 5, 1970
280. Our Darling-Thresa Jill d/o Mr. & Mrs. H.W. Childress  
Mar 3, 1946 - Mar 5, 1946
281. Charles Calvin Marshall Sep 13, 1931 - Mar 8, 1947  
"We loved him."
282. Ben Samuel Venable Mar 20, 1907 - Feb 16, 1947
283. Ida R. Venable Feb 6, 1881 - Dec 13, 1956  
Samuel F. Venable Oct 27, 1877 - Dec 7, 1957
284. Bobby Ray Aug 20, 1939 - Mar 13, 1950
285. Nellie Brintle Gibson Dec 8, 1916 - May 22, 1972
286. Robert E. Gibson Oct 5, 1952 - Feb 13, 1973  
(killed in car accident)
287. John Clinton Simpson Oct 30, 1914 - Apr 18, 1982  
s/o John Jefferson Simpson and h/o Lucy Smith Simpson of  
Ft. Myers, Florida
288. Robert Guy Gibson Sep 21, 1911 - Nov 28, 1981 70-2-7  
He died of a heart attack. h/o Annie Mae Flinchum Gibson  
(she is his second wife) His sisters are Betty Branscomb  
and Rhumell Venable. His brother is George Gibson.

WILL WOOD FAMILY CEMETERY  
Dobson Surry County, NC

DIRECTIONS: Take SR 1100 at intersection of bypass 601 and Turl Ford Road and travel for 1.7 miles. You will see a small green house to the left and a small white frame house to the left also 200 yards back off highway. Home belongs to Paul Kidd of Dobson. The cemetery is .4 mile across the valley and a plowed field to cemetery spot in woods and is very rough and has huge saw timber on it. The cemetery is on Paul Kidd's land.

- 1/2 2 m +*  
*Mary L*
1. Ada Ella Woods w/o John W. Holyfield May 26, 1891 - Jul 10, 1973  
(fairly new granite stone in the rough; Moody's marker) 82-1
2. Jess Masten Wood 1859 - 1920 (flat new 4 ft head stone)
3. Flat head stone unable to read due to the weathered of stone broken.
4. T.V. Butcher Jan 10, 1888 - Sep 12, 1927  
(hand carved rock, stone pointed at the top)



5. Elizabeth Jane Whittington May 10, 1870 - May 8, 1891  
(foot stone E.J.W.)
6. There are fifty head and foot stones with tall mill rocks as proper indication of exact burial spot. All head and foot stones are visible in the heavy undergrowth.
7. It was told to me that some party slipped in one night and buried a small child, and that no one knew of the proper name of this child.

WILLIAM VENABLE CEMETERY  
Blackwater Surry County, NC

DIRECTIONS: Depart Level Cross Road 1003 at intersection of SR 2244. Travel SR 2244 to right of SR 1003 and keep right. Come to intersection and travel past the Blackwater Community Church on the left. Continue about 1 mile. Soon on the right you will see two or more house trailers, next a black tobacco barn, then Donald F. Hutson's brick house on right. In the deep right hand curve of the road, just to the right of next curve will see a five foot metal sign post along the edge of SK. Turn right at metal sign and continue up the farm road for .1 mile. Venable cemetery is under a five foot oak trees.

1. Baby stone of Martha & Jasper F. Johnson
2. same
3. same
4. same
5. Are of the same family members, no dates, just flat head stones along with foot stones.
6. Thelma B. Johnson Oct 24, 1921 - May 20, 1923
7. Hassell H. Johnson Dec 15, 1919 - Mar 24, 1921
8. Mill rock for both head and foot stone and very old.
9. Infant d/o Martha & Jasper F. Johnson Aug 18, 1918 - Aug 18, 1918
10. Mill rock both head and foot, very old.
11. Head and foot stone of mill rock and very old.
12. same as #11
13. Burial marker is very old and has no information on it.
14. Both head and foot stone, no ID and is very old.
15. Stella d/o J.A. & M.L. Venable Apr 23, 1923 - Mar 14, 1926
16. Both head and foot stone made of mill rock and very old.
17. Brother-Billy F. Johnson Jan 20, 1936 - Jun 13, 1979  
s/o Martha & Jasper F. Johnson (praying hands)
18. Rather new stone by name of Owens  
John Hampton Owens 1918 - 1981 Tec 5, WW2  
Sep 24, 1918 - Nov 30, 1981 (praying hands)  
Roxie Alice Hampton Owens 1923 - Living

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

JOHN H.

HOLDER

This Information Obtained From:

1900: #272, Dobson Tws.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	Apr	1872		Franklin Tws.	Surry	NC	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	25	Dec	1891	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
Death	12	Aug	1910	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	typhoid
Burial				Will Wood Graveyard			unmarked

Places of Residence							
Occupation	Farmer			Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

His Father **Jesse A. Holder** Mother's Maiden Name **Nancy Callahan**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

LUZENIE ELIZABETH WOOD

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16	Sep	1868	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
Chr'nd							
Death	6	Sep	1942		Lee	NC	
Burial				Rocky Fork Church of Christ Cem			

Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

Her Father **William Henry Wood** Mother's Maiden Name **Sarah Brannock**

Form 51, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 516, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	1900: 4/4	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 William S. Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	May	1893		Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
M	2 Charlie W. Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	Sep	1895		Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
M	3 Dallas Monroe Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	20	Mch	1897	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
M	4 Harden S. Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	Jan	1899		Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
F	5 Sarah Ida Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	19	Apr	1900	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
			Mar.	26	Dec	1920	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
			Death	27	Aug	1973	Sanford	Moore	NC	
			Burial				Piney Wood Baptist Church Cemetery			
F	6 Vertie Mae Full Name of Spouse*		Birth	17	May	1908	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
			Mar.	26	Nov	1927	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
			Death	Nov	1973		Reidsville	Rockingham	NC	
			Burial							
F	7 Others? Full Name of Spouse*		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	8		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	9		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	10		Birth							
			Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

farmers' friend. He needs this friend and will continue to be helped by it, but he doesn't want the friend given a new name or hamstrung by some other agency."

An American soldier consumes about one and a half times as much food as the average civilian.

brother of W. J. Tucker of Spray, has been promoted to his present rating. He entered the navy in October, 1942, trained at Norfolk, Va. and is at Patuxent River, Md.

Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Chilton of Draper, has been promoted to his present rating. He entered the navy in August, 1942, trained at Key West, Fla. and is at Boca Chica, Fla.

BASSETT WOULD

## Hurt in Fall

(Special to The Journal)  
Marionville. — Miss Virginia Craig, 20-year-old employee of the Bassett Superior Lines, Inc., Bassett, suffered a fractured and other injuries of an undetermined character when she accidentally fell down an elevator shaft at the Bassett plant on Monday afternoon.

She was brought to Shackelford Hospital here for treatment.

### APPLICATION FILED

Raleigh (P).—The Hickory district Bank of Hickory has filed an application for authority to accept deposits subject to change its name to Bank of Hickory, State Bank Commissioner Gurney P. H said yesterday.

A public hearing will be held at Hickory November 29.

# North Carolina Deaths

## MRS. LOU JANE EATON

Mocksville.—Mrs. Lou Jane Eaton, 70, widow of Thomas L. Eaton, who died nine years ago, passed away yesterday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. R. N. Rummage, Mocksville, Route 2.

Surviving are three sons, Wade Eaton, of Mocksville, Route 2; Herbert and Carl Eaton, of Conover; two daughters, Mrs. A. W. Ferber, of Mocksville, Route 2; three brothers, Sam and Boone Stonestreet, of Mocksville, and Walter Stonestreet, of Winston-Salem; one sister, Mrs. W. S. Collette, of Cana; 11 grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

The funeral will be held this morning at 11 o'clock at Chestnut Grove Methodist Church. Rev. James H. Groce and Rev. E. W. Turner will conduct the services. Burial will be in the church graveyard.

## MRS. EMMA LEWALLEN

High Point.—Funeral service for Mrs. Emma E. Lewallen, 60, who died at her home, 934 Forrest Avenue Monday afternoon, will be held Wednesday morning at 11 o'clock at the Crews Methodist Church near Winston-Salem.

The body will lie in state at the church from 10 o'clock until the hour of the service. The funeral party will leave Koonce Funeral Home at 9 o'clock. The body will remain there until that hour.

Mrs. Lewallen had been in declining health for five years and in a critical condition for two days.

She was born in Forsyth County, July 17, 1883, the daughter of Jim and Mary Hester Parrish. Prior to coming here ten years ago she had resided in Los Angeles, Calif., for more than 20 years. She was a member of the Crews Methodist Church.

Surviving are the husband, two daughters, Miss Mary Lewallen and Miss Jo Ann Lewallen, all of High Point; three sons, Herbert Lewallen of Newport News, Va., Lieut. Robert Lewallen, of the U. S. Army at Camp Hood, Texas, and Pfc. Paul Lewallen of the U. S. Army in Sicily; one sister, Mrs. Lula White; two brothers, W. R. Parrish of Forsyth County and Tom Parrish of Petersburg, Va.

## MRS. MANDY WOOD

Mount Airy.—Mrs. Mandy Elizabeth Wood, 63, wife of William R. Wood of Dobson, Route 2, died Monday night at a Mount Airy hospital.

The funeral will be held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at Salem Baptist Church, near Dobson. Rev. Ralph Ferguson and Rev. George Tucker will conduct the services. Burial will be in the church graveyard.

Surviving are the husband; three sons, William, Alex, Archie Leonard and Riley Lee Wood, all of Dobson; three daughters, Mrs. Dan Draughn and Mrs. Albert Draughn, both of Dobson and Mrs. Monroe

Healy of Greensboro; 11 grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Arthur Purdue of Greensboro, Mrs. Martha Coe of Winston-Salem and Mrs. Callie McGee of Kernersville; and three brothers, Burton Calhoun of Elkin; Bob Calhoun of Reidsville and Oscar Calhoun of Cameron.

## JOSEPH E. POOLE

Asheboro.—Funeral for Joseph Elwood Poole, 81, who died at Randolph Hospital here Monday, will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. at Buck Creek Friends Church with burial following in the church cemetery.

Mr. Poole, a prominent Randolph County man who resided on Asheboro, Route 2, is survived by three daughters, three sons, and 13 grandchildren.

## G. T. BENNETT

High Point.—Funeral rites for G. T. Bennett, 34, who died Sunday morning in a local hospital, will be conducted Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Mechanicsville Primitive Baptist Church by Elder J. A. Fagg.

He died as a result of injuries sustained when he was struck by an automobile driven by Claude Thompson, Negro.

Officers reported that Bennett, along with a brother, had parked his car on South Main Street near Blair Park and was fixing a rear tire when Thompson's car, headed in the same direction, crashed into the Bennett car. He suffered a fractured skull and a crushed breast.

Thompson was released under bond of \$2,000 on a major charge. Preliminary hearing was set for Nov. 22.

Interment will be made in the church cemetery.

Mr. Bennett is survived by his wife; one son, R. J. Bennett; two daughters, Genevieve and Eva May; his mother, Mrs. R. J. Bennett; six sisters, Mrs. D. G. Longtin, Mrs. W. H. Evans, Mrs. Ethel Thompson, all of High Point; Mrs. S. H. Flemming of Alexandria, Va.; Mrs. A. A. Ridge of San Francisco, Calif., and Mrs. Irma Tickle of Reidsville; two brothers, D. C. Bennett of Detroit, Mich., and W. R. Bennett of High Point.

## MISS LOUISE ADAMS

Yadkinville.—Miss Louise Adams, 21, died yesterday afternoon at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Adams, in Elkin after an illness of two years.

Miss Adams was born in Wilkes County and spent her early childhood there. She later moved to Winston-Salem and went to Elkin four years ago. She was employed at Chatham Manufacturing Company until she became ill.

Survivors in addition to the parents include six brothers, John and Harden Adams of Elkin, Sam and Mack Adams of Winston-Salem, Wayne Adams of the U. S. Army, foreign service, and Ward Adams of U. S. Navy, Bainbridge, Md.; five sisters, Mrs. Jack Ingram of North Wilkesboro, Mrs. Foy Johnson and Mrs. Tom F. Howell of Winston-Salem, Mrs. Earl Davis of Reidsville, and Mrs. Clayton Clayworth of Charleston, W. Va.

Funeral plans were incomplete



Copyright 1943, Liggett & Myers

2  
15  
Nov  
43

Shop Now for  
**XMAS TOYS**  
Mail Early for Sure Delivery  
**BOCOCK-STROUD CO.**  
Fourth and Spruce Sts. Phone 4157

#### HUDSON

DOBSON — Mr. William Henry Hudson, 79, of 1683 Prison Camp Road, husband of Annie Loraine Hutchens Hudson, passed away Saturday, March 2, 2002, at the VA Medical Center in Salisbury. Mr. Hudson was born in Surry County on Oct. 14, 1922, the son of the late William Mallory and Leannah Wood Hudson. He was a veteran of the United States Army, having served during World War II, retired from Dobson Trucking, and was a member of Central View Baptist Church. Survivors include his wife of 50 years, Annie Loraine Hutchens Hudson of the home; two daughters and a son-in-law, Janice Hudson of Mount Airy and Marcy and Tim Koroll of Ararat; a granddaughter, LeAnn Pike of Mount Airy; a great grandson, Cole Pike of Mount Airy; a sister, Rebecca Blue of Dobson; and two brothers and a sister-in-law, Odell Hudson of Durham and Oliver and Faye Hudson of Mount Airy. In addition to his parents, Mr. Hudson was preceded in death by a sister, Elizabeth May and a brother, Mallory Hudson. The funeral service will be held Monday, March 4, 2002 at 11 a.m. at Moody Funeral Home Chapel of Dobson. The service will be conducted by the Rev. Marty Nixon, and burial in the Central View Baptist Church Cemetery, with full military honors by the VFW Memorial Honor Guard Post 2019 of Mount Airy and Post 9436 of Pilot Mountain. The family will receive friends on Sunday from 7 to 9 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home of Dobson.

Descendants of Henry B. Wood

Henry B. WOOD was born Nov. 1820 in Surry Co., NC. He married Mary FAIRBANK SMITH in 1841 in Surry Co., NC. He died in Surry Co., VA. in 1895.  
About HENRY B. WOOD:  
Salem Baptist Church, Surry Co., Va.  
About MARY FAIRBANK SMITH:  
Salem Baptist Church, Surry Co., Va.

Melanie Sabins

6/10/99

Judy:  
Great talking to you last night!!  
I printed 24 pages on Henry B. Wood, the file has 64 pages total (at the moment), 8 or 9 generations. I'm on page 20.

By the 1850 census:

Henry Wood	30yrs = b.1820	Blacksmith
Mary "	31yrs = b.1819	
Benjamin "	7yrs = b.1843	
William "	6 yrs = b.1844	
Elizabeth "	2yrs = b.1848	
Cornelius "	1month b.1850	

1900 # 279 Johnson

1900 # 113 Johnson TS

you have Jesse Masten born 1852 and a Mary Ann Wood born 1854

I have: John Wesley Wood Born 6/1/1853  
Frank Wood born ??? 1856

Let me know what you think.

It would be great to get Henry B. Wood's and Mary P. Smith's marriage cert. I would guess that would be in the year 1842 or 1843. Maybe Henry's and Mary's parents name would be listed.

e-mail: melsabins@aol.com  
phone: 919-471-3426

Melanie

## Descendants of Henry B. Wood

### Generation No. 1

1. HENRY B.<sup>1</sup> WOOD was born Abt. 1820 in Surry Cty, NC or Henry Cty, VA, and died in Surry Co., NC. He married MARY PAULINE SMITH Abt. 1841 in Surry Cty, NC. She was born Abt. 1819 in Surry Cty, NC or Henry Cty, VA, and died in Surry Co., NC.

More About HENRY B. WOOD:

Burial: Salem Baptist Church, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC

More About MARY PAULINE SMITH:

Burial: Salem Baptist Church, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC

Children of HENRY WOOD and MARY SMITH are:

2.
  - i. JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup> WOOD, b. June 01, 1853, Dobson, Surry Cty. NC; d. April 28, 1915, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC.
  - ii. FRANK WOOD, b. Abt. 1856.

### Generation No. 2

2. JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup> WOOD (HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>) was born June 01, 1853 in Dobson, Surry Cty. NC, and died April 28, 1915 in Surry Cty., Dobson, NC. He married (THANEY) ROSELLA SIMPSON October 03, 1872 in Surry Cty., NC, daughter of ISHAM SIMPSON and ELIZABETH REID. She was born May 12, 1855, and died December 26, 1943 in Surry Cty., Dobson, NC.

More About JOHN WESLEY WOOD:

Burial: Salem Baptist Church, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorage

Notes for THANEY ROSELLA SIMPSON:

The Marriage License reads:

Groom: John W Wood Age: 20 Race: White

Bride: Thany R Simpson Age: 17 Race: White

Groom's Parents: H.B. Wood and Mary Wood

Bride's Parents: Isham Simpson and Elizabeth Simpson

Groom's Residence: Dobson Township

Bride's Residence: Mt. Airy Township

Date of License: 28 September 1872

Witness to License: J.W. Martin

Date of Marriage: 3 October 1872

Witnesses to Marriage: John H. Butcher, W. J. Simpson, Wm Holyfield

Married By: Moses B. Harbour Denomination: Primitive Baptist Minister

More About THANEY ROSELLA SIMPSON:

1700 #336 Dols  
10/9  
BETHANIA

MELANIE B. SABINS  
5914 LILLIE DR  
DURHAM, NC 27712-9245

Burial: Salem Baptist Church, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC

Children of JOHN WOOD and THANAY SIMPSON are:

3. i. MARY ELLEN (BETT)<sup>3</sup> WOOD, b. April 27, 1874, Dobson, Surry Co, NC; d. March 16, 1960, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC.
- ii. MARTHA WOOD, b. Abt. January 1877, Dobson, Surry Co, NC; d. Abt. 1880, Buried: Salem Baptist Church, Dobson, NC.

Notes for MARTHA WOOD:

→ not on  
mortality  
schedule

She died at about the age of 3 years old from burns.

More About MARTHA WOOD:

Cause of Death: burns

4. iii. FANNY WOOD, b. September 28, 1877, Dobson, Surry Co, NC; d. October 14, 1959, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC.
5. <sup>1900</sup> ✓ iv. CHARLIE HARRISON WOOD, b. Abt. 1879, <sup>NC</sup> Henry Cty, VA; d. May 13, 1960, Buried: Piney Wood Baptist Church, Cameron, NC.
6. v. ELMEDA ELLA WOOD, b. May 20, 1880; d. September 12, 1946, Buried: Salem Baptist Church, Dobson, NC.
7. ✓ vi. SUSAN E. WOOD, b. June 04, 1886, Dobson, Surry Co, NC; d. September 08, 1940, Buried: Salem Baptist Church, Dobson, NC.
8. ✓ vii. WALTER FLOYD WOOD, b. April 11, 1889, Surry County, Dobson, NC; d. June 1980, Buried: Randolph Memorial Park, Randolph Cty, Asheboro, NC.
9. ✓ viii. COLUMBUS FRANKLIN WOOD, b. April 05, 1891, Surry County, NC; d. March 28, 1964, Buried: Salem Baptist Church, Dobson, NC.
10. ✓ ix. JOSEPH EARLY WOOD, b. December 17, 1893, Dobson, Surry Cty, NC; d. June 25, 1957, Moore Cty., NC.
11. ✓ x. MALLIE J. WOOD, b. August 17, 1896, Dobson, Surry Co, NC; d. December 24, 1974, Buried: Randolph Memorial Park, Asheboro, NC.

Generation No. 3

3. MARY ELLEN (BETT)<sup>3</sup> WOOD (JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>) was born April 27, 1874 in Dobson, Surry Co, NC, and died March 16, 1960 in Surry Cty., Dobson, NC. She married JAMES J. DRAUGHN December 24, 1893, son of MIKE DRAUGHN and NANCY WALKER. He was born July 15, 1872 in Dobson, Surry Co, NC, and died November 08, 1937 in Surry Cty., Dobson, NC.

More About MARY ELLEN (BETT) WOOD:

Burial: Salem Baptist Church, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC

More About JAMES J. DRAUGHN:

Burial: Salem Baptist Church, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC

Cause of Death: double Pneumonia, Chronic Cardiac  
Occupation: Farmer

Children of MARY WOOD and JAMES DRAUGHN are:

12. i. JAMES DANIEL<sup>4</sup> DRAUGHN, b. March 11, 1903, Dobson, Surry Co, NC; d. September 10, 1977, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC.  
ii. CHARLEY DRAUGHN, b. Dobson, Surry Co, NC.  
iii. JESSE M. DRAUGHN, b. 1907, Dobson, Surry Co, NC; d. 1958, Dobson, Surry Co, NC; m. BREEMAN F. UNKNOWN; b. 1918.

More About BREEMAN F. UNKNOWN:  
Burial: Salem Baptist Church, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC

- iv. LERONI DRAUGHN, b. Dobson, Surry Co, NC; m. WILLIAM COE; b. Dobson, Surry Co, NC.  
v. MAZIE DRAUGHN, b. Dobson, Surry Co, NC; m. CHARLIE.  
13. vi. SARAH DRAUGHN, b. May 21, 1905, Dobson, Surry Co, NC; d. August 02, 1991, Buried: New Home Baptist Church, Vass, NC.  
vii. NANCY A. DRAUGHN, b. July 21, 1899, Dobson, Surry Co, NC; d. June 05, 1978; m. ELI COLLINS; b. September 10, 1898, Dobson, Surry Co, NC; d. November 07, 1977.

Notes for NANCY A. DRAUGHN:  
I am not sure this nancy Collins was born July 21, 1899, she lived in Dobson, Surry County, NC Death Date was June 1978 the Social Security Number is 239-06-3472

More About NANCY A. DRAUGHN:  
Burial: Salem Baptist Church, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC

More About ELI COLLINS:  
Burial: Salem Baptist Church, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC

- viii. GEORGE YANCY DRAUGHN, b. February 1896.  
ix. MAZIE R. DRAUGHN, b. February 1896.

4. FANNY<sup>3</sup> WOOD (*JOHN WESLEY*<sup>2</sup>, *HENRY B.*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 28, 1877 in Dobson, Surry Co, NC, and died October 14, 1959 in Surry Cty., Dobson, NC. She married THOMAS VESTEL (JOGUE) HAMLIN, JR. September 17, 1899 in Dobson, Surry Cty, NC, son of THOMAS HAMLIN and SARAH ASKEW. He was born April 15, 1858 in Dobson, Surry Co, NC, and died January 03, 1935 in Surry Cty., Dobson, NC.

More About FANNY WOOD:  
Burial: Salem Baptist Church, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC

Notes for THOMAS VESTEL (JOGUE) HAMLIN, JR.:  
This information is from The Heritage of Surry County Book. The Hamlin Family # 246 on page 153



More About THOMAS VESTEL (JOGUE) HAMLIN, JR.:  
Burial: Salem Baptist Church, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC  
Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

Children of FANNY WOOD and THOMAS HAMLIN are:

14. i. NOVELLA<sup>4</sup> HAMLIN, b. September 17, 1900, Dobson, Surry Co, NC; d. July 02, 1993, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC.
- ii. JOE HAMLIN, b. Abt. 1907; m. ANN EDMONDS.
- iii. EDGAR HAMLIN, b. Abt. 1907; m. SUSIE MCMILLIAN.
- iv. LIZZIE DELPHTA HAMLIN, b. October 07, 1903, Surry Cty., NC; d. March 26, 1954, Surry Cty., NC; m. JOE EDMONDS.

More About LIZZIE DELPHTA HAMLIN:

Cause of Death: Generalized abdominal carcimatosis

Medical Information: Anaplastic carcinoma right ovary Partial intestinal obstruction. Large cellular mass right ovary.

- v. OZZER HAMLIN, b. 1913; m. STACY JOHNSON.
- vi. EUGENE HAMLIN, m. ? DRAUGHN.

Notes for EUGENE HAMLIN:

They had 2 girls and 2 boys

- vii. JAMES RICHARD (DICK) HAMLIN, b. February 05, 1905; d. November 19, 1951, Surry Cty., NC; m. GLADYS MARION.

Notes for JAMES RICHARD (DICK) HAMLIN:

have four children

More About JAMES RICHARD (DICK) HAMLIN:

Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion

Medical Information: Heart Disease.

5. CHARLIE HARRISON<sup>3</sup> WOOD (*JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1879 in Henry Cty, VA, and died May 13, 1960 in Buried: Piney Wood Baptist Church, Cameron, NC. He married *21 Dec 1802* MILLIE BATES. She was born Abt. 1880 in Dobson, Surry Co, NC, and died April 07, 1959 ~~in~~ *buried* Buried: Piney Wood Baptist Church, Cameron, NC.

Children of CHARLIE WOOD and MILLIE BATES are:

15. i. ROSELLA<sup>4</sup> WOOD, b. October 22, 1903, Dobson, Surry Co, NC; d. Abt. 1986, *buried:* Franklinville Baptist Church, Franklinville, NC.
16. ii. ELMER WOOD, b. Abt. 1905, Surry Cty, Dobson, NC; d. Abt. 1982, *buried:* Piney Wood Baptist Church, Cameron, NC.
17. iii. MARY EMMA WOOD, b. March 03, 1910, Dobson, Surry Co, NC; d. December 12, 1987, Buried: Grays Chapel Methodist, Randolph Co., NC.
18. iv. CHARLES WILSON WOOD, b. March 16, 1913, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC; d. November 26, 1992, Buried: Beaver Creek Baptist Church, Cameron, NC.
19. v. LESTER FERRELL WOOD, b. November 03, 1915, Dobson, Surry Co, NC; d.

September 28, 1984, Piney Wood Baptist Church, Cameron, NC.

20. vi. JULINA WOOD, b. April 20, 1920, Dobson, Surry Co, NC.

A  
6. ELMEDA ELLA<sup>3</sup> WOOD (*JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 20, 1880, and died <sup>Bowser</sup> September 12, 1946 in Buried: Salem Baptist Church, Dobson, NC. She married BOSS COE October 01, 1899 in Surry Cty., NC, son of JAMES COE and MARTHA GOLDING. He was born April 11, 1880 in Surry Cty., NC, and died February 01, 1956 in Elkin, NC Buried: Salem Baptist Church, Dobson, NC.

More About ELMEDA ELLA WOOD:  
Cause of Death: Bronchial Pneumonia

Notes for BOSS COE:  
I understand that Boss Coe's true name was Richard Boss Coe.

Children of ELMEDA WOOD and BOSS COE are:

- i. JAMES WESLEY<sup>4</sup> COE, b. August 13, 1900; d. February 24, 1925, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC.
- ii. DELLA S COE, b. 1904; m. EDGAR DOBY.

Notes for EDGAR DOBY:  
they lived in Danville, VA

21. iii. ZINIA G COE, b. March 07, 1905; d. June 23, 1981.
22. iv. JENNIE COE, b. April 27, 1911; d. January 26, 1991.
- v. NANNIE COE, b. 1913; d. July 24, 1917.
- vi. WILLIE LEWIS COE, b. April 30, 1917; d. April 30, 1982.
- vii. LILLIAN COE, b. 1919.
- viii. DOROTHY MAE COE, b. May 15, 1921.

7. SUSAN E.<sup>3</sup> WOOD (*JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 04, 1886 in Dobson, Surry Co, NC, and died September 08, 1940 in Buried: Salem Baptist Church, Dobson, NC. She married (1) JOHN HENRY WHITAKER November 24, 1901 in Surry Cty., NC. She married (2) JAMES W. YOW October 18, 1919 in Forsyth Co, NC.

More About SUSAN E. WOOD:  
Cause of Death: Cancer

Child of SUSAN WOOD and JOHN WHITAKER is:

23. i. ELIZABETH MAE<sup>4</sup> WHITAKER, b. September 25, 1905, Coldale, West Virginia; d. October 16, 1948, Buried: Mtn. Herman Brethrn Church, Bassett, VA.

8. WALTER FLOYD<sup>3</sup> WOOD (*JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 11, 1889 in Surry County, Dobson, NC, and died June 1980 in Buried: Randolph Memorial Park, Randolph Cty, Asheboro, NC. He married VERGIE COE. She was born February 07, 1894 in Surry County, Dobson, NC, and died May 1979 in Buried: Randolph Memorial Park, Randolph Cty, Asheboro, NC.

Notes for WALTER FLOYD WOOD:

1900 = Floyd W. marriage record F. W.  
5 18 Oct 1908

Social Security number 241-34-1214 under the name Walter Wood

From the Newspaper:

"Walter F. Wood RAMSEUR Walter F. Wood, 91, of Rt. 2, formerly of Central Falls, died Wednesday in Randolph Hospital.

Funeral will be 2 PM Saturday at Central Falls Baptist Church, where he was a member, with the Rev. John Mangum officiating. Burial will be in Randolph Memorial Park.

A native of Surry County, he was a retired custodian for Randolph County Schools.

Surviving are daughters, Mrs. Garland Brooks and Mrs. Marvin Hughes of Rt. 2; Mrs. Elwood Hughes of Central Falls, Mrs. Burl Yow of Asheboro, Mrs. Russell Poe of Bear Creek; sons, Connie Wood of Greensboro, Lonnie Wood of Staley; 17 grandchildren; 33 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren.

The family will be at Loflin Funeral Home 7-9 PM Friday."

More About WALTER FLOYD WOOD:

Cause of Death: Cerebral Vascular Accident

Notes for VERGIE COE:

Social Security number 239-06-8372 under the name Vergie Wood

Children of WALTER WOOD and VERGIE COE are:

24. i. CONNIE FLOYD<sup>4</sup> WOOD, b. August 24, 1909, Surry County, Dobson, NC; d. September 1984, Greensboro, NC.
25. ii. LONNIE JAMES WOOD, b. October 12, 1912, Surry County, Dobson, NC; d. October 08, 1986.
26. iii. PANSY OVETRIUS WOOD, b. February 28, 1916, Dobson, Surry Co, NC; d. February 02, 1996, Buried: Parks Cross Church, Ramseur, NC.
- iv. DELCIE WOOD, b. June 05, 1917, Surry Cty, NC or Henry Cty, VA; d. Abt. June 1997, Randolph Memorial Park, Asheboro, NC; m. (1) ELWOOD HUGHES; b. Abt. 1915, Randolph County, NC; d. Abt. 1988, Randolph Memorial Park, Asheboro, NC; m. (2) BROOKS UNDERWOOD, Abt. 1986, Randolph County, NC; b. Abt. 1915, Randolph County, NC.
27. v. DOROTHY WOOD, b. April 06, 1920, Surry Cty, NC or Henry Cty, VA.
28. vi. BERTHA ALVIE WOOD, b. January 14, 1923, Dobson, Surry Cty, NC.
- vii. INFANT GIRL WOOD, b. Abt. 1925; d. Liberty, NC.

More About INFANT GIRL WOOD:

Burial: Abt. 1925, Buried: Sandy Creek Baptist Church

29. viii. THELMA RUTH WOOD, b. May 06, 1928, Randolph County, NC.

9. COLUMBUS FRANKLIN<sup>3</sup> WOOD (*JOHN WESLEY*<sup>2</sup>, *HENRY B.*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 05, 1891 in Surry County, NC, and died March 28, 1964 in Buried: Salem Baptist Church, Dobson, NC. He married LULA TUCKER July 26, 1911 in Home in Dobson married by: Rev. Tom Marion, daughter of JOHN TUCKER and MARTHA TUCKER. She was born March 22, 1891 in Surry County, NC, and died August 02, 1977 in Buried: Salem Baptist Church, Dobson, NC.

Notes for COLUMBUS FRANKLIN WOOD:

From the Newspaper: " COLUMBUS WOOD

ASHEBORO, March 28 1964 Columbus Franklin Wood, 72, died today at his home in Asheboro. A native of Surry County, he had lived in Asheboro 11 years. Survivors: wife, Mrs. Lula Tucker Wood; six sons, Paul of High Point, Howard of Winston-Salem, Grady of Ramseur, Warren of Asheboro, Clyde of Greensboro, and Iredell Wood of Archdale, three daughters, Mrs. Jessie Ferguson of Franklinville, Mrs. James King and Mrs. Clayton Craven of Asheboro; 20 grandchildren; five great grandchildren; one brother, Walter Wood of Central Falls; one sister, Mrs. Mallie Brewer of Randleman. Funeral 2 PM Sunday, Pugh Funeral Home, the Rev. Benny Maness, and the Rev. C. W. Pierce, burial Salem Baptist Church near Dobson."

Notes for LULA TUCKER:

From the Newspaper: "MRS. LULA TUCKER WOOD

ASHEBORO - Mrs. Lula Tucker Wood, 86, died Tuesday at Randolph Nursing Home.

Funeral will be 11 AM Thursday at Pugh Funeral Home chapel with the Rev. Benny Maness and the Rev. W. E. Eaton officiating. Burial will be at Salem Baptist church near Dobson.

She was a native of Surry County and a member of the Asbury Baptist Church. Surviving are sons, Paul Wood of Norfolk, VA., Howard Wood of Winston-Salem, Grady Wood of Ramseur, Warren Wood of Kernersville, Clyde Wood of Greensboro, Iredell Wood of Archdale; daughters, Mrs. Jack Ferguson of Ramseur, Mrs. James King of Kenansville, Mrs. Catherine Craven of Rt. 3, Asheboro; 22 grandchildren.

The family will be at the funeral home 7-9 PM today."

Children of COLUMBUS WOOD and LULA TUCKER are:

30. i. PAUL FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> WOOD, SR., b. July 26, 1912, Surry Cty, NC or Henry Cty, VA; d. April 1981, Patterson's Grove Christain Church, Asheboro, NC.
31. ii. EVA MAY WOOD, b. August 11, 1914, Surry Cty, NC or Henry Cty, VA; d. April 22, 1980, Buried: Patterson Grove Church, Franklinville, NC.
32. iii. WILLIAM HOWARD WOOD, b. July 12, 1917, Surry Cty, NC; d. August 18, 1984, Buried: Pilot Mtn Methoditist Church, Surry Cty., NC.
33. iv. JOSEPH GRADY WOOD, b. May 25, 1919, Dobson, Surry Co, NC; d. December 13, 1993.
34. v. THOMAS WARREN WOOD, b. July 18, 1921, Surry Cty, NC or Henry Cty, VA.
35. vi. JESSIE CLYDE WOOD, b. June 26, 1923, Surry Cty, NC or Henry Cty, VA.
36. vii. THELMA IRENE WOOD, b. November 05, 1925, Surry Cty, Dobson, NC; d. Abt. 1988.
37. viii. IREDELL WESLEY WOOD, b. November 08, 1928, Surry Cty, Dobson, NC; d. May 04, 1995, Randolph Memorial Park, Asheboro, NC.
38. ix. MARY KATHLEEN WOOD, b. October 14, 1930, Randolph County, NC.

10. JOSEPH EARLY<sup>3</sup> WOOD (*JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 17, 1893 in Dobson, Surry Cty, NC, and died June 25, 1957 in Moore Cty., NC. He married LONDIE ARIZONA CAUDLE May 01, 1914 in Dobson, Surry Cty, NC, daughter of CYLVESTER WILLARD and MARTHA CAUDLE. She was born June 18, 1893 in Thomasville, NC, and died August 01, 1981 in Moore Cty, Cameron, NC.

Notes for JOSEPH EARLY WOOD:

From the Newspaper:

" JOSEPH WOOD."

"Carthage - Joseph E. Wood, 63, of Cameron, Route 1, died Tuesday in the Lee County

Hospital in Sanford. He is survived by his wife, the former Lunda Caudle; three daughters, Mrs. Katie Boaz and Mrs. Paul Marion both of Carthage, and Mrs. Hurley Burgess of Ramseur; two sons, Jesse R. Wood of the home and Sgt. Verrel W. Wood with U.S. Air Force, stationed in Germany; three brothers, Walter Wood of Central Falls, Frank Wood of Asheboro and Charlie Wood of Cameron; three sisters, Mrs. Fan Hamlin and Mrs. Betty Draughn, both of Dobson and Mrs. Mallie Brewer of Randleman; 14 grandchildren. Funeral services are incomplete pending arrival of his son from Germany."

More About JOSEPH EARLY WOOD:

Burial: June 27, 1957, Piney Wood Baptist Church, Moore Cty., NC

Cause of Death: Cardiac failure

Fact: Have copy of Certificate of Death

Medical Information: due to Chr. asthmatic condition for the pass 3 years.

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for LONDIE ARIZONA CAUDLE:

Social Security Number 246-82-4787 under the name Londie Wood

From the Newspaper:

"LONDIE C. WOOD SANFORD -- Mrs. Londie Caudle Wood, 88, died Saturday. Funeral 2 PM, Tuesday, Beaver Creek Baptist Church. Burial, Piney Wood Baptist Cemetery.

Surviving: sons, Jessie Wood of Cameron, Verrel Wood of Bradenton, Fla.; daughters, Mrs. Kate Boaz of Sanford, Mrs. Mary Burgess of Ramseur, Mrs. Vera Marion of Cameron; 20 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren.

Family at Rogers Funeral Home 7-9 PM today; other times at the home of Jessie Wood, Cameron."

More About LONDIE ARIZONA CAUDLE:

Burial: Piney Wood Baptist Church, Moore Cty., NC

Fact: Have copy of Certificate of Death

Occupation: Housewife

Children of JOSEPH WOOD and LONDIE CAUDLE are:

- i. DELMA<sup>4</sup> WOOD, b. April 1915, Dobson, Surry Cty, NC; d. June 1915, Dobson, Surry Cty, NC.

More About DELMA WOOD:

Burial: Salem Baptist Church, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC: an unmarked grave, 2 months old

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

39. ii. KATIE ALMA WOOD, b. March 12, 1916, Surry Cty, Dobson, NC; d. January 14, 1984, Lee Co., or Moore Co., NC.
40. iii. MARY LEE WOOD, b. October 22, 1917, Surry County, Dobson, NC.
41. iv. VERA DELPHIA WOOD, b. June 16, 1920, Dobson, Surry Cty, NC.
42. v. JESSE RAYMOND WOOD, b. July 05, 1923, Surry County, Dobson, NC; d. April 02, 1984, Orange Co. at NC Memorial Hospital in Chapel Hill, NC.
43. vi. VERREL WORTH WOOD, b. January 05, 1928, Ramseur, Randolph County, NC.

11. MALLIE J.<sup>3</sup> WOOD (*JOHN WESLEY*<sup>2</sup>, *HENRY B.*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 17, 1896 in Dobson, Surry Co, NC, and died December 24, 1974 in Buried: Randolph Memorial Park, Asheboro, NC. She married (1) JOHN THOMAS REECE. He was born April 22, 1894, and died Abt. 1948 in Buried: ew Salem Church, Dobson, NC. She married (2) ELIAH BREWER. He was born Abt. 1895, and died Abt. 1970.

Notes for MALLIE J. WOOD:

Social Security number 242-38-6720 under the name Mallie Brewer

More About MALLIE J. WOOD:

Cause of Death: Multiple Myeloma - 6 months

Children of MALLIE WOOD and JOHN REECE are:

44. i. THANAY EDITH<sup>4</sup> REECE, b. July 08, 1917, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC.
45. ii. GRATTIS ALPHONSO REECE, b. November 15, 1919, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC; d. November 1994, Buried: Randolph Memorial Park, Asheboro, NC.
46. iii. FRED FRANKLIN REECE, b. December 24, 1921, Surry Co., Dobson, NC.
- iv. BAUZIE DALMAR REECE, b. May 30, 1925, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC; d. October 05, 1985, Buried: Randolph Memorial Park, Asheboro, NC; m. ALMA JOHNSON, November 23, 1945, Randolph County, NC; b. May 27, 1926, Randolph County, NC.
47. v. MARION JOSEPHINE REECE, b. February 06, 1931, Randolph County, NC; d. July 17, 1996, Buried: Methodist Church, Franklinville, NC.
48. vi. FAYE ARETHA REECE, b. April 14, 1939, Randolph County, NC.

*Generation No. 4*

12. JAMES DANIEL<sup>4</sup> DRAUGHN (*MARY ELLEN (BETT)*<sup>3</sup> *WOOD*, *JOHN WESLEY*<sup>2</sup>, *HENRY B.*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 11, 1903 in Dobson, Surry Co, NC, and died September 10, 1977 in Surry Cty., Dobson, NC. He married ELIZABETH FRANCIS WOOD April 30, 1926 in Dobson, Surry Cty, NC. She was born August 19, 1911 in Dobson, Surry Cty, NC, and died January 13, 1987 in Dobson, Surry Co., NC.

More About JAMES DANIEL DRAUGHN:

Burial: Salem Baptist Church, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC

More About ELIZABETH FRANCIS WOOD:

Burial: Salem Baptist Church, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC

Children of JAMES DRAUGHN and ELIZABETH WOOD are:

49. i. CHRISTINE ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> DRAUGHN, b. September 26, 1929, Mty Airy, Surry Cty, NC.
50. ii. GAYLE EVONE DRAUGHN, b. February 09, 1946, Mtn Airy, Surry Cty, NC.
- iii. DOUGLAS MICHAEL DRAUGHN, b. February 09, 1946, Mtn Airy, Surry Cty, NC; d. April 30, 1946, Buried: Salem Baptist Church, Dobson, NC.

More About DOUGLAS MICHAEL DRAUGHN:

Burial: Surry Cty., Dobson, NC.

13. SARAH<sup>4</sup> DRAUGHN (*MARY ELLEN (BETT)<sup>3</sup> WOOD, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 21, 1905 in Dobson, Surry Co, NC, and died August 02, 1991 in Buried: New Home Baptist Church, Vass, NC. She married CLARENCE B HOLLYFIELD. He was born March 03, 1904 in Dobson, Surry Co, NC, and died February 23, 1982 in Buried: New Home Baptist Church, Vass, NC.

Children of SARAH DRAUGHN and CLARENCE HOLLYFIELD are:

51. i. BETTY FRANCES<sup>5</sup> HOLLYFIELD, b. November 25, 1923; d. February 28, 1972, Pleasant Hill Free Will Baptist Church, near Carthage, NC.
52. ii. VERLIE LEMA HOLLYFIELD, b. February 29, 1924, Surry Cty., NC; d. August 11, 1982, Yates Thaggard Church, Carthage, NC.
53. iii. JAMES EARLIE MILTON HOLLYFIELD, b. July 25, 1927, Dobson, Surry Cty, NC.
54. iv. BONNIE MAE HOLLYFIELD, b. March 29, 1940, Moore Cty., NC.

14. NOVELLA<sup>4</sup> HAMLIN (*FANNY<sup>3</sup> WOOD, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 17, 1900 in Dobson, Surry Co, NC, and died July 02, 1993 in Surry Cty., Dobson, NC. She married WALTER BRADY EDMONDS February 22, 1920 in Surry Cty., NC, son of JOHN EDMONDS and SUSAN REECE. He was born Abt. 1898 in Dobson, Surry Co, NC, and died in Surry Cty., Dobson, NC.

More About NOVELLA HAMLIN:

Burial: Salem Baptist Church, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC

Cause of Death: Respiratory failure

Medical Information: Bronchitis

More About WALTER BRADY EDMONDS:

Burial: Salem Baptist Church, Surry Cty., Dobson, NC

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Medical Information: Cachexia Generalized Arteriosclerosis Linear occipital skull fracture

Children of NOVELLA HAMLIN and WALTER EDMONDS are:

- i. VERA MAE<sup>5</sup> EDMONDS, b. September 23, 1926, Dobson, Surry Co, NC; m. RAY MEARS.
55. ii. MARY RACHELL EDMONDS, b. February 26, 1938, Dobson, Surry Co, NC.
- iii. WALTER WAYNE EDMONDS, b. March 13, 1940, Dobson, Surry Co, NC; m. NANCY LEE GOINGS, April 21, 1962, Surry Cty., NC.

Notes for WALTER WAYNE EDMONDS:

Wayne and Nancy had three boys. Wayne lived in North Wilkesboro, NC.

15. ROSELLA<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*CHARLIE HARRISON<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 22, 1903 in Dobson, Surry Co, NC, and died Abt. 1986 in Franklinville Baptist Church, Franklinville, NC. She married JEFF DAVIS. He was born Abt. 1900 in Randolph County, NC, and died in Franklinville Baptist Church, Franklinville, NC.

Children of ROSELLA WOOD and JEFF DAVIS are:

- i. DORENA<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, b. Randolph County, NC; m. REYNOLDS.

- ii. NANCY DAVIS, b. Abt. 1935, Randolph County, NC; m. COX.

16. ELMER<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*CHARLIE HARRISON<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1905 in Surry Cty, Dobson, NC, and died Abt. 1982 ~~at~~ <sup>in</sup> Piney Wood Baptist Church, Cameron, NC. He married EXIE EVANS. She was born Abt. 1907 in Randolph County, NC, and died Abt. 1997 ~~at~~ <sup>Buried:</sup> Piney Wood Baptist Church, Cameron, NC.

Children of ELMER WOOD and EXIE EVANS are:

- i. NORMA JEAN<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. Abt. 1936, Randolph County, NC.
- ii. MARY ELLEN WOOD, b. Abt. 1938, Randolph County, NC.
- iii. CHARLIE WOOD, b. Abt. 1940, Randolph County, NC.

17. MARY EMMA<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*CHARLIE HARRISON<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 03, 1910 in Dobson, Surry Co, NC, and died December 12, 1987 in Buried: Grays Chapel Methodist, Randolph Co., NC. She married JOHN WESLEY COX November 19, 1932 in Danville, VA, son of CHARLIE COX and EVA KIRKMAN. He was born February 07, 1909 in Randolph County, NC, and died May 12, 1989 in Buried: Grays Chapel Methodist, Randolph Co., NC.

Children of MARY WOOD and JOHN COX are:

56. i. OPAL MAE<sup>5</sup> COX, b. May 05, 1934, Guilford County, NC.
57. ii. CHARLES DONALD COX, b. November 27, 1937, Central Falls, Randolph Cty., NC.
58. iii. TERRY PHILLIP COX, b. May 06, 1943, Asheboro, Randolph County, NC.
59. iv. JOHN LARRY COX, b. May 17, 1945, Randolph County, NC.

18. CHARLES WILSON<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*CHARLIE HARRISON<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 16, 1913 in Surry Cty., Dobson, NC, and died November 26, 1992 in Buried: Beaver Creek Baptist Church, Cameron, NC. He married ANNIE MAE MARION March 05, 1938 in Sanford, NC, daughter of JEREMIAH MARION and NETTIE HARRIS. She was born May 27, 1918 in Surry Cty., Dobson, NC.

Children of CHARLES WOOD and ANNIE MARION are:

60. i. PEGGY ANN<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. September 12, 1939, Moore County, NC.
61. ii. RACHEL IRENE WOOD, b. January 29, 1942, Moore County, NC.
62. iii. JERRY WILSON WOOD, b. November 17, 1946, Lee County, NC.
63. iv. SHIRLEY MAE WOOD, b. November 29, 1950, Lee County, NC.

19. LESTER FERRELL<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*CHARLIE HARRISON<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 03, 1915 in Dobson, Surry Co, NC, and died September 28, 1984 in Piney Wood Baptist Church, Cameron, NC. He married NANNIE MAE TUCKER November 25, 1936 in Hillsville, VA. She was born August 21, 1915 in Dobson, Surry Co, NC, and died April 17, 1994 in Piney Wood Baptist Church, Cameron, NC.

Children of LESTER WOOD and NANNIE TUCKER are:

- i. BILLY FERRELL<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. November 19, 1938, Moore County, NC; m. LEONA WILLIAMS, June 07, 1959, Moore Cty, NC; b. December 14, 1939, Montonery Cty. NC.
64. ii. ELIZABETH ANN WOOD, b. September 18, 1943, Moore County, NC.



65. iii. GARY WAYNE WOOD, b. September 15, 1950, Moore County, NC.

20. JULINA<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*CHARLIE HARRISON<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 20, 1920 in Dobson, Surry Co, NC. She married (1) OTIS LEE TUCKER October 03, 1945 in Dillon, SC. He was born June 18, 1912 in Dobson, Surry Cty, NC, and died March 28, 1978 ~~X~~ Buried: Pinney Wood Baptist Church, Cameron, NC. She married (2) KELLY Abt. 1970.

Children of JULINA WOOD and OTIS TUCKER are:

66. i. JOHNSIE MAE<sup>5</sup> TUCKER, b. September 19, 1947, Randolph County, NC.  
67. ii. JIMMY LEE TUCKER, b. September 19, 1947, Randolph County, NC.

21. ZINIA G<sup>4</sup> COE (*ELMEDA ELLA<sup>3</sup> WOOD, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 07, 1905, and died June 23, 1981. She married THOMAS CRAWLEY HAMLIN, son of STEPHEN HAMLIN and MARTHA DAVIS.

Notes for THOMAS CRAWLEY HAMLIN:

This information came from the Surry County Heritage Book Vol 2, page 153 and 154 the Hamlin Family # 246

Children of ZINIA COE and THOMAS HAMLIN are:

- i. VERNICE<sup>5</sup> HAMLIN.  
ii. EFFIE HAMLIN.  
iii. GUY HAMLIN.  
iv. WENDELL HAMLIN.

22. JENNIE<sup>4</sup> COE (*ELMEDA ELLA<sup>3</sup> WOOD, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 27, 1911, and died January 26, 1991. She married WILEY HAMLIN, son of STEPHEN HAMLIN and MARTHA DAVIS.

Notes for WILEY HAMLIN:

This information came from the Surry County Heritage Vol 2 Book. on page 153 & 154 The Hamlin Family # 246

Children of JENNIE COE and WILEY HAMLIN are:

- i. DILLARD<sup>5</sup> HAMLIN.  
ii. SPENCER HAMLIN.  
iii. GAITHER HAMLIN.  
iv. JIMMY HAMLIN.  
v. FOLGER HAMLIN.  
vi. S.C. HAMLIN.  
vii. PEGGY HAMLIN.  
viii. GLORIA HAMLIN.  
ix. POLLY HAMLIN.  
x. KATHY HAMLIN.

23. ELIZABETH MAE<sup>4</sup> WHITAKER (*SUSAN E.<sup>3</sup> WOOD, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 25, 1905 in Coldale, West Virginia, and died October 16, 1948 in Buried: Mtn. Herman Brethrn Church, Bassett, VA. She married JASPER ROBERT WRIGHT January 21, 1922

in Forsyth Co., NC, son of ALFRED WRIGHT and MARY TICKLE. He was born December 01, 1901 in Mtn Airy, Surry Cty, NC, and died March 13, 1991 in Buried: Mtn. Herman Brethrn Church, Bassett, VA.

More About ELIZABETH MAE WHITAKER:  
Cause of Death: Cancer

Notes for JASPER ROBERT WRIGHT:  
The Funeral Home's Announcement Read:

"In Memory of Jasper R. "Jack" Wright Date of Birth December 1, 1901 Date of Death March 13, 1991 Services Saturday, 11:00 AM March 16, 1991 Collins Funeral Chapel Officiating Rev. H. M. Dalton Interment MT. Hermon Church Cemetery Surviving WIFE: Lucy Lee King Wright DAUGHTER: Margaret Myers SONS: Alfred Luther Wright, Walter Monroe Wright, John Wesley Wright, James Elmer Wright, Grover L. "Pete" Wright SISTERS: Effie Victoria Smith, Pearl Ella Needham, Katie May Ladusau Gilbert. BROTHER: George Carver Wright. GRANDCHILDREN: Twelve. GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN: Eight."

More About JASPER ROBERT WRIGHT:  
Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary arrest  
Medical Information: Cerebral vascular accident

Children of ELIZABETH WHITAKER and JASPER WRIGHT are:

- i. ETHEL MARIE<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT, b. February 12, 1923, Forsyth Co., NC; d. August 29, 1923, Forsyth Co., NC.
- ii. ALFRED LUTHER WRIGHT, b. July 16, 1924, Mtn Airy, Surry Cty, NC; d. July 22, 1998, Buried: Mtn. Herman Brethrn Church, Bassett, VA; m. PEARL MARTIN, February 15, 1951, Chesterfield, SC.

Notes for ALFRED LUTHER WRIGHT:

Alfred was retired from the Navy with 22 years service. Alfred and Pearl were divorced October 22, 1965. They did not have any children.  
WWII

From the Newspaper:

"Alfred Luther Wright, 74, of 1128 Brentwood Dr., Collinsville, died Wednesday, July 22, 1998, at Beverly Health Care of Martinsville.

After retiring from the Navy with 22 years service, Wright worked for several years for the Frank Steel Truss Co. and the Marriott Corp.

Born July 16, 1924, in Henry County, he was a son of the late Jasper Robert Wright and late Elizabeth Whitaker Wright. He was preceded in death by a sister, Ethel Wright; and a brother, Walter Monroe Wright.

Surviving are one sister, Margaret W. Myers of Collinsville; three brothers, John Wesley Wright, James Elmer Wright and Grover Lee Wright, all of Bassett; and several nieces and nephews.

A graveside funeral will be held at 10:30AM Friday at Mount Hermon Church of the Brethren Cemetery at Bassett. The Rev. Ron Smith will officiate. The family will meet with friends at Mount Hermon Church following the service Friday

morning.

Memorial donations may be made to the Fieldale/Collinsville Rescue Squad, PO Box 760, Collinsville, VA 24078.

Collins Funeral Services, Bassett, is in charge of arrangements."

More About ALFRED LUTHER WRIGHT:

Cause of Death: Lung Cancer

- 68.     iii. WALTER MONROE WRIGHT, b. December 31, 1925, Forsyth Co., NC; d. May 27, 1994, Roanoke, VA.
- 69.     iv. JOHN WESLEY WRIGHT, b. April 30, 1929, Henry Co., VA.
- 70.     v. JAMES ELMER WRIGHT, b. August 23, 1933, Henry Co., VA.
- 71.     vi. GROVER LEE WRIGHT, b. April 25, 1936, Henry Co., VA.
- 72.     vii. MARGARET ANN WRIGHT, b. October 30, 1937, Henry Co., VA.

24. CONNIE FLOYD<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*WALTER FLOYD<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 24, 1909 in Surry County, Dobson, NC, and died September 1984 in Greensboro, NC. He married (1) GRACE LILLIAN WHITE. She was born October 03, 1912 in Surry County, Dobson, NC. He married (2) THELMA WOOD. She was born Abt. 1911, and died Abt. 1981 in Greensboro, NC.

Notes for CONNIE FLOYD WOOD:

Social Security Number 242-07-9027

Child of CONNIE WOOD and GRACE WHITE is:

- 73.     i. JUNIOR CONNIE<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. May 08, 1932.

Child of CONNIE WOOD and THELMA WOOD is:

- ii. GARY<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. Abt. 1941.

25. LONNIE JAMES<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*WALTER FLOYD<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 12, 1912 in Surry County, Dobson, NC, and died October 08, 1986. He married (1) ETTA SPENCER. She was born Abt. 1915 in Ramseur, Randolph County, NC. He married (2) BERTHA MARIE CURTIS. She was born October 23, 1923 in Liberty, NC.

Child of LONNIE WOOD and ETTA SPENCER is:

- i. GOLDA DALE<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. Abt. 1939, Ramseur, Randolph County, NC.

Children of LONNIE WOOD and BERTHA CURTIS are:

- 74.     ii. LARRY JAMES<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. February 01, 1946, Asheboro, Randolph Cty., NC.
- 75.     iii. SONDRAL LEE WOOD, b. May 04, 1951, Asheboro, Randolph County, NC.
- 76.     iv. SHELIA ELAINE WOOD, b. April 06, 1959, Asheboro, Randolph County, NC.

26. PANSY OVETRIUS<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*WALTER FLOYD<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 28, 1916 in Dobson, Surry Co, NC, and died February 02, 1996 in Buried: Parks Cross Church, Ramseur, NC. She married GARLAND BROOKS April 30, 1929 in Beneville, S.C.. He

was born 1913 in Randolph County, NC, and died Abt. 1972 in Buried: Parks Cross Church, Ramseur, NC.

Children of PANSY WOOD and GARLAND BROOKS are:

77. i. CARIE EDITH<sup>5</sup> BROOKS, b. June 04, 1931, Randolph County, NC; d. December 26, 1970, Buried: Parks Cross Church, Ramseur, NC.
78. ii. ROBERT BROOKS, b. January 02, 1932, Randolph County, NC.
79. iii. HILDA GRAY BROOKS, b. August 20, 1935, Randolph County, NC.
80. iv. SAMUEL ARNOLD BROOKS, b. July 04, 1937, Randolph County, NC.

27. DOROTHY<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*WALTER FLOYD<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 06, 1920 in Surry Cty, NC or Henry Cty, VA. She married MARVIN WHITT HUGHES June 06, 1936. He was born June 09, 1918 in Randolph County, NC.

Children of DOROTHY WOOD and MARVIN HUGHES are:

81. i. JOHNNY FLOYD<sup>5</sup> HUGHES, b. April 30, 1938, Randolph County, NC.
82. ii. PANSY MAE HUGHES, b. November 24, 1940, Randolph County, NC.
83. iii. MARVIN OLANDO HUGHES, b. July 13, 1945, Randolph County, NC.
84. iv. BARBARA ANN HUGHES, b. June 12, 1947, Randolph County, NC.

28. BERTHA ALVIE<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*WALTER FLOYD<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 14, 1923 in Dobson, Surry Cty, NC. She married PAUL BURL YOW Abt. 1939 in Randolph County, NC. He was born November 14, 1918 in Randolph County, NC, and died July 19, 1995 in Buried: Giles Chapel United Methodist Church, Asheboro, Randolph Cty., NC.

Notes for PAUL BURL YOW:

The Funeral Home's Announcement Read --

"In Loving memory of Paul Burl Yow November 14, 1918 July 19, 1995. Funeral Service 1:00 PM Friday Ridge Funeral Home Chapel Conducted by Rev. Thurman Jenkins Burial Giles Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Arrangements by Ridge Funeral Home Survived by Wife Mrs. Bertha Wood Yow Daughters Mrs. Bernest ( Frances ) Chrisco Mrs. J.D. ( Jo Ellen ) Lawson Sons Donald Yow Ronald Yow Sisters Mrs. Isley Brower Mrs. Helen Allred Brother Ralph Yow Eight Grandchildren Seven Great Grandchildren"

Children of BERTHA WOOD and PAUL YOW are:

85. i. MARY FRANCES<sup>5</sup> YOW, b. June 19, 1940, Randolph County, NC.
86. ii. DONALD GARY YOW, b. March 22, 1943, Randolph County, NC.
87. iii. RONALD JERRY YOW, b. March 22, 1943, Randolph County, NC.
- iv. JOELLEN YOW, b. September 30, 1945, Randolph County, NC; m. JAMES DEMPSEY LAWSON, December 21, 1963, Randolph County, NC; b. July 11, 1945, Randolph County, NC.

29. THELMA RUTH<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*WALTER FLOYD<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 06, 1928 in Randolph County, NC. She married RUSSELL DAVIS POE. He was born February 11, 1924 in Chatham Cty, NC, and died December 19, 1990 in Golston, Chatham Cty, NC.

Child of THELMA WOOD and RUSSELL POE is:

88. i. RUSSELL DARRELL<sup>5</sup> POE, b. August 22, 1952, Chatham Cty, NC.

30. PAUL FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> WOOD, SR. (*COLUMBUS FRANKLIN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 26, 1912 in Surry Cty, NC or Henry Cty, VA, and died April 1981 in Patterson's Grove Christain Church, Asheboro, NC. He married (1) LILLIAN UNKNOWN. He married (2) BETRICE BARNETTE July 23, 1933. She was born Abt. 1916.

Notes for PAUL FRANKLIN WOOD, SR.:

From the Newspaper: "PAUL F. WOOD SR.

ASHEBORO - Paul Franklin Wood Sr., 68, of Holly Hill, Fla., died there Wednesday.

Graveside service will be 11 AM Saturday at Patterson's Grove Christian Church with the Rev. Bennie Maness officiating.

He was a former resident of Asheboro.

Surviving are son, Paul Wood Jr. of Holly Hill; sisters, Mrs. Eva Ferguson of Franklinville, Mrs. Thelma King of Kenansville, Mrs. Katherine Stone of Eden; brothers, Grady Wood of Liberty, Jesse Wood of Greensboro, Iredell Wood of Archdale, Warren Wood of Sophia, Howard Wood of Winston-Salem.

The family will be at Pugh Funeral Home 7-9 PM Friday."

Child of PAUL WOOD and BETRICE BARNETTE is:

i. PAUL FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> WOOD, JR., b. Abt. 1936, Randolph County, NC.

31. EVA MAY<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*COLUMBUS FRANKLIN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 11, 1914 in Surry Cty, NC or Henry Cty, VA, and died April 22, 1980 in Buried: Patterson Grove Church, Franklinville, NC. She married JACK FERGERSON November 1932 in Randolph County, NC. He was born Abt. 1913 in Randolph County, NC, and died Abt. 1981 in Buried: Patterson Grove Church, Franklinville, NC.

Child of EVA WOOD and JACK FERGERSON is:

i. JESSE<sup>5</sup> FERGERSON, b. Abt. 1934, Randolph County, NC.

32. WILLIAM HOWARD<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*COLUMBUS FRANKLIN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 12, 1917 in Surry Cty, NC, and died August 18, 1984 in Buried: Pilot Mtn Methoditist Church, Surry Cty., NC. He married (1) OPAL PARRIS September 24, 1937. She was born Abt. 1917 in Randolph County, NC. He married (2) ROXIE CHILTON June 01, 1945 in Winston Salem, NC. She was born March 25, 1920 in Surry Cty., NC.

Notes for WILLIAM HOWARD WOOD:

From the Newspaper: " WOOD

Mr. William Howard Wood, 67, 1712 Butler Street, died at his home Saturday morning. He was born July 12, 1917, in Surry County, to Frank C. and Lula Tucker Wood. He spent most of his life in Forsyth county and was a member of the Disabled Veterans Association. Mr. Wood attended Christ Weslyn Church. Surviving are his wife, Roxie Chilton Wood, of the home; one daughter, Rebecca Trotter; two sons, Ronnie Wood, of King, Jerry Wood, of Winston-Salem; three grandchildren and one great grandchild; three sisters, Mrs. Jack Ferguson, of Ramseur, Mrs. James King, of Kernersville and Mrs. Leland Stone, of Bassett, VA; four brothers, Grady and Warren Wood, both of Ramseur, Mr. Clyde Wood, of Greensboro and Mr. Idell Wood, of Archdale. funeral services will be 2 PM Monday, Pilot View United Methodist Church, near Pilot Mountain. burial will follow in the church cemetery. The Family will receive friends 7 to 9

PM tonight at Hayworth-Miller Siler Creek Church!"

Child of WILLIAM WOOD and OPAL PARRIS is:

- i. REBECCA<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. November 22, 1942, Randolph County, NC; m. JOHN TROTTER.

Children of WILLIAM WOOD and ROXIE CHILTON are:

89. ii. JERRY GLENN<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. May 20, 1940, Mtn Airy, Surry cty, NC.
90. iii. RONNIE HOWARD WOOD, b. September 03, 1949, Winton-Salem, NC.

33. JOSEPH GRADY<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*COLUMBUS FRANKLIN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 25, 1919 in Dobson, Surry Co, NC, and died December 13, 1993. He married NELLIE YORK January 20, 1940. She was born Abt. 1919 in Randolph County, NC.

Notes for JOSEPH GRADY WOOD:

From the newspaper: "GRADY J. WOOD

LIBERTY - Grady Joseph Wood, 74, of 1860 Ramseur-Julian Road died Monday, Dec. 13, 1993, at Chatham Hospital, Siler City.

Funeral will be at 2:30 PM Wednesday, Dec. 15 at Loflin Funeral Home Chapel. Burial will follow in White's Chapel United Methodist Church cemetery.

A native of Surry county, he was retired Weiman Company.

Surviving are wife, Mrs. Nellie York Wood of the residence; five sons, Alvin "Al" Wood of Ramseur, Bill wood of Asheboro, Harvey Lee Wood of Asheboro, Charles E. Wood of Franklinville, Benny M. Wood of Liberty; brothers, Warren T. Wood of Asheboro, Clyde Wood of Greensboro, and Irdell Wood of Sophia; one sister, Mrs. Katherine Stone of Greensboro; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends 7-9 tonight at the funeral home."

Children of JOSEPH WOOD and NELLIE YORK are:

- i. JOSEPH ALVIN<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. November 16, 1942, Randolph County, NC.
- ii. BILL WOOD, b. Abt. 1946, Randolph County, NC.
- iii. HARVEY LEE WOOD, b. Abt. 1948, Randolph County, NC.
- iv. CHARLES E. WOOD, b. Abt. 1950, Randolph County, NC.
- v. BENNY M. WOOD, b. Abt. 1952, Randolph County, NC.

34. THOMAS WARREN<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*COLUMBUS FRANKLIN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 18, 1921 in Surry Cty, NC or Henry Cty, VA. He married MARY IDA. She was born Abt. 1923.

Children of THOMAS WOOD and MARY IDA are:

91. i. FRANCIS MARIE<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. May 22, 1948, Winston Salem, NC.
92. ii. SHIRLEY WOOD, b. Randolph County, NC.
93. iii. LINDA ARLENE WOOD, b. May 05, 1949, Randolph County, NC.
- iv. CARRELL ANNETTE WOOD, b. July 06, 1950, Randolph County, NC; d. July 06, 1950.

35. JESSIE CLYDE<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*COLUMBUS FRANKLIN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 26, 1923 in Surry Cty, NC or Henry Cty, VA. He married HAZEL July 03, 1946. She was born

January 07, 1928 in Hamlet, NC.

Children of JESSIE WOOD and HAZEL are:

94. i. DAVID BURTON<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. January 24, 1948.
95. ii. KARON LEE WOOD, b. July 23, 1949.

36. THELMA IRENE<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*COLUMBUS FRANKLIN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 05, 1925 in Surry Cty, Dobson, NC, and died Abt. 1988. She married (1) JOHN ELVIN YORK. He was born March 11, 1924 in Randolph County, NC, and died in WWII White's Chapel, Ramseur, NC. She married (2) JAMES IMA KING September 28, 1946 in Randolph County, NC. He was born January 22, 1924 in Randolph County, NC.

Notes for THELMA IRENE WOOD:

From the Newspaper: "THELMA KING

KENANSVILLE - Thelma Wood King, 66, of Stroud Street died Tuesday at New Hanover Regional Medial Center in Wilmington.

Funeral will be at 11 AM Thursday at Community Funeral Home in Warsaw. Burial will be at 3:30 PM Thursday in Asbury Baptist Church cemetery near Seagrove.

A native of Dobson, she was a member of Kenansville Baptist Church and the Kenansville Home & Garden club.

Surviving are husband, James King; sons, Boby J. King of Burlington, Ricky D. King of Asheboro; sister, Kathryn Stone of Greensboro; brothers, Grady Wood of Ramseur, Warren Wood of Liberty, Jessie Wood of Greensboro, Arden Wood of Archdale; three grandchildren.

The family will be at the funeral home 7-9 PM today."

Children of THELMA WOOD and JAMES KING are:

96. i. BOBBY JAMES<sup>5</sup> KING, b. September 02, 1947, Randolph County, NC.
97. ii. RICKIE DONALD KING, b. May 08, 1951, Randolph County, NC.

37. IREDELL WESLEY<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*COLUMBUS FRANKLIN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 08, 1928 in Surry Cty, Dobson, NC, and died May 04, 1995 in Randolph Memorial Park, Asheboro, NC. He married VIRGINIA INMAN in Randolph County, NC.

Notes for IREDELL WESLEY WOOD:

The Funeral Home Announcement: " Memorial Record for friends and relatives

IREDELL WESLEY WOOD

Born November 8, 1928 Died May 4, 1995 Funeral 4:00 PM Sunday May 7, 1995  
Graveside Rev. Vernon McDaniel Interment Randolph Memorial Park

Child of IREDELL WOOD and VIRGINIA INMAN is:

- i. DALE<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. Randolph County, NC.

38. MARY KATHLEEN<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*COLUMBUS FRANKLIN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 14, 1930 in Randolph County, NC. She married (1) LELAND STONE. She married (2) CRAVEN in Randolph County, NC. She married (3) TOMMY PASCHAL August 29, 1951.

Child of MARY WOOD and CRAVEN is:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>5</sup> CRAVEN.

39. KATIE ALMA<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*JOSEPH EARLY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 12, 1916 in Surry Cty, Dobson, NC, and died January 14, 1984 in Lee Co., or Moore Co., NC. She married JAMES JIM BOAZ. He was born Abt. 1915, and died Aft. 1985 in VA.

More About KATIE ALMA WOOD:

Burial: Beaver Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Cameron, NC

Child of KATIE WOOD and JAMES BOAZ is:

i. BARBARA JEAN<sup>5</sup> BOAZ, b. May 26, 1935; m. NORTON.

40. MARY LEE<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*JOSEPH EARLY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 22, 1917 in Surry County, Dobson, NC. She married HURLEY CALVIN BURGESS November 24, 1933 in Rev. Stroup's House in Ramseur, NC, son of THOMAS BURGESS and IVA COX. He was born July 09, 1905 in Randolph County, NC, and died April 07, 1972 in Randolph Cty., NC.

Notes for MARY LEE WOOD:

At the age of about three months she was believed to have died of whooping cough. The family proceeded to lay her out, close her eyes and cross her arms. Evidently she just wasn't ready to go at that time though. This happened twice.

Notes for HURLEY CALVIN BURGESS:

From the Newspaper: "HURLEY C. BURGESS Ramseur - Hurley Calvin Burgess, 66, of Rt. 1 died Friday in Randolph Hospital in Asheboro. He was a retired brick mason and farmer. Funeral will be 2:30PM Sunday at Faith Baptist Church, of which he was a member.

Survivors are widow, Mrs. Mary Wood Burgess; daughters, Mrs. Jerry Kivett of Ramseur, Mrs. Nancy Allred of Rt. 1, and Miss Melanie Burgess of the home; sisters, Mrs. E.H. Bray, and Mrs. Eva Burgess of Ramseur, Mrs. Sally Beane and Mrs. Saley of Rt. 2, Mrs. Leo Rich of Rt. 1, Mrs. Parks Dorsett of Chadbourn; brothers, W.B. Burgess and Hugh Burgess of Rt. 1

The family will be at Loflin Funeral Home 7-9PM today."

From the Newspaper: " HURLEY C. BURGESS

Funeral for Hurley Calvin Burgess, 66, of Rt. 1, Ramseur, was held at 3:30PM Sunday at Faith Baptist Church by the Rev. Richard Gray and burial made in the Parks Cross Roads Christian Church Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Frank, Jack, Tom and Ricky Burgess, Bill Wright and June Wood.

Mr. Burgess died Friday in the Randolph Hospital after several months of a declining health.

He was a native of Randolph County, a retired brick mason and farmer and a member of the Faith Baptist Church. He was a son of the late Thomas Rankin and Iva cox Burgess.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Mary Wood Burgess, three daughters, Mrs. Jerry Kivett of Ramseur, Mrs. Nancy Allred of Rt. 1, Ramseur, and Miss Melanie Burgess of the home, four grandchildren, six sisters, Mrs. E.H. Bray and Mrs. Eva Burgess both of Ramseur, Mrs. Sally Beane and Mrs. Otis Staley, of Rt. 2 Ramseur, Mrs. Leo Rich of Rt. 1, Ramseur, and Mrs. Parks Dorsett of Chadbourn, and two brothers, W.B. Burgess and Hugh Burgess, both of Rt.1,



Ramseur."

More About HURLEY CALVIN BURGESS:

Burial: April 09, 1972, Parks Crossroads Christian Church Cemetery, Ramseur, NC  
Cause of Death: Heart attack

Marriage Notes for MARY WOOD and HURLEY BURGESS:

The marriage license was applied for on November 16, 1933 in Asheboro, NC  
The wedding was on November 24, 1933, at Baptist Pastorium, in Columbia Township.  
Witnesses Present at Marriage: John M. Burgess of Ramseur, NC  
Hugh T. Burgess of Ramseur, NC and Robert Stroup. Married by H. M. Stroup.

This information is from the Marriage Certificate.

Children of MARY WOOD and HURLEY BURGESS are:

98. i. NANCY LOU<sup>5</sup> BURGESS, b. December 19, 1935, Moore County, NC.
99. ii. WILMARAY BURGESS, b. January 10, 1938, Moore County, NC.
- \* iii. MELANIE GAIL BURGESS, b. September 01, 1956, Randolph County, Asheboro, NC; m. (1) LYNNWOOD JAMES BROWER, JR, May 21, 1977, Randolph County, Ramseur, NC; b. July 09, 1946, Randolph County, NC; m. (2) JOHN BYRON SABINS, October 14, 1994, Durham County, Durham, NC; b. April 03, 1953, Lynn County, Lebanon, OR.

Notes for MELANIE GAIL BURGESS:

Has 3 Poodles Missy Britches born January 4, 1984 died Dec. 16, 1997  
Brandy Michelle born May 12, 1987  
Peaches Marie born March 9, 1990

From the Newspaper: "Miss Burgess, Mr. Brower Wed

Melanie Gail Burgess became the bride of Lynnwood James Brower, II in a 7 PM ceremony Saturday at Faith Baptist Church, Ramseur.

The bride is the daughter of the late Hurley C. Burgess and Mrs. Mary W. Burgess of Rt. 1, Ramseur. She is a graduate of Faith Christian School and is employed with Klopman Mills Division of Burlington Industries, Ramseur.

The son of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Lee Kinney of Rt. 1, Franklinville, Mr. Brower is a graduate of Franklinville High School. He attended Durham Business College, U.T.E.P. of El Paso, Texas, and Asheboro College. The bridegroom served three years in the United States Army and is employed with Klopman Mills Division of Burlington Industries, Ramseur.

The bride was given in marriage by her uncle, Leo W. Rich, in honor of her father. Maid of honor was Nancy B. Allred, sister of the bride.

Bridesmaids were Mrs. Richard Cox and Miss Jettie Crook.

Tommy Moser served as ring bearer and Chrissy Hohneisen was flower girl.

The bridegroom's father was best man. Ushers were Ronnie Burgess and David Marion, both cousins of the bride, Kenneth Allred, nephew of the bride, and James Joyner.

A cake cutting was held at the home of Mrs. Bill Hohneisen, Ramseur, following

Garrett Arnold and Kenneth Ring."

More About PAUL J. MARION:

Burial: April 15, 1980, Piney Wood Baptist Church Cemetery, Moore Cty., NC

Children of VERA WOOD and PAUL MARION are:

100. i. ROGER HILTON<sup>5</sup> MARION, b. February 15, 1937, Moore County, NC; d. April 05, 1994, Moore County, NC.
101. ii. WADE ALLEN MARION, b. September 02, 1939, Moore County, NC.
102. iii. HAROLD WORTH MARION, SR., b. June 22, 1941, Moore County, NC.
103. iv. WANDA JOYCE MARION, b. December 14, 1946, Moore County, NC.
- v. DAVID RAY MARION, b. November 27, 1956, Moore County, NC.

42. JESSE RAYMOND<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*JOSEPH EARLY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 05, 1923 in Surry County, Dobson, NC, and died April 02, 1984 in Orange Co. at NC Memorial Hospital in Chapel Hill, NC. He married CLEO LENA MARION April 21, 1944 in Jonesboro, NC, daughter of JEREMIAH MARION and NETTIE HARRIS. She was born January 09, 1924 in Surry County, NC.

Notes for JESSE RAYMOND WOOD:

From the Newspaper: "JESSE R. WOOD CAMERON - Jesse Raymond Wood, 60, of Rt. 1, Cameron, died Monday at N.C. Memorial Hospital after a brief illness.

The funeral will be conducted at 2 PM Wednesday at Beaver Creek Baptist Church by the Rev. Rick Downing. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Cleo Marion Wood; two sons, Donald Wood of Aberdeen and Carl Wood of Pine Bluff; a daughter, Mrs. Nora Wallace of Sanford; a brother, Verrell Wood of Sarasota, Fla.; two sisters, Mrs. Mary Burgess of Ramseur and Mrs. Vera Marion of Vass; six grandchildren; and one great-grandchild."

More About JESSE RAYMOND WOOD:

Burial: Beaver Creek, Cameron, NC

Children of JESSE WOOD and CLEO MARION are:

104. i. DONALD GRAY<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. November 08, 1947, Lee County, NC.
105. ii. NORA FAYE WOOD, b. August 11, 1951, Lee County, NC.
- iii. CARL WESLEY WOOD, b. November 27, 1958, Lee County, Sanford, NC; m. GALENA IRMA WITHAM, September 03, 1994, Sanford, NC.

43. VERREL WORTH<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*JOSEPH EARLY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 05, 1928 in Ramseur, Randolph County, NC. He married (1) FRANCES MILLER March 20, 1950 in Dillon, SC, daughter of HUBERT MILLER and BESSIE DINKINS. She was born September 10, 1929 in Moore County, NC. He married (2) DARLENE KROPF April 20, 1974 in Bradenton, FL. She was born April 24, 1937. He married (3) LINDA M. MIX July 04, 1980 in Bradenton, FL. She was born July 07, 1939. He married (4) JANET LEE CAMERON December 18, 1994 in Bradenton, FL. She was born August 08, 1945 in Baltimore, MD.

More About VERREL WORTH WOOD:

Retirement: 1984, Retired from the U.S. Army after 20 years

Children of VERREL WOOD and FRANCES MILLER are:

106. i. NANCY<sup>5</sup> INGRAM, b. May 08, 1945; Stepchild.
107. ii. WANDA INGRAM, b. June 01, 1948; Stepchild.
108. iii. LARRY WORTH WOOD, b. May 15, 1953, Harnet County, NC.
109. iv. SUSAN CARROL WOOD, b. July 13, 1958, Cumberland County, Fayetteville, NC.
110. v. HOPE MOZELL WOOD, b. January 06, 1966, Harnet County, NC.

44. THANAY EDITH<sup>4</sup> REECE (*MALLIE J.<sup>3</sup> WOOD, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 08, 1917 in Surry Cty., Dobson, NC. She married GEORGE ANDREW LAMB, JR. December 24, 1932 in Danville, VA. He was born May 06, 1914 in Randolph County, NC, and died March 29, 1976 in Buried: Randolph Memorial Park, Asheboro, NC.

More About GEORGE ANDREW LAMB, JR.:

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Children of THANAY REECE and GEORGE LAMB are:

111. i. DAVID LEON<sup>5</sup> LAMB, b. May 17, 1934, Randolph County, NC.
112. ii. HILDA GRAY LAMB, b. August 01, 1935, Randleman, NC.

45. GRATTIS ALPHONSO<sup>4</sup> REECE (*MALLIE J.<sup>3</sup> WOOD, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 15, 1919 in Surry Cty., Dobson, NC, and died November 1994 in Buried: Randolph Memorial Park, Asheboro, NC. He married PAULINE MILLS December 17, 1945 in Randolph County, NC. She was born February 17, 1923 in Guilford Cty., NC.

Children of GRATTIS REECE and PAULINE MILLS are:

- i. BEVERLY KAREN<sup>5</sup> REECE, b. January 13, 1953, Randolph County, NC; m. (1) THOMAS COLE, 1972; m. (2) GENE HOUSTON, Abt. 1978; b. (2nd); m. (3) DAVID LEE, Abt. 1990; b. (3rd).
113. ii. JEFFERY GRANT REECE, b. January 31, 1967, Randolph County, NC.

46. FRED FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> REECE (*MALLIE J.<sup>3</sup> WOOD, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 24, 1921 in Surry Co., Dobson, NC. He married MYRTLE MOORE October 12, 1946. She was born August 14, 1924 in Randolph County, Pleasant Grove, NC.

Notes for FRED FRANKLIN REECE:

From the Newspaper: " Reece Couple

Mr. and Mrs. Fred F. Reece of Randleman celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on Oct. 12.

A reception was held at Old Towne Deli, given by their children.

Their children are Melody Hancock and Dwain Reece.

The Reece's attend Forest Park Baptist Church."

Children of FRED REECE and MYRTLE MOORE are:

114. i. PATRICIA ELAINE<sup>5</sup> REECE, b. June 12, 1949, Barnes, Griffin Clinic, Randolph Cty., Asheboro, NC; d. November 12, 1992, Raleigh, NC.
- ii. MELODY REECE, b. November 25, 1953, Barnes Griffin Clinic, Randolph Cty., Asheboro, NC; m. DOUGLAS HANCOCK; b. June 18, 1954, Randolph County,

Asheboro, NC.

- iii. JOHN FRANKLIN REECE, b. September 30, 1956, Randolph County, Asheboro, NC; d. April 16, 1979.
- iv. DWAIN THOMAS REECE, b. March 25, 1961, Randolph County, Asheboro, NC.

47. MARION JOSEPHINE<sup>4</sup> REECE (*MALLIE J.<sup>3</sup> WOOD, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 06, 1931 in Randolph County, NC, and died July 17, 1996 in Buried: Methodist Church, Franklinville, NC. She married GLYN WILLIAM CAUDLE July 09, 1949. He was born August 29, 1925.

Notes for MARION JOSEPHINE REECE:

From the Newspaper: "In Loving memory of Josephine Reece Caudle

February 6, 1931 - July 17, 1996

"The Permanence of Love"

Her's was a gift of love, not just for friends and family but for everyone she met. Love faileth not; her main gift of the spirit was love. Gifts are for this world and they carry over into the next. Love is the eternal flame. Love suffereth long and is kind; love envieth not; love vauntheth not itself; is not putted up. (I Cor. 13:4)

Jo accepted Jesus as her personal Savior at an early age. Love ruled her life in Christ Jesus. She was a nurse to the sick, a cook to those in need of food, a teacher for those who she needed to share the knowledge she had lovingly acquired over the years. she was adaptable to whatever it was the people came in contact with needed. She was never judging, ever mindful to spread her accumulated wisdom and the good news of Jesus.

Jo, we miss you very much, but thank God we will meet you in Heaven some day. We Love You, Your brother & sisters Fred, Myrtle, Thaney & Faye. "

Children of MARION REECE and GLYN CAUDLE are:

- 115. i. GARY GLYNWOOD<sup>5</sup> CAUDLE, b. May 20, 1950.
- ii. WILLIAM DANE CAUDLE, b. February 26, 1953; m. PAULA HOGAN, May 29, 1976; b. March 03, 1955.
- 116. iii. SCOTT REECE CAUDLE, b. June 20, 1956.
- 117. iv. MELINDA BETH CAUDLE, b. April 29, 1960.

48. FAYE ARETHA<sup>4</sup> REECE (*MALLIE J.<sup>3</sup> WOOD, JOHN WESLEY<sup>2</sup>, HENRY B.<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 14, 1939 in Randolph County, NC. She married (1) CHARLIE THOMAS ROUTH August 14, 1954. She married (2) CHARLES NORMAN FARLOW December 17, 1965. He was born April 10, 1934.

Children of FAYE REECE and CHARLIE ROUTH are:

- 118. i. RANDAL CHARLETON<sup>5</sup> ROUTH, b. November 21, 1955.
- 119. ii. MICHAEL TIM ROUTH, b. May 15, 1958.
- iii. MARSHAL KIM ROUTH, b. May 15, 1958; d. December 14, 1976.

Child of FAYE REECE and CHARLES FARLOW is:

- iv. PENNY RENEE<sup>5</sup> FARLOW, b. December 09, 1966; m. EDWARD SWICEGOOD, October 17, 1993.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** *Thomas Crawley Havelin (Tom)*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus:
Birth	14 Oct 1904				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 Dec 1924				
Death	29 Mar 1983				
Burial		Salem Baptist			

Places of Residence  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *STEPHEN "Crawley"* Mother's Maiden Name *MARTHA DA...*

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** *LINIA ELLEN COE*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wi:
Birth	7 MCH 1905				
Chr'nd					
Death	23 JUNE 1981				
Burial					

Compiler \_\_\_\_\_ Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 City, State \_\_\_\_\_ Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1 VIRGINIA "VERNICE"	Birth	5 Nov 1927				
	Full Name of Spouse* <i>RAY CLIFFORD WALL</i>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 EFFIE MAE	Birth	26 Nov 1928				
	Full Name of Spouse* <i>MARVIN LEONARD LATER</i>	Mar.	22 DEC 1948				
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 GUY THOMAS	Birth	21 Oct 1932				
	Full Name of Spouse* <i>AUDREY TUTTLE</i>	Mar.					
		Death	20 JUNE 1979	GERMANTON			
		Burial		"	BAPTIST CH.		
	4 JAMES WENDELL	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 388, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE FAMILIAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Volume #  
Pg. 248-9

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

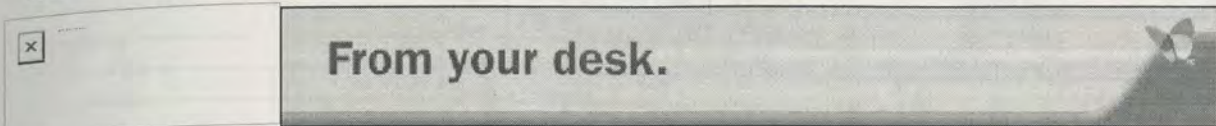
**WALL**

Mr. Ray Clifford Wall, 75, of Winston-Salem died at his home Monday morning, April 25, 1994. Mr. Wall had been in declining health for the past five years. A native of Surry County, he was born January 19, 1919 to the late A.C. and Alice Ray Wall. He retired from AT&T after 31 years of service. He did seasonal work as a weigh master for Carolina Star Warehouse. He was an Assistant Scoutmaster with the BSA Troop #914 of Rural Hall for 15 years. He served in the United States Army during WWII with the 7th Armored Division during the Battle of the Bulge under the command of General Patton. He was the recipient of the Purple Heart and the Bronze Star. Mr. Wall was a member of the 7th Armored Division National Assn. and the North Carolina Chapter of the Association. He was a member of St. Andrews Presbyterian Church. He is survived by his wife, Vernice Hamlin Wall of the home; one son, Larry Ray Wall, D.C. of Euless, Texas; one daughter, Ms. Scarlett Ann Wall of the home; two grandsons, Jason C. and Andrew J. Wall of Euless, Texas; four sisters, Mrs. Nell Mounce, Mrs. Kate Martin, Mrs. Estelle Whitaker, all of Elkin and Mrs. Lois Walters of Clemmons, N.C.; three brothers, Mr. Bill Wall, Mr. George Wall, both of Elkin, Mr. Jack Wall of Rural Hall; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one sister, Viola Wall Martin, and one brother, Alex Wall. Funeral ser-

**HAMLIN** Friday, July 2, 1999

**GERMANTON** — Mr. Guy Thomas Hamlin, 66, of Germanton died Wednesday at his home. Mr. Hamlin was born October 21, 1932 in Surry County to the late Tom and Zinna Coe Hamlin. He was a U.S. Navy veteran and a member of Germanton Baptist Church. Mr. Hamlin was associated with the Boy Scouts of America Troop #427 for thirty-five years. He was Scoutmaster of the Year in 1975 and was awarded the Silver Beaver on January 25, 1977. He was a member of the American Legion Post in King, N.C. Mr. Hamlin is survived by his wife, Audrey Tuttle Hamlin of the home; two daughters, Lorrie and Charles Spoloric of Lexington and Diane Shea of Clemmons; grandchildren, Michael and Hannah Spoloric and Brendan Shea; one sister, Vernice Wall of Winston-Salem; and one brother, Wendell Hamlin of Elkin. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at Germanton Baptist Church. Rev. Dennis Collins will officiate. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at Mr. Hamlin's home on Germanton Road in Germanton. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Boy Scouts of America Troop #427, Germanton, N.C. Burroughs Funeral Home is serving the Hamlin family.

MSN Home Hotmail Web Search Shopping Money People & Chat



Hotmail® nctreeclimber@hotmail.com

Inbox Compose Address Book Folders Options Messenger Calendar Help

Folder: Inbox

From: JudySCard@aol.com Save Address - Block Sender

To: nctreeclimber@hotmail.com Save Address

Subject: Fwd: [NCSTOKES] researching wood family

Date: Thu, 31 May 2001 16:57:54 EDT

Reply Reply All Forward Delete Previous Next Close

Hi Jim - sending this on to you. Love, Judy

From: larry shelton <surryadkingenealogy@yahoo.com>

To: NCSTOKES-L@rootsweb.com

Subject: [NCSTOKES] researching wood family

Date: Thu, 31 May 2001 13:36:00 -0600

Posted on: Stokes Co. NC Query Forum

Reply Here: http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/NC/Stokes/11487

Surname: wood, trogdon, smith, simpson

hello,

looking for information, on thomas wood, born 1780, married, elizabeth butcher, one of the children, looking for especially, henry butcher wood, born, 1820, married, mary smith, found him ,in surry county census 1850. would like to know his wifes' parents, she was born, 1819. the line, I am researching, goes on down, to john wesley wood, born, june, 1850, married, fanny r. simpson, 10-3-1872, in surry county. learned today, that most wood family, migrated from, stokes county, into surry county, would like to know, where they orginally came from. was it virginia, seems most likely. since, I was born in surry, my shelton line was mostly from patrick county, va, then into stokes, then into surry. I figured the wood family did the same. would appreciate anything, on this wood family.

thank you,

larry shelton

Search over 1 Billion names at Ancestry.com! http://www.ancestry.com/rd/rwlist1.asp

Reply Reply All Forward Delete Previous Next Close

Move To (Move to Selected Folder)

FAMILY GROUP NO.  
This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

RUFFIN M.

HARRIS

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16 MAY 1872	DOBSON TWS	SURRY	NC	1900-1870
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 OCT 1892		SURRY	NC	
Death	27 JULY 1940	DOBSON TWS	SURRY	NC	
Burial		LITTLE VINE	PRIMITIVE BAP CH'EM		

Places of Residence

Occupation FARMER

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

(2) 26 APR 1925 LOLA MAE EDWARDS

His Father

ESQUIRE HARRIS

Mother's Maiden Name SARAH WILMOTH

S/O JAMES + FRANCES (FIELDS)

d/o LOU

Wife's Full Maiden Name

MARY ANN (WOOD) BUTCHER

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	AUG 1854		SURRY	NC	
Chr'nd					
Death	by 1925		SURRY	NC	NO DC
Burial					

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

(1) 5 FEB 1874 JOHN HENRY BUTCHER

Date

Her Father

HENRY BUTCHER WOOD

Mother's Maiden Name MARY SMITH

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 JOHN MILTON BUTCHER Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	NOV 1874	DOBSON TWS	SURRY	NC	1900 WITH UNCLE J. M. WOOD
M	2 BRADY HARRIS Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25 NOV 1890	DOBSON TWS	SURRY	NC	
		Mar.	7 JULY 1914	MT. AIRY TWS	SURRY	NC	
		Death	15 APR 1982	MOUNT AIRY	SURRY	NC	
	3 NELLIE COE Full Name of Spouse*	Burial		OLD HOLLOW	PRIMITIVE BAP CH'EM		
F	4 ELIZA E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	AUG 1893	DOBSON TWS	SURRY	NC	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

From M. Capstick 1963 to The Everton Publishers, Ltd.  
P.O. Box 254, 1, Park Road, Liverpool, L3 5YF, U.K.  
GENERAL AL BEEBE, Send for a free catalogue with  
lots and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



NORTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES  
DIVISION OF HEALTH SERVICES - VITAL RECORDS BRANCH  
**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

67-245

Registration District No. 086-70 Local No. 137

1. Name of Deceased First: <u>Brady</u> Middle: _____ Last: <u>Harris</u>			2. Sex <u>Male</u>	3. Date of Death (Month, Day, Year) <u>4-15-82</u>		
4. Color or Race <u>White</u>	5a. State of Birth (If not U.S.A., give Country) <u>N.C.</u>	5b. County of Birth <u>Surry</u>	6. Date of Birth <u>11-25-90</u>	7. Age (in Years, Last Birthday) <u>91</u>	If under 1 year Months: _____ Days: _____	If under 24 hours Hours: _____ Min: _____
8a. Place of Death-County <u>Surry</u>	8b. City or Town <u>Mt. Airy</u>	8c. Name of Hospital or Institution (If not in either, give street and number) <u>Surry Comm. Nsg. Center</u>		8d. Hosp. or Inst. (Specify DOA, Emer Rm, Inpatient/OP) <u>Inpatient</u>	8e. Inside City Limits (Yes or No) <u>Yes</u>	
9a. Residence - State <u>N.C.</u>	9b. County <u>Surry</u>	9c. City or Town <u>Mt. Airy</u>	9d. Street and Number or R.F.D. & Box No. <u>1311 Park Drive</u>		9e. Inside City Limits (Yes or No) <u>Yes</u>	
10. Citizen of What Country? <u>USA</u>		11. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced (Specify) <u>Widowed</u>		12. Surviving Spouse (If Wife, Give Maiden Name)		
13. Social Security Number <u>243-52-1102</u>	14a. Usual Occupation (Kind of work done during most of life, even if retired) <u>Merchant</u>		14b. Kind of Business or Industry <u>Gen. Store</u>		15. Was Decedent Ever in U.S. Armed Forces? (Yes or No) <u>No</u>	

DECEASED

PARENTS

LOCAL COPY

CAUSE

CERTIFIER

BURIAL

16. Father's Name <u>Unknown</u>	17. Mother's Maiden Name <u>Unknown</u>
18a. Informant's Name and Address <u>Jack Harris 1311 Park Dr., Mt. Airy, N.C.</u>	
18b. Relation to Deceased <u>Son</u>	


PART I. DEATH CAUSED BY: ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), (c)		* Approximate Interval Between Onset and Death
19. (a) Immediate Cause: <u>Cardiorespiratory Arrest</u>		
(b) Due to, or as a consequence of: <u>Diffuse Atherosclerotic Vascular Disease</u>		
(c) Due to, or as a consequence of:		

PART II. Other Significant Conditions Contributing to Death but not related to cause given in Part I(a).

20a. Autopsy? (Yes or No) <u>No</u>	20b. If yes, were findings considered in determining cause of death	21. Was case referred to Medical Examiner (Yes or No) <u>No</u>	22. Time of Death <u>3:25 P. M.</u>
--	---	--	--

NOTICE: STATE LAW REQUIRES THAT ALL DEATHS DUE TO TRAUMA, ACCIDENT, HOMICIDE, SUICIDE, OR UNDER SUSPICIOUS, UNUSUAL, OR UNNATURAL CIRCUMSTANCES BE REPORTED TO, AND CERTIFIED BY A MEDICAL EXAMINER ON A MEDICAL EXAMINER'S CERTIFICATE OF DEATH. ANY DEATHS FALLING INTO THESE CATEGORIES IS WITHIN THE MEDICAL EXAMINER'S JURISDICTION REGARDLESS OF THE LENGTH OF SURVIVAL FOLLOWING THE UNDERLYING INJURY.

23a. Name and Title of Certifier (Type or Print) <u>Alice M. Inouye, M.D.</u>	23b. Address <u>P.O. Box 62, Westfield, N.C. 27053</u>
23c. Signature of Certifier <u>Alice M. Inouye, M.D.</u>	23d. Date Signed <u>4/15/82</u>

24a. Burial, Cremation, Other (Specify) <u>Burial</u>	24b. Date <u>4-17-82</u>	24c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory <u>Old Hollow PBC</u>	24d. Location (City, Town or County) (State) <u>Mt. Airy, N.C.</u>
25. Funeral Home Name <u>Moody Funeral Home, Mount Airy, N.C.</u>	26. Signature of Funeral Director <u>H. T. Hart</u>	License No. <u>1042</u>	
27a. Date Rec'd by Local Reg. <u>4/19/82</u>	28. Signature of Registrar 	28. Signature of Embalmer (If embalmed) <u>H. T. Hart</u>	License No. <u>1042</u>

DHS 1895 Form 1 Rev. 7/79

Sarah Ann Butcher 26 Dec, 1865 - 22 Nov, 1953  
 Joseph Turner Coe 30 April 1869 - 28 July 1946

Piney Grove

- C. 1. Martha Elizabeth 16 Aug 1890 - 11 Aug. 1892 ?
- 2. Mimmie Florence 15 Oct 1891 - 27 June 1967 White Plains B.
- M. William Richard Stanley 31 March 1896 - 27 June 1984 -
- 3. Lilitia Etta 1 July 1893 - 10 April 1967 — Mountain Park B.
- M. Worry Emary Nixon 11 Nov. 1893 21 Sept 1954  
2 Feb 1913
- 4. Mary Ada 30 Jan. 1895 - June 1900
- 5. Rula 10 March 1898 May 1912 ?
- 6. William General 24 May 1899 - 1 July 1899 ?
- 7. Richard Columbus 26 March 1900 12 Aug. 1975 ?
- M. Ethel Gillie Ashburn 2 April 1903, 14 Sept 1975 — Oakdale Mt. Airy
- 8. Bessie Lee 1 July 1902 - 26 July 1984
- M. Andrew Clets 1 April 1904 - 21 Nov. 1974 — Sky Line memos, garden Mt. Airy
- 9. Bready Elmer 19 Oct, 1904 - 3 June 1981
- M. Florence Ethel Moore 7 May 1904 - 31 May 1995 — Sky Line memos, garden Mt. Airy
- 10. Lectoria May 7 March 1908 - 21 Dec. 1988 — Charlotte
- M. Willie Green Callahan 21 Nov. 1905 - 9 Oct 1968

A No. from

Retha Quesinberry  
 Mt. Airy -

It was just delightful to hear from you, and to get all this wonderful info, concerning my grandmother Coe. The whole family was excited. I just wish we knew more. We plan to 'keep digging' without the family bible, it's more or less cut off. I hope this will help some, and thank you again

Retha

March 11, 96

Retha Quesinberry  
 245 Orchard St.  
 Mt. Airy, NC 27030

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry  
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER.  
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY  
GROUP  
RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child

HUSBAND: Nixon, Worry Emery Marion  
 Born 11 Nov 1892 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 2 Feb 1913 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 21 Sept 1954 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Mountain Park Cemetery  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Nathaniel Green Nixon HUSBAND'S MOTHER Nancy Ellen Parsons  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Sp Thomas & Nancy Smith Nixon

WIFE Coe, Leticia Ella  
 Born 1 July 1893 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 10 April 1967 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Mountain Park Cemetery  
 WIFE'S FATHER Joseph Turner Coe WIFE'S MOTHER Sarah Ann Butcher  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHY DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY		TO WHOM		
1	Joseph Glenn		24	Feb	1914	Mountain Park	Avery	NC	21 Dec 1935	Mary Ethel Hall	
2	Fred Nathaniel		23	Dec	1916				31 Oct 1936	Mary Victoria White	
3	Elmer R		5	Aug	1918				N M		20 June 1919
4	Alma Marie		5	Aug	1918				25 Dec 1936	Roger Shaw (deceased)	
5	Vance Harder		14	Oct	1920					Josie Louise Dickerson	
6	Faith	#1	1	Nov	1927				N M		2 Nov 1927
7	Hope	#2	1	Nov	1927				N M		2 Nov 1927
8	Love	#3	1	Nov	1927						
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

# Robert Wood & Sabra Butcher

<b>Name</b>	<b>Robert WOOD</b>	
Birth	ca 1770-80	Surry (now Stokes) County, NC
Occupation		
Education		
Religion		
Death	bef 1850	Surry County, NC
Burial		
Father	William WOOD	
Mother		
<b>Other Spouses</b>		
Marriage	abt 1804	Stokes Co, NC
Status		
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Sabra ("Saby") BUTCHER</b>	
Birth	abt 1790	Stokes Co., NC
Occupation		
Education		
Religion		
Death	1867 11 June	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC
Burial		
Father	James BUTCHER Sr. (1757-1830)	
Mother	Sarah "Sally" ?? (~1765-)	
<b>Other Spouses</b>		
<b>Children:</b>		
<b>1 M</b>	<b>Burgess WOOD</b>	
Birth	abt 1805	Surry County, NC
Death	bef 1870	WINSTON Co AL
Spouse	Cary HOLYFIELD	
Marriage	4 Jan 1825 [MB]	Surry County, NC
Status		
<b>2 F</b>	<b>Rebecca C. WOOD</b>	
Birth	1807-10	Stokes County, NC
Death	Mar 1884	Fort Chiswell District, Wythe County, VA
Spouse	Jonathan CHILDERS	
Marriage	15 Jun 1834 [MB]	Surry Co., N. C.
Status		
<b>3 M</b>	<b>James WOOD</b>	
Birth	abt 1810	Surry Co., NC
Death	bef 1900	Surry Co., NC
Spouse	Nancy STANLEY	
Marriage	12 Oct 1835	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>4 F</b>	<b>Mary ("Polly") WOOD</b>	
Birth	abt 1818	Surry County, NC
Death		GA
Spouse	William KEY	
Marriage	27 June 1835 [MB]	Surry County, NC
Status		

<b>Name</b>	<b>Robert WOOD</b>	
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Sabra ("Saby") BUTCHER</b>	
<b>5 M</b>	<b>Henry J. WOOD</b>	
Birth	abt 1820	Surry County, NC
Death	1883	Marsh Township, Surry County, NC
Spouse	Sarah "Sally" GOLDING	
Marriage		
Status		
<b>6 F</b>	<b>Sarah ("Sallie") WOOD</b>	
Birth	abt 1822	Surry County, NC
Death		
Spouse	Jesse COE	
Marriage		
Status		
<b>7 M</b>	<b>John WOOD</b>	
Birth	abt 1824	Surry County, NC
Death		{to TN?}
Spouse	Elizabeth "Betsy" WILMOTH	
Marriage	13 APR 1844 (MS)	
Status		
<b>8 M</b>	<b>Robert ("Robin") WOOD Jr.</b>	
Birth	abt 1827	Surry County, NC
Death	bef 1870	Dobson Township, Surry County, NC
Spouse	Lucy Ann GOLDING	
Marriage	18 Dec 1851	Surry County, NC
Status		
<b>9 M</b>	<b>Calvin WOOD</b>	
Birth	abt 1829	Surry County, NC
Death		
<b>10 M</b>	<b>Peter WOOD</b>	
Birth	1831	Surry Co., NC
Death		
Spouse	Pantha Merritt COE	
Marriage	4 Jul 1851	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>11 F</b>	<b>Martha WOOD</b>	
Birth	abt 1832	Surry County, NC
Death		
<b>12 F</b>	<b>Elizabeth WOOD</b>	
Birth	abt 1833	Surry County, NC
Death		
<b>13 F</b>	<b>Susan WOOD</b>	
Birth	abt 1834	Surry County, NC
Death		
<b>14 F</b>	<b>WOOD</b>	
Birth	1835-40	Surry County, NC
Death		
<b>15 F</b>	<b>WOOD</b>	

<b>Name</b>	<b>Robert WOOD</b>	
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Sabra ("Saby") BUTCHER</b>	
Birth	1835-40	Surry County, NC
Death		
<b>16 M</b>	<b>Thomas Clinton WOOD</b>	
Birth	abt 1837	Surry County, NC
Death	26 Apr 1862	Charlottesville, VA
Spouse	Luretta MILLS	
Marriage	18 Jan 1860	Surry County, NC
Status		
<b>Notes for Robert WOOD</b>		
<p><i>[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]</i></p>		
<b>Notes for Sabra ("Saby") BUTCHER</b>		
<p>Sabra ("Saby") [Butcher] Wood spent her last years in the home of Jonathan Childress and William Butcher.</p> <p>Some of these later children may actually be grandchildren.</p> <p><i>[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]</i></p> <p><i>1830 - wife 15 20</i></p>		

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I, the said *Burgess*

*Wood* and *Thomas Wood*

are here and firmly bound unto *Winston G. B. ...* Esquire,

Governor, or his Successors in Office, in the full sum of Five Hundred Pounds, current Money, to be paid to the said Governor, his Successors or Assigns, for the which Payment well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our Seals, and dated this *4th* day of *July*, Anno Domini *1825*

THE Condition of the above Obligation is such, that whereas the above bounden

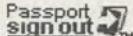
*Burgess Wood* hath made application for a Licence for Marriage to be celebrated between him and *Sary Holyfield* of the County aforesaid: Now, in case it shall not appear hereafter, that there is any lawful Cause or Impediment, to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise, to remain in full force and virtue.

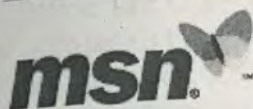
Signed, Sealed and Delivered,  
in the presence of

*Winston G. B. ...*

*Burgess Wood Seal*  
*mark*  
*Thomas Wood Seal*  
*mark*

1830 - wife 15 20  
2 female ↓ 5

MSN HomeHotmailWeb SearchShoppingMoneyPeople & Chat 



msn.

Hotmail® [nctreeclimber@hotmail.com](mailto:nctreeclimber@hotmail.com)

Inbox

Compose

Address Book

Folders

Options

Messenger

Calendar

Help

Folder: Inbox

**From:** Loy Sunday <[lsunday99@yahoo.com](mailto:lsunday99@yahoo.com)> [Save Address](#) - [Block Sender](#)

**To:** Jim Cockerham <[nctreeclimber@hotmail.com](mailto:nctreeclimber@hotmail.com)> [Save Address](#)

**Subject:** Re: Burgess Wood & Cary Holyfield

**Date:** Tue, 8 May 2001 13:33:36 -0700 (PDT)

Reply

Reply All

Forward

Delete

Previous

Next

Close

--- Jim Cockerham <[nctreeclimber@hotmail.com](mailto:nctreeclimber@hotmail.com)> wrote:  
 > Hello Loy, First of all let me apologize for taking  
 > so very long to respond  
 > to your 5 March 2001 posting. I have been under  
 > the weather (still not  
 > feeling quite right) and since I utilize free  
 > internet service at the local  
 > library sometimes I cannot respond as quickly as I  
 > would like to. While I  
 > was under the weather I looked through all of my  
 > back issues of the SCGA's  
 > Quarterlys and I ran across your query re: Burgess  
 > and Cary of 1989. Is  
 > your address still P. O. Box 1035, Eutala, OK  
 > 74432? I currently am living  
 > in Denver, having just moved out here last October.  
 > My interest in these families stems primarily from  
 > the Butcher connection  
 > although I have to say that it seems I have an  
 > interest in EVERY family  
 > which lived in Surry. In the deeds of Surry County  
 > circa 1830 is the  
 > estate settlement of James Butcher, Sr. Named among  
 > these heirs were  
 > daughters Elizabeth Wood and Sabra Wood,  
 > respectively the wives of Thomas  
 > and Robert Wood. By the records it would seem that  
 > James along with his  
 > sons-in-law Thomas and Robert resided first in  
 > Stokes County, and by 1810  
 > had removed to neighboring Surry. Robert got a land  
 > grant in Stokes in  
 > which he is identified as the son of William Wood.  
 > Thomas and Robert may



> have been brothers, but I am leaning more to uncle  
> [Robert] and nephew  
> [Thomas]. Neither man left a will or estate  
> settlement, and since names  
> have been used repeatedly even in the same  
> generation, it has been extremely  
> hard in piecing their familys together. One item  
> which has helped  
> tremendously was the 1908 Cherokee application  
> (#19849) of William Jefferson  
> Wood, son of Andrew Jackson Wood and Lucinda  
> Holyfield. In it William J.  
> Wood identifies Thomas and Elizabeth as his  
> grandparents, and names their  
> children: John, Bird, James, Thomas, Jr., Andrew  
> J., Elizabeth, Henry  
> Butcher, Cynthia, Sabra, and William Riley. (A  
> Peter Wood who resided with  
> Thomas and Betsy in 1850 is not named as one of  
> their children.) Using this  
> list and realizing who lived within close proximity  
> within Surry County, I  
> have come up with this long list of children--based  
> on the 1810 through 1850  
> census enumerations: Burgess, Rebecca C., James,  
> Mary, Henry J., Sarah,  
> John, Robert ("Robin"), Jr., Calvin, Peter, Martha,  
> Elizabeth, Susan, two  
> unknown daughters, and Thomas Clinton. Some of  
> these last ones may have  
> been grandchildren.  
> As for the Holyfields, no proof, but it would seem  
> that Cary is probably the  
> daughter of Valentine Holyfield [c1782-bef1820] and  
> his second wife Sarah  
> ("Sally") Wooten whom he married per Surry bond of  
> 8 Dec. 1806. Are you  
> familiar with the 47-page unsigned outline of the  
> Holyfield family of Surry?  
> I would be happy to send to you a copy of this  
> along with any of the other  
> information of which I spoke; just let me know.  
> All I request is to be  
> reimbursed for copying and postage.  
> Now, how do you descend from Burgess and Cary? In  
> your posting #2060 on the  
> Wood Family Forum you show them in Winston County,  
> AL, in 1860 and 1870. Do  
> you know any specific dates for them or their  
> family? May I ask exactly how

> you descend from them.  
> Again, I am sorry it took so long to respond. I  
> sincerely hope that some of  
> this is of some interest to you.  
> Sincerely  
> Jim Cockerham

> Hi Jim,  
I've been looking forward to hearing from you.  
Sorry to  
hear that you've been under the weather.

I was very interested to hear of your findings. And  
would  
very much like to obtain copies. My address is Loy  
Sunday,  
706 N Elizabeth, Sapulpa, OK 74066.

I began my family research in Eufaula, McIntosh Co,  
OK in  
1983 where I moved with my ex-husband. I was  
originally from  
Sapulpa. After about a year or so of living in  
Eufaula, my  
father casually mentions that his mother used to live  
in  
McIntosh County and all the stories I had ever heard  
about  
the family happened in that county. Well, that got me  
started  
but I found readily enough that the records were  
practically  
impossible to access: being in personal hands, in  
boxes in the  
back of vaults, etc., etc. So, for my own benefit and  
the  
benefit of countless others, I founded the McIntosh  
County  
Genealogical Society and began the process of  
gathering,  
recording, indexing, etc., etc. Needless to say, I  
had very  
little time after that for my own research. I wrote a  
weekly  
historical/genealogical column in the newspaper and  
published  
a history of Eufaula under Heritage House Publishing.

I moved back to Sapulpa a few years ago and still  
kept up  
with McIntosh County research via e-mail. I currently  
teach  
genealogy at Sapulpa Vo-tech and work part-time in the

outline. I obtained a copy of the Cherokee application but it was practically unreadable and I would be intested in the Butcher deed and the Robert Wood land grant.

Do you have any documentation for Burgess's parents? How do you descend? Have you noticed the Raper family in Surry Co.? Please let me know how much it is for copies and postage.  
Loy Sunday

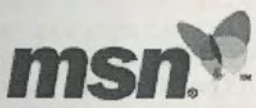
Do You Yahoo!?  
Yahoo! Auctions - buy the things you want at great prices  
<http://auctions.yahoo.com/>

Reply Reply All Forward Delete Previous Next Close

Move To (Move to Selected Folder) [v]

Inbox Compose Address Book Folders Options Messenger Calendar Help

Get notified when you have new Hotmail or when your friends are online, send instant messages, listen to music and more. Try the new browsing software from Microsoft that makes it easy to get more from the Web. Get your **FREE** download of MSN Explorer at <http://explorer.msn.com>



- Other Links:**
- [Buy Music](#)
  - [Download Music](#)
  - [Buy Books](#)
  - [Free Games](#)
  - [Pharmacy](#)
  - [More...](#)

- Special Features:**
- [eShop: great stores, great deals](#)
  - [Are your friends online?](#)
  - [The Web's best personal finance site](#)
  - [Keep your car running longer](#)
  - [Send Money Online](#)
  - [More...](#)

© 2001 Microsoft Corporation. All rights reserved. TERMS OF USE TRUSTe Approved Privacy Statement

[MSN Home](#)

[Hotmail](#)

[Web Search](#)

[Shopping](#)

[Money](#)

[People & Chat](#)

[Passport sign out](#)



Hard to keep track of those little yellow notes?

Hotmail® [nctreeclimber@hotmail.com](mailto:nctreeclimber@hotmail.com)

[Inbox](#) [Compose](#) [Address Book](#) [Folders](#) [Options](#) [Messenger](#) [Calendar](#) [Help](#)

Folder: Inbox

From: "Jim Cockerham" <nctreeclimber@hotmail.com> [Save Address](#)

To: lsunday99@yahoo.com [Save Address](#)

CC: nctreeclimber@hotmail.com [Save Address](#)

Subject: Burgess Wood & Cary Holyfield

Date: Fri, 04 May 2001 16:57:38 -0000

[Reply](#) [Reply All](#) [Forward](#) [Delete](#) [Previous](#) [Next](#) [Close](#)

Hello Loy, First of all let me apologize for taking so very long to respond to your 5 March 2001 posting. I have been under the weather (still not feeling quite right) and since I utilize free internet service at the local library sometimes I cannot respond as quickly as I would like to. While I was under the weather I looked through all of my back issues of the SCGA's Quarterlys and I ran across your query re: Burgess and Cary of 1989. Is your address still P. O. Box 1035, Eutala, OK 74432? I currently am living in Denver, having just moved out here last October.

My interest in these families stems primarily from the Butcher connection although I have to say that it seems I have an interest in EVERY family which lived in Surry. In the deeds of Surry County circa 1830 is the estate settlement of James Butcher, Sr. Named among these heirs were daughters Elizabeth Wood and Sabra Wood, respectively the wives of Thomas and Robert Wood. By the records it would seem that James along with his sons-in-law Thomas and Robert resided first in Stokes County, and by 1810 had removed to neighboring Surry. Robert got a land grant in Stokes in which he is identified as the son of William Wood. Thomas and Robert may have been brothers, but I am leaning more to uncle [Robert] and nephew [Thomas]. Neither man left a will or estate settlement, and since names have been used repeatedly even in the same generation, it has been extremely hard in piecing their familys together. One item which has helped tremendously was the 1908 Cherokee application (#19849) of William Jefferson Wood, son of Andrew Jackson Wood and Lucinda Holyfield. In it William J. Wood identifies Thomas and Elizabeth as his grandparents, and names their children: John, Bird, James, Thomas, Jr., Andrew J., Elizabeth, Henry Butcher, Cynthia, Sabra, and William Riley. (A Peter Wood who resided with Thomas and Betsy in 1850 is not named as one of their children.) Using this list and realizing who lived within close proximity within Surry County, I have come up with this long list of children--based on the 1810 through 1850 census enumerations: Burgess, Rebecca C., James, Mary, Henry J., Sarah, John, Robert ("Robin"), Jr., Calvin, Peter, Martha, Elizabeth, Susan, two unknown daughters, and Thomas Clinton. Some of these last ones may have been grandchildren.

As for the Holyfields, no proof, but it would seem that Cary is probably the daughter of Valentine Holyfield [c1782-bef1820] and his second wife Sarah ("Sally") Wooten whom he married per Surry bond of 8 Dec. 1806. Are you familiar with the 47-page unsigned outline of the Holyfield family of Surry? I would be happy to send to you a copy of this along with any of the other information of which I spoke; just let me know. All I request is to be reimbursed for copying and postage.

Now, how do you descend from Burgess and Cary? In your posting #2060 on the Wood Family Forum you show them in Winston County, AL, in 1860 and 1870. Do you know any specific dates for them or their family? May I ask exactly how you descend from them.

Again, I am sorry it took so long to respond. I sincerely hope that some of this is of some interest to you.

Sincerely  
Jim Cockerham

ville, on Thursday, the first day of September next.

Anderson Whitaker, of Surry county, Tavern Keeper, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday, the first day of September next.

William H. Harris, of Surry county, Farmer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday the first day of September next.

John Harris, of Surry county, Farmer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday, the first day of September next.

William Marsh, of Surry county, Tailor, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday the first day of September next.

Cornelius Buchanan, of Surry county, Cabinet maker, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday the first day of September next.

John A. Carter, of Iredell county, Farmer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday the first day of September next.

By order of the Court,  
**H. H. POTTER,**  
 Acting Clerk of Court in Bankruptcy.  
 August 1st, 1842.

Aug. 6, 1842 - 4\*2

**United States District Court  
 of North Carolina.**

Benjamin Duncan, of Wilkes county, Farmer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday, the first day of September, 1842.

Thomas B. Wright, of Surry county, formerly Merchant, now Deputy Sheriff, to be declared a Bankrupt at Chambers in Fayetteville on Thursday, the first day of September, 1842.

Francis P. Vest, of Surry county, Carpenter, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday, the first day of September, 1842.

Thomas P. Cox, of Surry county, Carpenter, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday the first day of September 1842.

Burgess Wood, of Surry county, Farmer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday the first day of September, 1842.

Radford Foster, of Davie county, Farmer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday the first day of September, 1842.

Hurry Foster, of Davie county, Farmer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday the first day of September, 1842.

Furrost L. Powell, of Davie county, Farmer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday the first day of September, 1842.

James Cavender, of Davie county, Farmer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday the first day of September, 1842.

Benn Frost, of Davie county, Shoe-maker, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday the first day of September, 1842.

Nelver Redman, of Iredell county, Merchant, to be declared a Bankrupt at Chambers in Fayetteville, Thursday, the first day of September, 1842.

Gibbenberry Hulbrook, of Iredell county, Blacksmith, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday the first day September, 1842.

David Wise, of Rowan county, Trader and Farmer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday the first day of September, 1842.

Henry W. Watson, of Rowan county, Farmer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday the first day of September, 1842.

Christian Bringle, of Davidson county, Farmer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday the first day of September, 1842.

Edmund Tucker, of Stokes county, Farmer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday the first day of September, 1842.

By order of the Court,  
**H. H. POTTER,**  
 Acting Clerk of Court in Bankruptcy,  
 July 13 1842

Fayetteville, on Thursday, the first day of September next.

William A. Lippard, of Rowan county, Farmer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday, the first day of September next.

Thomas Sawyers, of Rowan county, Blacksmith, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville on Thursday, the first day of September next.

John R. Owen, of Davidson county, Farmer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday, the first day of September next.

James R. Owen, of Davidson county, Farmer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday, the first day of September next.

David Owen, of Davie county, Farmer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday the first day of September next.

Joel C. Plozier, of Davie county, Laborer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday, the first day of September next.

James E. Pugh, of Rowan county, Blacksmith, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday, the first day of September next.

Winston Summers, of Surry county, Physician, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday, the first day of September next.

George M. Went, of Rowan county, Grocer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday, the first day of September next.

Robert Brown, of Rowan county, Grocer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday, the first day of September next.

By order of the Court,  
**H. H. POTTER,**  
 Acting Clerk of Court in Bankruptcy.  
 July 25, 1842.

August 6, 1842 - 4\*2

**Valuable property for sale in  
 Lexington.**

THE Subscriber is desirous to sell, privately, that well known business stand in Lexington, N. C., situated a short distance north of the Courthouse, formerly occupied by Caldwell, Dusenberry & Co.; and at present occupied by Brevard and Adams. The house is of brick, large and commodious, containing an excellent Store room and dwelling apartments all under the same roof. Attached to the premises are all necessary out-buildings. Those wishing to purchase or to examine the above property, will receive attention if application be made to  
**ANDREW CALDCLEUGH.**  
 May 1, 1841. - 1

**BOOT & SHOE  
 Making.**

THE Subscriber respectfully tenders his thanks for passed favors, and begs leave to inform the public, that he is still carrying on the above business at his old stand, in all its various branches. He has now on hand a handsome stock of ladies' and gentlemen's Shoes and Boots which are of the very best materials, and which he offers on good terms for cash. He will take dried and green hides, at Tanner's prices, in exchange for work.  
**JOHN THOMPSON,**  
 April 16, 1842 - 6m

**United States District Court  
 of North Carolina.  
 IN BANKRUPTCY**

Notice to show cause against Petition of  
**ALEXANDER B. MOORE,** of Iredell county, Chair maker, to be declared a Bankrupt at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday, the first day of September, 1842.

**WILLIAM CONDREY,** of Iredell county, Farmer, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday the first day of September, 1842.

**ISHMAEL WILLIAMS,** of Cabarrus county, Millwright, to be declared a Bankrupt, at Chambers in Fayetteville, on Thursday, the first day of September, 1842.

By order of the Court,  
**H. H. POTTER,**  
 Acting Clerk of Court in Bankruptcy,  
 July 21, 1842

At  
 Jan  
 was  
 D  
 H  
 to be  
 J  
 appl  
 B  
 Salt  
 and  
 store  
 U  
 for d  
 lory  
 D  
 and  
 be  
 H  
 alier  
 full  
 ed m  
 W  
 come  
 ed  
 at  
 follo  
 J  
 Janu  
 and  
 die  
 use  
 from  
 the  
 ling  
 dia  
 to be  
 Dr R  
 him  
 I felt  
 some  
 of th  
 sum,  
 I, the  
 labor  
 hand  
 Dr  
 above  
 in ge  
 hour,  
 with  
 He f  
 low  
 ange  
 and  
 says  
 shoul  
 me t  
 one t  
 onat  
 effec  
 medi  
 eral  
 ways  
 Syph  
 feet  
 Dr. I  
 D  
 to tal  
 they  
 the s  
 year  
 who  
 ten  
 ulent  
 of th  
 tract  
 twel  
 hoos  
 now  
 little  
 are s  
 come  
 I  
 very  
 Exit  
 ber o  
 R  
 med

QUERIES

- 28-89 JOE S. EVANS BOX 355 MTSU MURFREESBORO, TN 37132  
Since writing to you I have found the wife of the Benjamin at  
came to TN around 1800's was named Elizabeth Rae (1785-18?  
will be trying to trace the Rae line. EDITOR'S NOTE: May  
here is looking for your Elizabeth Rae. My ggg grandfather, ~~David~~ is,  
married Sarah Johnson from the Maryland-Delaware border. Would like  
to correspond with someone who is working on either of these two families.
- 29-89 LARRY M. TOLLEY R # 3 BOX 369A GATE CITY, VA 24251  
I'm researching the Weatherman family. My great grandmother was Almada  
Weatherman (1844-1920?). Her father was James Weatherman (1814-??).  
Her mother's name was Carmella (1817-??). I know very little about  
any of them. Any help will be greatly appreciated.
- 30-89 RICHARD AND MARILYN HOUSTON 9917 LYDIA KANSAS CITY, MO 64131  
We are searching for information regarding our great great grandparents  
who were married in Surry County, NC on January 12, 1821. They were  
Thomas Minish and Judith Padgett. The 1850 census indicates that Judith  
was born in NC, however Thomas died before the 1850 census. Who were  
the parents of Thomas and Judith. Did they live in Surry County also?  
How many children did the parents have besides Thomas and Judith? Any  
information that you can provide will be greatly appreciated as well  
as any suggestions for further searching.
- 31-89 MRS. MARY H. MITCHELL 89 LYNETTE DRIVE PICKERINGTON, OH 43147  
I am seeking information on a Joshua Dobbins born around 1807 and died  
after 1880. I am seeking information on his wife's family too. Her  
name was Susannah Burcham born 1812. Also I need information on William  
and Honour Mills whose daughter Mary married a Huff, was widowed by  
1802, and she married William Dobbins August 9, 1803. William and Honour  
resided in Surry County, perhaps in the Deep Creek area. Is anyone  
researching these families. Any help will be greatly appreciated.
- 32-89 PAUL STEWART BOX 410 B CAVE CREEK, AZ 85331  
I am researching William Martin (age 34) and his wife Anna (age 33)  
who appear in the 1850 Surry County Census. Any dates on birth, death,  
marriage, parents or children. Also the family of Christopher Columbus  
Johnson, reported born in Surry County, NC between 1830 and 1840. Who  
was his parents? Married or children? Would like to correspond with  
anyone on these two families.
- 33-89 KATHRYN SUSAN CREED 1448 EDGEWOOD DR. MT. AIRY, NC 27030  
Need information on Stephen Wilmoth (born in Wilkes County) who married  
Mary Jane Laster (born in Surry Co.) No dates known. We found a son  
John Wilmoth (born 22 Feb 1866 and died 6 Sept 1937) on death records  
in Surry Co. A son, Richard Wilmoth married Nettie Shepherd ca 1899?  
They are buried at Gum Orchard Baptist Church Cemetery. Need married,  
birth, death dates and any children of the three above families.
- 34-89 MRS. JOE M. DOBSON R 1 BOX 309 BIGFORK, MINN.  
We have a large portrait of William Dobson-Wheelhorse of Democracy.  
Was he a citizen of your area or state? Joe's father Henry Hamilton  
Dobson was born 1848 at Hampton, Mo. His parents were Edward Moore  
Dobson who came to Platts County, Mo. (We understand from NC.) A nephew  
could find no record in library at Dobson, NC. Any help would be  
appreciated.
- 35-89 LOY SUNDAY P.O. BOX 1035 EUTAULA, OK 74432  
Looking for information on Burgess Wood and his father? James Wood,  
1840 residents of Surry County, N.C. Burgess born in 1801 also NC?  
James Wood born 1786. Need parents names, brothers and sisters, place  
of residence, etc. Burgess md Kire H? Where? Children are (1) Catherine,  
(2) Matilda, (3) Nancy, (4) May, (5) Andrew, (6) William and (7) Jackson.  
Matilda married Jesse Raper also of NC, Need parents, brothers, sisters  
etc.



**Community**

GenForum Message Boards

Virtual Cemetery

Search for a Tombstone

Contribute a Tombstone

Family Home Pages

Create a Home Page

Search Family Home Pages

Famous Folks



**Family Finder**

First Name

Middle Name

Last Name

Go!

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

[Jump to Forum](#)

Home: Surnames: Wood Family Genealogy Forum

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

### Re: Burgess Wood res - 1825 Surry Co. NC

Date: March 05,

1

Posted by: Loy Sunday

In Reply to: Re: Burgess Wood res - 1825 Surry Co. NC by Jim Cockerham

7367 of 74

Would be very interested in any Wood-Holyfield-Butcher information you have. My new email address is lsunday99@yahoo.com.

**Followups:**

No followups yet

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/wood/messages/7367.html>

Search this forum:

Go

Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum

Proximity ranking

*Add this forum to My GenForum*

Agree Link to

[Home](#) | [About Us](#) | [A&E Biography](#) | [History Channel](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) |

# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

Advertisement

Jump to Forum

women.com

Home: Surnames: [Wood Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

## Burgess Wood res - 1825 Surry Co. NC

Posted by: [Loy Sunday](#)

Date: May 29, 1999 at 07:43:50

 of 5654 

Burgess Wood born ca 1801 NC/SC, parents names unknown, married Kary Holyfield 01-04-1825 Surry Co. NC. Resided 1850 Gilmer Co. GA, 1860-70 Winston Co. AL.

Children:

Catherine born ca 1830 SC/NC

Matilda born ca 1832 SC/NC married Jesse Raper

Nancy born ca 1833 SC/NC

Mary born ca 1837 SC/NC

Andrew born ca 1840 SC/NC

William born ca 1843 SC/NC

Jackson born ca 1846 GA

*err 8/1/2000*

Followups:

*No followups yet*

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/wood/messages/2060.html>

Search this forum:

Search all of GenForum:

   
 Proximity matching

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)



State of Ohio }  
 Miami County } J. W. Crickbourn Clerk of the Court of Common  
 Pleas a Court of Record and Seal within and for said County  
 hereby certify that John W. Miller before whom the annexed  
 instrument was taken was at its date a Justice of the Peace duly  
 commissioned and qualified according to the Constitution  
 and Laws of the State of Ohio and I further certify that his  
 signature thereto is genuine and that said instrument  
 is executed and acknowledged according to the Terms of Statute  
 of Ohio in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my  
 hand and affixed my said Seal of said County at Troy  
 Ohio this 6<sup>th</sup> day of December A.D. 1876

J. W. Crickbourn  
 Clerk of Court Common Pleas Miami  
 County Ohio

State of North Carolina }  
 Surry County } Office of Judge of Probate Court  
 J. J. Johnson Judge of Probate in and for said County do hereby  
 certify that the within and foregoing power of Attorney from John Wood  
 and John Wood his wife is truly acknowledged and the same is in  
 due form properly acknowledged and in certificate of J. W. Crickbourn  
 is in due form. Let the said Power of Attorney be in full force and  
 the certificate be returned. This the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of 1876

J. J. Johnson Judge of Probate

Samuel L. Gocher from James Wood Sec'd 100 Acres  
 The Indenture made the 25<sup>th</sup> day of February in the year of our Lord  
 one thousand eight hundred and seventy six between James Wood  
 of the County of Miami and State of Ohio of the one part and Samuel  
 Gocher of the County of Surry and State of North Carolina of the other  
 parts Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred  
 and thirty six dollars to him in hand paid by the said Samuel Gocher  
 the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged both given and granted  
 bargained and sold with heirs by these presents bargain and sell  
 and convey to the said Samuel Gocher his heirs and assigns  
 forever all that tract or parcel of Land situated and lying  
 in the County of Surry and on the waters of Long Creek and bounded  
 as follows: Beginning at a pine in John White line and  
 runs east thirty chains to a black oak then north westerly to a  
 line thirty chains to a pine then west thirty chains to Long Creek  
 thence down the creek of Long Creek corner thence with  
 her line to the Beginning containing one hundred acres more  
 or less to him the said Samuel L. Gocher his heirs &

154  
 deed index copy  
 James Wood

and assigns for ever and the said James Wood for him self  
his heirs and assigns both covenant to and with the said Samuel  
Loring to warrant and defend the title to the said lease  
against him self his heirs and assigns for ever in fee simple  
in writing to be hereof the said James Wood both hereunto  
set his hand and affixed his seal the day and date  
above written in witness whereof

James Wood (Seal)

State of North Carolina,

County of Surry (County) in the Probate Court July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1896  
The due execution of the within deed was this day duly  
acknowledged by James Wood the grantor hereof  
before me at the said deed with this certificate  
to be registered

J. J. Newman Justice of Peace

Jammothan Parker from James A. Jackson wife Decca  
this indenture made this the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July A.D. one thousand  
and eight hundred and ninety six between James A. Jackson and  
Lucina his wife and Jammothan Parker of the County of  
Surry and State of North Carolina Witnesses that for and in  
the love and affection which we have for Sarah Parker our daughter  
and for the satisfaction of the sum of Two hundred  
and fifty dollars to us in hand paid by the said Jammothan  
Parker we have bargained sold and transferred and do by these  
presents bargain sell and convey unto Jammothan Parker all  
that tract or parcel of land situated and lying in the County  
of Surry in the waters of Cooks Creek and bounded as  
follows to wit Beginning at a black oak tree Deaugh's  
corner near South the West fifteen chains to a corner of the  
land of the West the North side of the same tract of land

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 10<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Amherst of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Octo 1850. W. H. R.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1058 1069	William Stuart	30	m	B	Labourer		Va			
2		Elizabeth "	27	f	B			"			
3		William J. "	5	m	B			"			
4		James J. "	3	m	B			"			
5		George W. "	1	m	B			"			
6	1059 1070	Stephen H. Sauer	26	m		Farmer		"			
7		Elizabeth "	26	f				"			
8		Andrew J. "	1	m				"			
9		Mary Jackson	10	f				"			
10	1060 1071	Marvel Thomas	40	m		Cabinet maker	400	"			
11		Catharine "	40	f				"			
12		Sarah Ann "	10	f				"			
13		Mary Black	17	f				"			
14	1061 1072	Samuel S. Evans	54	m		Labourer		"			
15		Mary "	45	f				"			
16		Sarah E. "	17	f				"			
17		Daniel "	13	m				"			
18		Eliza "	11	f				"			
19		David B. "	10	m				"			
20		Amanda "	7	f				"			
21		Catharine Keoffer	70	f				"			
22	1062 1073	Burges Wood	37	m				NC			
23		Caroline m "	34	f				"			
24		Mary Ann "	3	f				Va			
25		Sarah E. "	7 1/2	f				"			
26		Julian Hall	26	m				NC			
27		Henry J. "	6	m				Va			
28	1063 1074	Jacob Biggen	72	m				Maryland			
29		Catharine "	60	f				Va			
30		Jacob K.	24	m		Farmer	1050	"			
31		Nancy Biddle	22	f				"			
32		Anne "	1	f				"			
33	1064 1075	Jacob M. Biggen	48	m		Millwright	300	"			
34		Catharine "	75	f			133	"			
35		Jeremiah "	38	m		Farmer	30	"			
36	1065 1076	George Biggen	46	m		"	30	"			
37		Sarah "	43	f				"			
38		John "	16	m				"			

## James Wood

Page 1 of 1

<b>Name</b>	<b>James WOOD</b>	
Birth	ca 1810	Surry Co., NC
Death	bef 1900	Surry Co., NC
Father	Robert Wood	
Mother	Sabra " BUTCHER (-	
Marriage	12 Oct 1835	Surry Co., NC <sup>1</sup>
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Nancy STANLEY</b>	
Birth	ca 1808	Surry Co., NC
Death	ca 1894	Surry Co., NC
Burial		Wood Family Cemetery
Father	John STANLEY Sr. (1775-ca1861)	
Mother	Mary (mn unk) STANLEY (ca1778-ca1845)	
<b>Children:</b>		
<b>1 F</b>	<b>Thurza Evaline WOOD</b>	
Birth	abt 1838	Surry Co., NC
Death	bef 1870	Surry Co., NC
<b>2 M</b>	<b>Silas W. WOOD</b>	
Birth	Feb 1839	Surry Co., NC
Death	9 Feb 1917	Surry Co., NC
Burial		Bear Creek Bap. Ch. Cemetery
Spouse	Mary Ann "Annie" STRANGE	
Marriage	17 Feb 1866	Surry Co., NC
<b>3 M</b>	<b>Samuel "Sam" R. WOOD</b>	
Birth	May 1841	Surry Co., NC
Death	1912	Surry Co., NC
Spouse	Rebecca J. SPRINKLE	
Marriage	1866	Surry Co., NC
<b>4 F</b>	<b>Lavina "Vina" WOOD</b>	
Birth	20 Oct 1843	Surry Co., NC
Death	1 Nov 1920	Surry Co., NC
Burial		Mount Herman Bap. Ch. Cemetery
Spouse	John "Henry" JENKINS	
Marriage	1 Mar 1874	Surry Co., NC
<b>5 M</b>	<b>Zachariah "Zach" WOOD</b>	
Birth	Jun 1847	Surry Co., NC
Death	17 Oct 1921	Surry Co., NC
Burial		Family Cemetery(Wood or Bledsoe?)
Spouse	Clarice Jane BLEDSOE	
Marriage	8 Feb 1883	Surry Co., NC
<b>Sources</b>		
	1. Marriage record, Surry Co. records	
	Judy S. Cardwell 5300 Shattalon Dr. 330-D Winston-Salem, NC 27016 336-922-1710 judyscard@aol.com	

State of North-Carolina, }  
Curry COUNTY. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, *James Wood*  
*and Mrs. Handly*

in the State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto the ~~Governor of the~~ State of North-Carolina for the time being, in the just and full sum of five hundred pounds, current money of the State, to be paid to the said ~~Governor, or his successor or assigns~~: To the which payment well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators. Sealed with our seals, and dated this *12th* day of *Oct.* Anno Domini 183*5*

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That whereas the above bounden *James Wood* hath made application for a License for a Marriage, to be celebrated between him and *Mrs. Handly* of the county aforesaid: Now in case it shall not appear hereafter that there is any lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void—otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

SEALED AND DELIVERED, }  
IN PRESENCE OF

*The 12th, 1835*  
*Edw. C. ...*

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

HENRY J. WOOD

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
1850-#944 MARSH S	Birth	ca	1820		SURRY	NC	
DISTRICT NORTHERN	Chr'nd						
DIVISION LADDER	Mar.						
	Death	1883		MARSH TWS	SURRY	NC	
1860-#366 DOBSON DIS, 218 R.P./231 P.P.	Burial			WOOD FARM CEMETERY (DESTROYED)			

Places of Residence  
 Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation PRIM BAP Military Rec. HOME GUARD?

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
1870-#69 MARSH TWS	Birth	ca	1824		SURRY	NC	
225 R.P./225 P.P.	Chr'nd						
	Death	ca	1899	MARSH TWS	SURRY	NC	
	Burial			WOOD FARM CEMETERY			

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH ("SALLY") GOLDING

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
1880-#80 MARSH TWS	Birth	ca	1824		SURRY	NC	
HAS NERVOUS	Chr'nd						
RHEUMATISM	Death	ca	1899	MARSH TWS	SURRY	NC	
MONUMENT ERECTED AT MULBERRY CHURCH	Burial			WOOD FARM CEMETERY			

Compiler  
 Address  
 City, State  
 Date  
 Her Father RICHARD GOLDING, JR Mother's Maiden Name CHARLOTTE CAVE

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ('DICK')	Birth	NOV	1849		SURRY		NC	
	RICHARD ULRICK	Mar.	19 DEC	1870		SURRY		NC	(2) 26 JULY
M	1) SARAH WHITE	Death	ca	1928		GRAYSON		VA	1878
	2) NANCY CAROLINE CHEEK				LITTLE VINE	PRIMITIVE BAP CH CEM			UNMARKED
	2 ('MATTIE')	Birth	1852			SURRY		NC	
	MARTHA ANN	Mar.	2 JAN	1876		SURRY		NC	(2) 14 DEC
F	1) MARTIN C. AXSON	Death	1915		BRYAN TWS	SURRY		NC	1899
	2) DAVIS NORMAN	Burial			STATE ROAD PRIMITIVE BAP CH CEM				
	3 ('SIM')	Birth	27 MAR	1853		SURRY		NC	
	SIMEON	Mar.	26 MAR	1876	BRYAN TWS	SURRY		NC	
M	CLARA JANE V. SPENCE	Death	23 AUG	1936		SURRY		NC	
		Burial			STATE ROAD PRIMITIVE BAP CH CEM				
	4	Birth	JAN	1855		SURRY		NC	
	Mc DANIEL	Mar.	23 OCT	1875	BRYAN TWS	SURRY		NC	
M	STILLY ANN HAYES	Death	8 APR	1939	MARSH TWS	SURRY		NC	
		Burial			MULBERRY PRIMITIVE BAP CH CEM				
	5	Birth	23 DEC	1856		SURRY		NC	
	THOMAS "MARION"	Mar.	23 DEC	1877	HOTELL TWS	SURRY		NC	
M	LULA JANE VERONICA DAY	Death	11 MAY	1937					
		Burial			STATE ROAD PRIMITIVE BAP CH CEM				
	6	Birth	22 MAR	1859		SURRY		NC	
	CHARLOTTE ELLEN	Mar.	3 JAN	1878		WILKES		NC	
F	JOHN SANDRO CHEEK	Death	23 JUNE	1940		WILKES		NC	
		Burial			STATE ROAD PRIMITIVE BAP CH CEM				
	7 ('GINNY')	Birth	20 SEPT	1862		SURRY		NC	
	MARY VIRGINIA	Mar.	1 SEPT	1881	HOTELL TWS	SURRY		NC	
F	WILLIAM THOMAS HAYES	Death	2 MAY	1930					
		Burial			MULBERRY PRIMITIVE BAP CH CEM				
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form No. 10 (Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 318, Lakeside, Wis. 53022) This is a GENERAL PURPOSE form. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

	Born	Died	Married
Richard U. ("Dick") Wood m. 19 Dec 1870 Sarah White	Nov 1849 Surry County, NC ca 1850 Surry County, NC	ca 1928 (1) Little Vine Pr Bap ca 1875 (2) Henry Wood Farm	s/o Henry J. Wood & Sarah Golding d/o William White & Mary ("Polly") Smit

Children:

1. William Henry

2 Dec 1871  
Marsh TS, Surry, NC

6 May 1949  
Mulberry Pr Bap Ch

Vallie V. Nance  
24 Dec 1893

2 RICHARD SIMSON  
(SIM)

Apr 1873

26 Nov 1936

1) BETTIE BREWSTER

2) ROXY BACE  
1 JAN 1901

- (1) Richard U. ("Dick") Wood was a farmer in the Mulberry Community, Marsh Township, Surry County, NC. He was married a second time on 28 July 1878, in Surry County, to Nancy Caroline Cheek [ March 1850 - ], daughter of Elmore Cheek and Jennett Woodruff. This marriage produced seven children as indicated by the 1900 census of Surry County, NC, and four were alive at that enumeration. They were:

Andrew J. [ <sup>ACKSON</sup> September 1879 -

Aaron Luther [ September 1882 - 18 MAY 1961 ], buried Mount Herman Baptist, married Nettie Woodle [1886-1960];

John R. [10 August 1884 - 25 April 1954], buried State Road Primitive Baptist, married Sarah L. Cheek [1885-1956]:

James D. [ October 1888 - 18 JUNE 1947 m. Nancy Williams

Richard U. Wood is said to be buried in an unmarked grave at Little Vine.

- (2) According to Lou (Wood) Goodwin, of Mountain Park, NC, Sarah (Wood) White is buried on her father-in-law's farm in the Mulberry Community, Marsh Township, Surry County, NC.

Daniel





STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
County Surry Registration District No. 81008 Certificate No. 7  
Township Murphy or Village \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its Name instead of street and number)  
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred \_\_\_\_\_ Yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ da. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ da.

2. FULL NAME Richard S. Wood  
(a) Residence: No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX M 4. COLOR OR RACE W 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) married

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of Rosy Ball Wood (or) WIFE of \_\_\_\_\_

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) \_\_\_\_\_  
7. AGE Years \_\_\_\_\_ Months \_\_\_\_\_ Days \_\_\_\_\_ If LESS than 1 day, \_\_\_\_\_ hrs. or \_\_\_\_\_ min. about 63 no. exact record

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Farmer

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. own farm

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) \_\_\_\_\_ 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation \_\_\_\_\_

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Surry Co. N.C. (State or country)

13. NAME Deel Wood

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) N.C. (State or country)

15. MAIDEN NAME Not obtainable

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) No record (State or country)

17. INFORMANT Paul Wood (Address) mt. airy n.c.

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Mulberry Cem. Date 11-28 1936

19. UNDERTAKER Woody Funeral Home (Address) mt. airy n.c.

20. FILED Dec 16 1936 Verlie Marion REGISTRAR.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) 11-26 1936

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 11-24 1936 to 11-26 1936  
I last saw him alive on 11-26 1936. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 11:05 P.M.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Bilateral Labor  
Pneumonia

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal causes: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of operation \_\_\_\_\_ date of \_\_\_\_\_  
What test confirmed diagnosis? \_\_\_\_\_ Was there an autopsy? \_\_\_\_\_

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of injury \_\_\_\_\_

Where did injury occur? \_\_\_\_\_ (Specify city or town, county, and State)  
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury \_\_\_\_\_  
Nature of injury \_\_\_\_\_

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? \_\_\_\_\_  
If so, specify Dr. J. Small M. D. (Signed) Deel (Address) mt. airy n.c.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING  
N.B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

White House Has Blush For Holiday Error

Washington, Aug. 17.—The White House, with an official blush, confessed yesterday that "through an error" it gave the impression yesterday and today were legal holidays.

Press Secretary Charles G. Ross retracted a statement that had been put out Tuesday night. He said that by that statement President Truman intended merely to give Federal employees two days off with pay.

The original statement went beyond that. It provided overtime pay for a two-day holiday for war workers. Asked at that time to define a war worker, the White House said that means everyone subject to wage controls.

M. A. Short Takes Newton Police Post

Newton, N. C., Aug. 17.—M. A. Short, former Hickory police officer, has accepted a post with the local police force.

Melon Feast Tonight At Forest Park Center

A watermelon feast will be held tonight at 6:30 at Forest Park Recreation Center.

Picture for Daddy: High Point Woman Is Killed

James Edward Hayes Jr.'s Father Is in Luzon



Private James Edward Hayes who is now stationed on Luzon, has never seen his son, James Edward Jr., born February 24, 1945, and shows here with his mother, the former Mrs. Roxie Wood of Chapple, of 1023 Melrose Avenue. Private Hayes entered service in January, 1943, and went overseas in May, 1945. (Staff Photo.)

High Point Woman Is Killed

High Point.—Mrs. Robert T. Lee Jr., 27, of Oakwood Court, was killed almost instantly Tuesday night about 10 o'clock when the car in which she was riding crashed head-on with a light service truck driven by Tafton S. Rabon, of New Bern, Route 1. The accident occurred near the city lake on the Greensboro Road.

Guilford County deputies and highway patrolmen said that the driver of the truck, coming toward High Point, swerved from his side of the road to avoid a parked car and crashed into the automobile, which was headed toward Greensboro.

Manlaughter charges were preferred against Rabon, who is still in the Guilford County Jail.

Mrs. Mary Louise Stansbury, of 100 Monticue Avenue, driver of the car, sustained lacerations about the face and legs and a foot fracture. She is a patient at the Boulevard branch of High Point Memorial Hospital.

Miss Joyce Wounds Self With Pistol

Miss Beryl Joyce, of 2600 Patria Street, was in a serious condition yesterday from what Sheriff's officers said were self-inflicted pistol bullet wounds.

Shot three times just below the breast, Miss Joyce was found near her parked car at the Lockland Avenue crossing of Link Road, near the city's disposal plant, and told deputies that she had shot herself, authorities reported yesterday afternoon.

They said she left a note to her father, E. T. Joyce, of 2600 Patria Street, in which she said she was "awfully unhappy."

Miss Joyce, described as "in her twenties," was taken to Baptist Hospital, and medical attendants said she was in the operating room early last night.

State Deaths

MRS. ROXIE WOOD  
Mount Airy.—Mrs. Roxie Wood, 58, of Mount Airy, Route 1, died at an Elkin hospital at 8 a.m. yesterday. She had been ill only a few hours and death was attributed to brain hemorrhage.

MRS. W. O. ICARD  
Hickory.—Funeral services for Mrs. W. O. Icard, of Sawmill, Caldwell County, will be conducted at Mt. Zion Baptist Church today at 3 p.m.

MRS. EARL LIPPAED  
Statesville.—Last rites for Mrs. Earl F. Lippard of Troutman will be held at 2 o'clock this afternoon at Holy Trinity Lutheran Church at Troutman.

Mrs. Lippard died Tuesday night. She had been an invalid for several years and was critically ill for six weeks prior to her death.

Advertisement for Sears Roebuck and Co. featuring 'HERCULES FURNACE' and 'GREASE PUMP'. The ad includes the slogan 'Conserve Fuel Be Warm as Toast This Winter!' and 'Replace Your Worn Out Furnace Now!'. It lists prices for various furnace models and a 5-lb. can of gun grease for \$59c. The ad also features images of the furnace and grease pump.

02/24/2000 FORSYTH CO PUBLIC LIBRARY

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration Dist. No. 56-52 Certificate No. 41

2. HOME (USUAL RESIDENCE) OF DECEASED:  
 (a) State N.C. (b) County Surry  
 (c) City or town Easton  
 (d) Street or R.F.D. #1  
 (e) Is place of residence in corporate limits? no  
 (f) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.? \_\_\_\_\_ years.

1. PLACE OF DEATH: Surry  
 (a) County \_\_\_\_\_  
 (b) Township \_\_\_\_\_ (If in town limits, leave blank)  
 (c) City or town Easton (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)  
 (d) Street, hospital, or institution H.C. Wynn  
 (e) Length of stay in hospital or institution 2 days (Yrs., mos., or days)  
 In this community Easton (Yrs., mos., or days)

3(a) FULL NAME Mrs. Roxie Wood  
 3(b) If veteran, name war \_\_\_\_\_  
 3(c) Social Security No. \_\_\_\_\_

4. Sex F 5. Color or Race W 6(a) Single, married, widowed, or divorced. widowed  
 6(b) Name of husband or wife Richard Wood years.  
 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive Dec'd  
 7. Birth date of deceased April 14, 1857 (month, day and year)  
 8. AGE: 5-8 Years 4 Months 1 Days If less than one day \_\_\_\_\_ hrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mins.

9. Birthplace Surry (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)  
 10. Usual occupation Home  
 11. Industry or business \_\_\_\_\_

12. Name Ivan Ball  
 13. Birthplace N.C.  
 14. Maiden Name Ann Ball  
 15. Birthplace \_\_\_\_\_

16(a) Informant's Signature Paul Ware  
 (b) Address Winston-Salem N.C.  
 17(a) Paul Ware (b) Date thereof 8-12-45 (Month, day, year)  
 (c) Cemetery Methodist  
 (d) Location Easton N.C. #1 RFD  
 18(a) Funeral director Mrs. Mary Frances  
 (b) Address W. Cary N.C.  
 19(a) 9-10 1945 (b) Carrie Welborn Registrar  
 Filed \_\_\_\_\_

20. Date of death Sept 15, 1945 at 8:30 M  
 21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from 8-14 1945, to 8-15 1945, and that I last saw her alive on 8-15 1945.  
 Immediate cause of death Septic Hypertension Duration \_\_\_\_\_  
 Due to \_\_\_\_\_  
 Due to \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Physician \_\_\_\_\_ Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.  
 Major findings: Of operations \_\_\_\_\_  
 Of autopsy \_\_\_\_\_  
 22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:  
 (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) \_\_\_\_\_  
 (b) Date of occurrence \_\_\_\_\_  
 (c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)  
 (d) Did injury occur about home, on farm, in industrial place, in a public place? \_\_\_\_\_ (Specify type of place)  
 While at work? \_\_\_\_\_  
 (e) Means of injury \_\_\_\_\_  
 23. Signature Speth M. Beale Date signed 8-17-45  
 Address Easton M.D.

THIS COPY TO REGISTER OF DEEDS ON FIFTH OF MONTH  
 MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING  
 A PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.  
 Every item of information should be carefully supplied. The correct age is especially important. PHYSICIANS: Please write the causes of death clearly and legibly.

MSN Home | Hotmail | Web Search | Shopping | Money | People & Chat

msn Check your Daily Horoscope  
 Choose your sign

Hotmail Home | Inbox | Compose | Address Book | Options | Help

nctreeclimber@hotmail.com

Save Address(es)

From: "Jim Cockerham" <nctreeclimber@hotmail.com>  
 To: matilda@stic.net  
 CC: nctreeclimber@hotmail.com  
 Subject: Re: WOOD, John ancestry  
 Date: Wed, 15 Aug 2001 20:30:15 +0000

Replay | Reply All | Forward | Delete | Put in Folder... | Printer Friendly Version

Hello Shirley:

Please forgive me for not responding sooner to your earlier e-mail of 25 July 2001. Please know that my tardiness in responding is not an indicator of my excitement in hearing from you. I am always excited to hear from one of my "lost branches," and with you I believe I have two: Wood and Wilmoth. My connection to Robert Wood and Sabra Butcher (his wife) is through her brother James Butcher, Jr., who married Elizabeth Freeman. You state that Judy Cardwell [judyscard@aol.com] sent to you the Robert and Sabra line; how complete was it?

I have that John Wood, per Surry County marriage bond of 13 April 1844, married Elizabeth Wilmoth. They are found on the 1850 Surry census, Northern Division, household 629. John is 30, Elizabeth is 29, and with them are their two children, Alfred J. (age 5) and Samuel J. (age 1 and shown as a female[!]). This is the last record I have of them, so anything which you would be willing to share would be VERY appreciated.

According to what I have been literally able to piece together, Elizabeth was the daughter of Lott A. Wilmoth [24 Dec 1797- July 1879] and his second wife Martha Frances ("Fannie") Potter [ca 1800-1851], whom he married per Surry bond of 27 Dec. 1822. Lott's first wife was Lucinda Snow (bond dated 4 Nov. 1820), and by her Lott had one child: Tyson Snow Wilmoth [22 Sep 1821-24 June 1889]. I have a photo of Tyson Snow Wilmoth. By his second wife Fannie, Lott had eight children: William Richard [27 June 1824-15 July 1900], Elizabeth, Lucinda (born circa 1827), Calvin [ca 1828-1896], Mary (born circa 1832), Stephen [27 Apr 1834-27 May 1908], Sarah ("Sally") (born ca 1838), and Ruffin (ca 1840-13 Sept. 1861). Fannie, the mother, was a daughter of Stephen Potter, Sr., and his wife Martha Phipps.

Lott A. Wilmoth was the sixth of eight children of Ezekiel Wilmoth [ 1 July 1761-24 July 1842] and Mary Riggs [ 4 June 1764-25 Feb. 1813], and she was the daughter of Samuel Riggs, Sr., and Elizabeth Tompkins, who came from New Jersey to Surry. Ezekiel is believed to have come out of Virginia, but the exact location has not been determined. The other seven children were: Sarah (born 27 May 1784) may have married James Hodges (not proven); Nancy (born 22 Dec 1786); Elizabeth (22 Jan 1789-ca 1845) married Thomas Snow; Stephen (24 March 1793-1861) married Elizabeth Snow; Chloe [ 2 Feb 1795-10 Dec 1868] md. Ruel Snow; William (born 30 March 1799) married Anna Franklin and Mary Wolfe and may have migrated into Tennessee or Indiana; and Temperance (10 Feb 1802-ca 1881) md. Joseph Pearson White.

I do have alot more material on the Wilmoths, Potters, and Riggs lines. Unfortunately I utilize free computer service at the local library and we are not allowed to receive ged-coms, attachments, etc. This means that if we are to share large amounts of information we will have to use the old snail-mail method. Sorry! I see that you are in San Antonio. My address is 8675 Mariposa Street, #30B, Thornton, CO 80260. Thornton is a suburb of Denver (just north of downtown). I look forward to hearing from you.

--Jim Cockerham

Search | Calendar | Hotmail | Free New Special O Pop Mail Find Mess Reminder Directory | Explore | Air Ticket Chat Room Find Frier Hear Mus Horoscop My Photo Personals Send Mor Stock Qu More...

>From: "Shirley Rowe"  
 >Reply-To: "Shirley Rowe"  
 >To:  
 >Subject: WOOD, John ancestry  
 >Date: Sun, 5 Aug 2001 23:19:10 -0500

>Hello Jim,  
 >Judy Cardwell referred me to you concerning your submission of the above family line -- I am a direct  
 >descendent of John WOOD and would like to see if you have any other information available and how you are  
 >related.

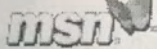
>I look forward to hearing from you.

>Shirley WOOD Rowe  
 >San Antonio, TX  
 >Searching WOOD, COFFEY, MAY, ALLOWAY-STRANGE, FRANKLIN, BERRY, IMHAUSEN, WILSON  
 >VA>NC>IN>MI

Get your FREE download of MSN Explorer at <http://explorer.msn.com>.

Reply Reply All Forward Delete Put in Folder...

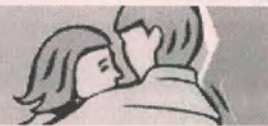
Previous Next | Close



MSN Home | Hotmail | Web Search | Shopping | Money | People & Chat

© 2001 Microsoft Corporation. All rights reserved. TERMS OF USE TRUSTe Approved Privacy Statement

MSN Home | Hotmail | Web Search | Shopping | Money | People & Chat



Home

Inbox

Compose

Address Book

Options

Help

nctreeclimber@hotmail.com

Save Address(es) Block

Previous Next | Close

**From :** "Shirley Rowe" <matilda@stic.net>  
**Reply-To :** "Shirley Rowe" <matilda@stic.net>  
**To :** <nctreeclimber@hotmail.com>  
**Subject :** WOOD, Robert  
**Date :** Wed, 25 Jul 2001 19:45:58 -0500

Reply Reply All Forward Delete Put in Folder... ▼

Printer Friendly Version

Hi Jim,

Judy Card forwarded a copy of the Robert WOOD family line to me and indicated that you had submitted it. I am a direct descendent of this line through their son, John. How do you fit in to the family line? Do you have any additional information on this family or know any other members of the family?

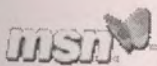
Obviously, I have many questions concerning the family. I'd appreciate anything you'd be willing to forward to or share with me. I'd also be willing to provide what I have gathered so far on the descendants of John if you'd be interested in that.

Hope to hear from you soon.

Shirley WOOD Rowe  
 San Antonio, TX  
 Searching WOOD, COFFEY, MAY, ALLOWAY-STRANGE, FRANKLIN, BERRY, IMHAUSEN, WILSON  
 VA>NC>IN>MI

Reply Reply All Forward Delete Put in Folder... ▼

Printer Friendly Version



MSN Home | Hotmail | Web Search | Shopping | Money | People & Chat

© 2001 Microsoft Corporation. All rights reserved. TERMS OF USE TRUSTe Approved Privacy Statement

Search t

Calendar

Hotmail

Free New  
 Special O  
 Pop Mail  
 Find Mes  
 Reminder  
 Directorie

MSN Ch

Chat Roo  
 Find Frier  
 Free Gam  
 My Photo  
 Personals  
 Send Mor  
 Shopping  
 Travel  
 WomenC  
 More...

DECEMBER 31, 1996

10 Jan 97

sent PGS

Exhibit  
Stapler  
L & A

J. L. HORNER  
801 WATAUGA ST.  
KINGSPORT, TN.  
37660

MR. JAMES E. COCKERHAM  
137 COLUMBINE TERRACE # 614  
WINSTON SALEM, NORTH CAROLINA  
27106

DEAR SIR.

I AM DOING RESEARCH ON THE WILMOTH LINE OF MY FAMILY AND RECENTLY WROTE TO THE SURRY COUNTY GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION WHO SUGGESTED I CONTACT YOU BECAUSE YOU HAVE DONE A LOT OF RESEARCH ON THIS FAMILY, I AM TRYING TO FIND ANY INFORMATION I CAN ON BETSY WILMOTH FROM SURRY COUNTY NC. SHE MARRIED JOHN WOOD/OR WOODS IN SURRY COUNTY ON APRIL 13, 1844. ANY INFORMATION YOU COULD GIVE WOULD BE GREATLY APPRECIATED. I AM ENCLOSING A SELF ADRESSED STAMPED ENVELOPE FOR YOUR REPLY IF YOU CAN HELP. THANK YOU FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE .

SINCERELY

*J. L. Horner*  
J. L. HORNER

1415 Clover Street, #B1  
Winston-Salem, NC 27101  
26 May 2000

Ms. Rita Maberry  
3900 Gloucester West  
Lexington, KY 40510-9729

Dear Ms. Maberry:

It is my sincere hope that this finds you and all of your loved ones in good spirits and enjoying excellent health. It is also hoped that you will remember our correspondance of several years ago regarding the Butcher, Wood, and Childress familys of Surry and Yadkin counties in North Carolina. For the longest time I had misplaced your address in Kentucky. Please note my new address shown above.

Just a few days ago I located your address, which I was very glad to do as I have been recently locating more pieces of your genealogical puzzle. I am happy to enclose these with this letter.

The first item I have found is the page from Stokes County's Pleas and Quarters (P's&Q's) dated 12 September 1815. This is the earliest date in which the "estate of Benjamin Childress" is mentioned. Then we have this deed from Stokes County Deed Book 10, page 181, of 13 September 1831. According to my friend Judy Cardwell, who is doing an extensive study of the Stanley families, Jesse Stanley--who is one of the grantors here--was the husband of Mary ("Poly") Childress. They were married in Stokes County per bond dated 4 January 1812. Jesse was born circa 1792 and died after 1850 in Forsyth County, GA. Mary was born circa 1794 and died after 1850 in Forsyth County, GA. They had five children:

- 1)- Alfred (ca 1813- 5 Nov. 1843) md. 19 Nov 1836 (bond) Lucinda Wilmoth.
- 2)- William (13 Oct. 1816-28 May 1881) migrated to Cumberland Co., TN, md. his cousin Elizabeth Stanley.
- 3)- Lawrence (ca 1818-after 1880) no further information.
- 4)- unknown female (ca 1821- ).
- 5)- Susan (ca 1824- ) md. 2 May 1848 (bond) Robert Blackwood (may have migrated to GA or TN).
- 6)- Mary (ca 1826- ) last seen on 1850 Forsyth County, GA, census.in home of parents.

About a month ago I noticed a microfilm reel entitled Warden of the Poor in our library here in Winston-Salem. I began to look at it and found some very interesting items concerning who must be your Sarah (Butcher) Wood. It would appear from these records that Sally spent her last years in the home of first Jonathan Childress and then William Butcher. Note that on entries for 12 August 1867 it is stated "William Butcher is allowed Twenty one dollars for keeping Sally Wood from 1st December 1866 to 11 June 1867." Then on 11 November 1867 Terrell B. Snow is allowed five dollars for making two coffins for Sally Woods and Nancy Shinault. Surely the 11 June 1867 date is when Sally died don't you think? Do you know when Jonathan Childress and family left Surry County? I have to wonder if it was not in 1866 when William Butcher began to care for Sally.

Sally's residing with William Butcher raises the question "who is Will-

iam Butcher?" There were two William Butchers on the 1850 census of Surry County. The first William Butcher (age 32) was a blacksmith residing in Fish River District in household number 613 with real property valued at \$300.00. Next door to him is Oliver Bray and wife Mary Butcher who are my ancestors. You may remember that I descend from James Butcher, Jr., who had a will in which he names a son William. Due to Mary and William living next door to each other in 1850 I think this is James's son William. His wife is Mary (age 28), and ~~four~~ children: James (age 8), John (age 6), Nathaniel (age 3), and Julia (age 1). In the household were also William Williamson (age 12) and George Edmond (sic) (age 10). As yet we have not figured out who William and George are. This is the last census in which this William and his family are found in Surry County.

The other William Butcher is over in Marsh's District in household 1003 and is a laborer aged 35. His family is made up of wife Mary (age 30), and children Allison (male, age 15, and a laborer), Jackson (8), Susan (7), and Elizabeth (2). By 1860 this family is in Rockford District in household 524. William is 46 and a farm laborer and his family is made up like this: wife Polly (age 50), Jack (21), Susan (18), Eliz. (14), Dick (10), Clementine (8 and shown as a male which surely is a mistake), Mary (6), and Linda (3). The son Allison is not found in 1860 in Surry. In 1870 the family lives in Rockford Township (#21) and has shrunk considerably: William M. (farmer age 54), Mary (65), Elizabeth (22), Dick (21), Catherine (18), and Mary (15). This must be the family with which Sally spent her last days. Of these children, Jackson served in the CSA in Company H, 21st Regiment, NC Troops, enlisting in Dobson 5 June 1861, suffering a wound and being captured before his release from Point Lookout, MD, 24 June 1865. His Surry County marriage bond of 16 July 1863 does not include his bride's name. The bondsman was Willie Southerland. In 1870 Jackson is residing in Rocky Station Township, Lee County, VA, aged 30, with wife Sarah A. (age 30), and children Jasper (4), Frances (2), and Virginia (6 months). All were born in Surry County, and this family is not found again. Elizabeth married Joseph McGee in Surry 9 March 1893, and they are found on the 1900 census in Shoals Township, Surry. Joseph was born June 1847, Elizabeth in March 1848, and her daughter Bertha Malinda in April 1885. Richard J. ("Dick") Putcher was born in June 1850 and died 22 April 1920 in Surry County and is buried in the Poplar Springs Baptist Church Cemetery near Siloam. On 1 December 1879 he married Susan A. Ashburn, born July 1851 in Surry, daughter of John D. Ashburn and Martha Mowan. She was still alive when Dick died but no death certificate has been found in Surry or Forsyth Counties, NC. Dick has no tombstone. This couple appears on the 1900 Surry census in Siloam Township, and he is shown as a farmer and she states that she has had three children but only two lived: John W. (born October 1880) and Virginia D. (born April 1892). Virginia D., as Jennie, married 29 September 1918 to Hobert Chaddler. Mary Butcher, daughter of William and Mary, was married in Surry on 7 Nov. 1875 to Franklin Reed (or Reid). On the 1880 census this couple is living in Rockford Township (#99) under the name James F. Ree<sup>a</sup> (age 27 and farm laborer), Mary is 22, and their only child is Mary E., age 4. Three doors away are Frank's parents David and Emily J. By 1900 Mary is dead as Frank is a widower born January 1855 and living in Shoals Township (#124). In the household are Richard (August 1879?), Joe (May 1886), Glenn (Sept. 1888), Claudius (Aug. 1889), and Ella Blaine (Aug. 1896). Miss

Lot Rachel is a servant, and two boarders are Joseph McCollum and his wife Rosa Bell. Further research on this family has not been done. William and Mary last appear on the 1880 census in Rockford Township. He is a farmer aged 62, Mary is 73, and Elizabeth (30) and Clementine (24) are in their home. Richard and his wife Susan are next door. No marriage record exists for either William. We do not know who were his parents, nor do we know the maiden name of Mary.

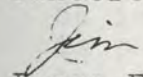
Sometime ago Judy Cardwell and I discovered the Cherokee Application of William Jefferson Wood, son of Andrew and Lucinda (Holyfield) Wood. William was a grandson of Thomas Wood and Elizabeth Butcher. We have used this application in which William names his aunts and uncles to eliminate those who might have been children of your Robert and Sarah. I am enclosing both this application and our FGS on Robert and Sarah to show you what we have come up with as to their children. No doubt you have noted that we are using the name Sabra for Sarah with the nickname Saby. In the original deeds of James Butcher from 1830 two heirs were named Sally, which Judy and I have been very uncomfortable with. The name Sabra is used into the 21st century in the Wood familys, and while this certainly is not proof of Sabra being her name this seems more logical than two of James's daughters having the same name, i.e., Sarah.

My final bit of information is the address of Agatha F. Dunham, 508 West Highway A, Otterville, MO 65348 (phone: 660-366-4643). Judy corresponded very briefly with Ms. Dunham, who is a descendant of James F. Childress (March 1838-21 January 1879). James married Elizabeth Ann Martin and died in Otterville, MO. I was unsure if you knew of another researcher who descended from Jonathan and Rebecca.

One other line which I am trying to flush out is that of William Alexander ("Sandy") Coe, son of Arnold and Nancy (Childress) Coe, who was married in Yadkin County 28 May 1880. If I come up with anything I will pass it on to you.

Since we last corresponded have you made any new and exciting discoveries? What happened to all of Jonathan and Nancy's children? Have you found Jonathan's siblings anywhere else other than Surry County? Please let me hear from you at your convenience, and I remain,

Sincerely yours,

  
James E. Cockerham



14 June 2000

Dear Mrs. Maberry:

I am so glad that the information which I sent your way pleased you. I, too, was surprised when I saw the Sallie Wood notations when I was looking through the "Warden of the Poor" records. As I said in my letter of 26 May, Judy and I assigned your "Sallie" the name Sabra/Saby purely because that name--Sabra--is used repeatedly within the Wood family. There is not ~~one~~ instance where the name Sabra is used within the Stanley family of which Judy descends. She is a descendant of Sallie Butcher and John Stanley. To us it just is more logical that your Sallie is in actuality named Sabra with the nickname of Saby because there are several instances where Sabra is used in the Wood family. Of course this definitely is not proof and I see no reason why you should change your records to reflect our deductions on her name. The source of the original record, meaning the 1830 deeds of the heirs of James Butcher, show Sally Wood, wife of Robert Wood. I am confused with your question regarding Robin Wood and Sarah Wood. Robin was a son of Robert and Sarah and is nowhere connected or shown on the 1830 deeds.

No, there is only one Peter Wood that I am aware of. Unfortunately Peter is not named in William Jefferson Wood's Cherokee Application as an uncle so he was listed as a possible child of Robert and Sarah. Please understand that the list of children we have on the FGS which we sent you is a possible (maybe probable) list of their children. It certainly is not set in stone. This is just a working list and most assuredly can be added to and/or deleted as the case may be what the records reflect.

Thank you for sharing with us all the wonderful Childress information. Do you have all of this on computer? Judy and I are trying to gather all of the information we can on the Butcher family and their descendants to input into her computer. As you can see I have yet to make the leap into computer land!

Nancy Childress must have died as Arnold Coe married again to Columbia Myers. Unfortunately no marriage record has been located for this second marriage but we do know that their first child, Sarah Jane, was born 26 October 1865. Arnold was born in July 1836, son of William Coe and his wife Jane, and died here in Winston-Salem 16 December 1915. He is buried in an unmarked grave here in Salem Cemetery. I guess it is possible that Arnold and Nancy were divorced but I haven't found any record of it, but then I haven't looked in Yadkin County to see if there is one.

I think I may have mentioned that a man named Carl Robert Coe of Ohio is doing a book on the Coe family. If I haven't please forgive me. Apparently it is completed because one was for sale on e-bay for a whopping \$199.00 the other week. Because I helped Carl fine-tune some of it he sent me various pages which I had requested. Unfortunately I did not get a chance to get to him to make the request for information on William Alexander Coe before the book showed up on e-bay. What I do know is that W. A. ("Sandy") Coe married Mary E. Hinshaw, born circa 1863 in Yadkin County, daughter of Jesse Hinshaw and Eliza Brown. The

had four known children. I am enclosing the page from Carl's book on William A. Coe and what little research I have done on his branch. Perhaps you can get further than I did.

I am sorry that I am unable to answer your question about the Southerlands. All I know is that on the 1870 Wythe County, VA, census, Rufus H. Southerland (age 15, born in NC and a day laborer) is living in the household of Martin Childress (age 24). Also in the house are Martin's wife Nancy (age 20, born in VA) and son William J. (age 1, born VA). This was on page 505.

By the way, before I forget, I could not locate William A. ("Sandy") Coe on the 1900 Virginia or North Carolina soundex. I checked William William A., W. A., Alexander, and Sandy. Do you have any ideas?

I still am in the dark as to who the Nancy W. Childress who married Reuben Shinall/Shinault was. Our local library does not have the 1860 Virginia index of the census, but I wonder if he isn't the Reuben (aged 30, born NC) on the 1850 Wythe County, VA, census. The Shinall/Shinault family kept moving back-and-forth across the state line.

I am also enclosing some bits and pieces of what I think is more of your puzzle. Last week Judy and I went to the State Archives in Raleigh. On my list of things to get were three State Grants as shown in Abstracts of Land Entries: #91 to Robert Wood, #521 to James Butcher, and #591 for James Butcher but transferred to Shadrck Sargeant. Of these I was only able to find the Grant to Mr. Sargeant, which is also enclosed. I only saw one Grant in the index to Robert Wood (a copy of which is enclosed) but I wonder if I shouldn't have also looked under Ward and Woode. Note on this Grant that Robert is identified as "Son of William Wood Deceased." I also find it interesting that it was entered 22 Dec. 1778 and issued 14 Oct. 1799.

If what I am about to outline for you is "old-hat," please forgive me, but I am just starting to work with deeds, grants, etc. Judy has been kind enough to outline for me the steps which need to be taken for a person to secure a Grant. And she gets most of her knowledge from working with them and page 207 of Helen F. M. Leary and Maurice R. Stirewalt's book, North Carolina Research. After living on or cultivating a piece of property of for at least two years, a person must complete four (4) steps before he or she can acquire that property. And at all four points fees must be paid and the entire process can fall apart. These four steps are:

- #1: Entry: Claimant provides a description of the desired land and after paying fees, the Entry Taker enters this description, his Claim, into a book.
- #2: Warrent: After a certain amount of time has passed, the Entry Taker orders the County Surveyor to survey the land. Time is given to allow anyone with a previous claim to come forth.
- #3: Survey: The surveyor surveys the land and gives both a plat and a verbal description which is then sent to the Secretary of State.
- #4: Patent: The Secretary of State issues the patent (also called the Grant) and the owner would have it registered.

Sometimes by the end of all of this the owner has simply run out of money and doesn't have the Grant registered in the county's deed books. As is the case in many instances, every land transaction didn't make it into the deed books.

Judy Cardwell has abstracted the tax lists of Surry and Stokes County up to 1797, which I am enclosing. I have taken the liberty of obtaining copies for you of various sources. One of the more intriguing items which is enclosed is from Surry County's Court Minutes of 13 November 1789 where the administration of William Wood's estate is granted to Jacob McCraw. Interestingly, in Betty Camin's "Estate Records Index" of Surry County, no William is listed with an estate of 1789, but an Abraham Wood with estate of 1788 is. There is no telling when I will be able to return to the State Archives in Raleigh, but this estate is certainly on my list!

I sincerely hope that all of this material is of some use to you. Please forgive all of my typographical errors. I am,

Sincerely yours,

James E. Cockerham

1842 Tax List, Surry Co., NC - Abstracted by William-Johnson Newsome  
This list is a copy of the original as it appears in the book of Surry County Court Minutes, Vol. 1, p. 14.  
The list is a copy of the original as it appears in the book of Surry County Court Minutes, Vol. 1, p. 14.  
The list is a copy of the original as it appears in the book of Surry County Court Minutes, Vol. 1, p. 14.

1843 Tax List, Surry Co., NC - Abstracted by William-Johnson Newsome  
This list is a copy of the original as it appears in the book of Surry County Court Minutes, Vol. 1, p. 14.  
The list is a copy of the original as it appears in the book of Surry County Court Minutes, Vol. 1, p. 14.

1844 Tax List, Surry Co., NC - Abstracted by William-Johnson Newsome  
This list is a copy of the original as it appears in the book of Surry County Court Minutes, Vol. 1, p. 14.  
The list is a copy of the original as it appears in the book of Surry County Court Minutes, Vol. 1, p. 14.

1845 Tax List, Surry Co., NC - Abstracted by William-Johnson Newsome  
This list is a copy of the original as it appears in the book of Surry County Court Minutes, Vol. 1, p. 14.  
The list is a copy of the original as it appears in the book of Surry County Court Minutes, Vol. 1, p. 14.

This list is a copy of the original as it appears in the book of Surry County Court Minutes, Vol. 1, p. 14.

1	1	Smith, John, 1845 (1825-1845)
2	2	James Henry, 1846 (1826-)
3	3	James, 1847 (1827-1847)
4	4	1848 (1828-1848)
5	5	1849 (1829-1849)
6	6	1850 (1830-1850)
7	7	1851 (1831-1851)
8	8	1852 (1832-1852)
9	9	1853 (1833-1853)
10	10	1854 (1834-1854)
11	11	1855 (1835-1855)
12	12	1856 (1836-1856)
13	13	1857 (1837-1857)
14	14	1858 (1838-1858)
15	15	1859 (1839-1859)

## Arnold Coe

### First Generation

1. **Arnold COE**, 1415. Born in Jul 1836 in Surry Co., NC. Arnold died in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC on 16 Dec 1915, he was 79. Buried in Salem Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC.

Arnold, a Private in Company "A", 28th Regiment N.C. Infantry, Confederate Army, during the Civil War, enlisting 26 May 1861. Wounded by a musket ball below his right knee at the Battle of Spotsylvania Court House, VA 14 May 1864, an abscess developed in the wound which caused partial disability. He was at Appotomax Courthouse, 9 Apr 1865, when General Lee surrendered the Confederate Army to General Grant. In 1880 he was living in Grayson Co, VA, but later returned to Surry County living near Dobson, NC at the turn of the century. On 10 Jun 1901, he applied for a pension for his Confederate war service. After filing a second pension application 2 Jun 1902, on 24 Jul 1913, he applied a third time from Winston-Salem, NC. At the bottom of the application, the Board of Pensioners of Forsyth County added that they... "heartily recommend that Mr. Coe be raised to a higher class on the pension roll as Mr. Coe is certainly in bad shape and is very deserving". Arnold's descendants are said to have been "wild and rowdy".

1915 Dec 17- Forsyth Co., NC - Obituary in Winston-Salem Journal:

"Mr. A. [Arnold] Coe died yesterday afternoon at 1:15pm at the home of his son, Mr. J. H. Coe, 414 Wachovia Street after an illness of only a few days with heart trouble. He had been in declining health for several years, but had only been confined to his bed for two days. He was 85 years old. Mr. Coe was a Confederate Veteran, having served though the war in Company A, North Carolina Regiment. He is survived by 3 daughters, Mrs. Julia Wilson, Mrs. Charles Isom, and Miss Mary Coe; two sons Mr. J. H. Coe, with whom he lived and Mr. D. G. Coe, also of this city. The funeral services will be conducted at the home of the son this afternoon at 2 o'clock by Rev. S. F. Nall paster of the Salem Baptist Church and interment will follow in the Salem cemetery."

On 19 Nov 1857 when Arnold was 21, he first married Nancy CHILDRESS, 1457, daughter of Jonathan CHILDERS, 1458 (~1813->1880) & Rebecca C. WOOD, 1459 (1807-1884), in Yadkin Co., NC. Born abt 1840 in Surry County, NC. Nancy died in Yadkin County, NC ca 1862, she was 22.

They had the following children:

- 2 i. Rebecca C., 1461 (1859-<1890)
- 3 ii. William Alexander "Sandy", 1464 (1860-)

Arnold second married Columbia MYERS, 1460. Born in May 1845 in Surry (now Yadkin) County, NC. Columbia died in Mount Airy Township, Surry County, NC on 7 Apr 1906, she was 60. Buried in Mount Hebron (Now Pine Ridge) Baptist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 4 i. Sarah Jane, 1465 (1865-1946)
- 5 ii. James Henry, 1468 (1869-)
- 6 iii. Garrett, 1469 (1870-1904)
- 7 iv. Novella, 1470 (1873-1944)
- 8 v. Doctor Alexander, 1471 (1875-)
- 9 vi. Rosa, 1472 (1876-)
- 10 vii. William S., 1474 (~1877-)
- 11 viii. Mary F., 1476 (1879-)
- 12 ix. Laura Betty, 1478 (1881-)
- 13 x. Arnold, 1483 (1883-)
- 14 xi. Richard, 1484 (1887-)
- 15 xii. Lutitice E., 1485 (1899-)

## Arnold Coe

### Second Generation

#### Family of Arnold COE (1) & Nancy CHILDRESS

2. **Rebecca C. COE**, 1461. Born in 1859 in Surry Co., NC. Rebecca C. died in Wythe County, VA bef 1890, she was 31.

On 17 Feb 1876 when Rebecca C. was 17, she married Joseph S. MABE, 1462, son of Pleasant MABE, 10999 & Hannah WARNER, 11000, in Wythe County, VA. Born in Sep 1855/6 in Wythe County, VA. Joseph S. died in Wythe County, VA aft 1910, he was 54.

Joseph Mabe later married 5 Jun 1890 in Wythe County, VA, to Mary B. Bolt, born July 1870, and they had at least six (6) children.

They had the following children:

- i. Ada, 1463 (1879-)
- ii. John T., 11001 (1887-)

3. **William Alexander "Sandy" COE**, 1464. Born in 1860 in Surry Co., NC.

On 28 Mar 1880 when William Alexander "Sandy" was 20, he married Mary E. HINSHAW, 10738, daughter of John Thomas HINSHAW, 3645 & Sarah Jane COE, 3644 (1843-), in Yadkin County, NC.

They had one child:

- i. Lillie, 10739 (1882-1967)

#### Family of Arnold COE (1) & Columbia MYERS

4. **Sarah Jane COE**, 1465. Born on 26 Oct 1865 in Surry Co., NC. Sarah Jane died in Forsyth Co., NC on 22 Jun 1946, she was 80. Buried in Salem Cemetery.

Sarah Jane married Jeremiah WILSON, 1466. Born in Virginia?

They had one child:

- i. daughter, 1467 (1883-)

5. **James Henry COE**, 1468. Born on 31 Aug 1869 in Surry Co., NC.

6. **Garrett COE**, 1469. Born on 24 Dec 1870 in Surry Co., NC. Buried in Dobson City Cemetery. Garrett died in Surry Co, NC on 20 Jul 1904, he was 33.

After Garrett died, Andrew Jackson Coe was guardian of his children.

bef 1890 when Garrett was 19, he married Rebecca J. ANDERSON, 6264, in Surry Co, NC. Born on 8 Mar 1876 in Surry Co, NC. Rebecca J. died in Surry Co, NC on 16 Aug 1929, she was 53.

They had the following children:

- i. Sallie J., 6266 (1890-)
- ii. William Henry, 6267 (1893-)

## Arnold Coe

- iii. Mary Etta, 6268 (1895-)
- iv. Nettie M., 6269 (1899-)
- v. Robert Hobert, 6270 (1904-)

7. **Novella COE**, 1470. Born on 4 Jan 1873 in Surry Co., NC. Novella died in Wilkes Co., NC on 1 Apr 1944, she was 71. Buried in Maple Springs Cemetery.

On 12 Mar 1890 when Novella was 17, she married Walter Lewis ENGLE, 44, son of Joseph M. ENGLE, 7138 & Pauline Jane SUMMERS, 7137, in Surry Co., NC. Born on 2 Jan 1872 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- i. Paulina Jane, 7140 (1891-)
- ii. Minnie Ella, 9479 (1893-1978)
- iii. Mae, 9014 (1916-1983)

8. **Doctor Alexander COE**, 1471. Born on 9 Feb 1875 in Grayson Co., VA.

9. **Rosa COE**, 1472. Born in Dec 1876 in Surry Co., NC.

On 12 Dec 1903 when Rosa was 27, she married Dan MARION, 1473, in Surry Co., NC. Born in 1875 in Surry Co., NC.

10. **William S. COE**, 1474. Born abt 1877 in Grayson Co., VA.

Research: William may be the J. S. Coe, son of A. and Columbia Coe??

On 19 Oct 1893 when William S. was 16, he married Cora WHITLEY, 1475, in Greenville Co., VA.

11. **Mary F. COE**, 1476. Born on 8 May 1879 in Grayson Co., VA.

On 11 Mar 1912 when Mary F. was 32, she married Charles ISOM, 1477, in Grayson Co., VA.

Mary and Charles were farmers and lived in Galax, VA.

12. **Laura Betty COE**, 1478. Born on 11 Aug 1881 in Grayson Co., VA.

On 18 Mar 1897 when Laura Betty was 15, she first married Joseph Sanford "Joe" BUTCHER, 1479, son of Chadwell V. BUTCHER, 1480 (~1821-<1900) & Mary J. VENABLE, 7042 (1827--1908), in Surry Co., NC. Born in Aug 1873 in Surry Co., NC. Joseph Sanford "Joe" died in Surry Co., NC abt 1908, he was 34.

On 7 Dec 1907 when Laura Betty was 26, she second married G. L. LUILUCK, 1482, in Carroll Co., NC.

G.L. was a mechanic.

13. **Arnold COE Jr.**, 1483. Born on 3 Aug 1883 in Grayson Co., VA.

14. **Richard COE**, 1484. Born on 25 May 1887 in Surry Co., NC (probably).

15. **Lutitice E. COE**, 1485. Born in Feb 1899 in Surry Co., NC??

Is she the daughter of Arnold and Columbia, who would have been 54 at her birth?

## Arnold Coe

### Index

#### ANDERSON

Rebecca J. (1876 - 1929)

spouse of 6

#### BUTCHER

Joseph Sanford "Joe" (1873 - ~1908)

spouse of 12

#### CHILDRESS

Nancy (~1840 - ca1862)

spouse of 1

#### COE

Arnold Jr. (1883 - )

13

Arnold (1836 - 1915)

1

Doctor Alexander (1875 - )

8

Garrett (1870 - 1904)

6

James Henry (1869 - )

5

Laura Betty (1881 - )

12

Lillie (1882 - 1967)

child of 3

Lutitice E. (1899 - )

15

Mary Etta (1895 - )

child of 6

Mary F. (1879 - )

11

Nettie M. (1899 - )

child of 6

Novella (1873 - 1944)

7

Rebecca C. (1859 - <1890)

2

Richard (1887 - )

14

Robert Hobert (1904 - )

child of 6

Rosa (1876 - )

9

Sallie J. (1890 - )

child of 6

Sarah Jane (1865 - 1946)

4

William Alexander "Sandy" (1860 - )

3

William Henry (1893 - )

child of 6

William S. (~1877 - )

10

#### ENGLE

Mae (1916 - 1983)

child of 7

Minnie Ella (1893 - 1978)

child of 7

Paulina Jane (1891 - )

child of 7

Walter Lewis (1872 - )

spouse of 7

#### HINSHAW

Mary E.

spouse of 3

#### ISOM

Charles

spouse of 11

#### LUILUCK

G. L.

spouse of 12

#### MABE

Ada (1879 - )

child of 2

John T. (1887 - )

child of 2

Joseph S. (1855 - >1910)

spouse of 2

#### MARION

Dan (1875 - )

spouse of 9

#### MYERS

Columbia (1845 - 1906)

spouse of 1

#### WHITLEY

Arnold Coe

Cora  
WILSON  
daughter (1883 - )  
Jeremiah

Judy S. Cardwell  
5300 Shattalon Dr. 330-D  
Winston-Salem, NC 27106  
336-922-1710  
judyscard@aol.com

spouse of 10

child of 4  
spouse of 4

33. ARNOLD COE

William H. (23), William's "Pony" was born in July 1836 in ...  
... Army, during the Civil War, on May 26, 1861. Wounded by a ...  
... his right leg of the Battle of Spotsylvania Court House, VA, May 14, ...  
... developed in the wound which caused partial disability. He was at ...  
... April 8, 1865, when General Lee surrendered the Confederate ...  
... In 1870 he was living in Caswell County, VA and later returned to ...  
... near Durham, NC, at the turn of the century, on June 10, 1901, he ...  
... for his Confederate war service. After filing a second pension applica- ...  
... on July 24, 1912, he applied a third time from Winston-Salem, NC. At ...  
... the application the Board of Pensions of Fourth County added that they ...  
... recommended that Mr. Coe be retired to a pension - "on a permanent roll as Mr. Coe ...  
... in that name and it is very desirable." He died December 16, 1919, at his ...  
... home at Washburn Street, Winston-Salem. Burial was at Salem Cemetery, Forsyth ...  
... County. His descendants were said to have been well and wealthy.  
He married (1) November 16, 1857, in Yadon County, NC, Nancy Ch. Stora, with whom ...  
... (2) Jonathan and Rebecca C. (Woods) Chidlers; (2) Columbia Myers, born ...  
... in Sary County, NC, died of heart problems and withers April 7, 1906, daughter ...  
... and Sarah Myers. Burial was at Pine Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery ...  
... Forsyth

- 1. Robert C., b. 1836 in Joseph Nicks, b. 1820 in VA, lived in Wayne Co., VA, ...  
... 1844, Ada, b. Aug. 1839
- 2. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. 1820 in Sary Co., NC
- 3. Sarah Jane, b. Dec 26, 1827, d. June 22, 1890, in Jeremiah Wilson, Christian, a ...  
... daughter, b. March 10, 1823, in Caswell Co., VA, where? Burial was at Salem ...  
... Cemetery Forsyth Co., NC
- 4. JAMES HENRY, b. Aug. 27, 1809, in Sary Co., NC
- 5. GARRETT, b. Dec. 2, 1814, in Sary Co., NC
- 6. Novella, b. 1870
- 7. DOCTOR, b. Feb. 9, 1870, in Caswell Co., VA
- 8. Rosa, b. ... Dec. 12, 1903, in Sary Co., NC, Dan Manton, b. 1875, ...  
... son of ...
- 9. ... He may be Sgt. J.N. Coe, son of A. and Columbia Coe, who ...  
... in Greeneville Co., VA, Cass Whitney, daughter of William ...  
... Whitney
- 10. Mary, b. May 2, 1879, in Caswell Co., VA, m. March 11, 1912, Chester ...  
... son of John Scott, Farmer, Big Bend of Galax, VA
- 11. ... b. Aug. 11, 1881, in Caswell Co., VA, m. (1) March 18, 1897, in ...  
... Sary Co., NC, Joseph Sanford Burcher, son of Charles V. and Mary ...  
... (Whitely) Burcher; (2) Dec. 7, 1907, in Carroll Co., VA, G.L. Lantrock, a ...  
... mechanic, b. 1839 in Carroll County, son of William and Louisa Lantrock
- 12. Arnold, b. Aug. 3, 1883, in Caswell Co., VA
- 13. RICHARD, b. May 24, 1887, probably in Sary Co., NC
- 14. Louisa ...

34. HASTER COE

William H. (23), William's "Pony" was born in May 1848 in Forsyth ...  
... County, NC. He lived in Sary County's Rural District, where he died sometime after ...  
... 1910, upon his death, an inventory of his belongings was taken and returned to the county ...  
... on Nov. 19, 1912. The estate consisted of a farm in ... of 1870, a ...



### 33. ARNOLD COE

Arnold<sup>4</sup> Coe (*William H.*<sup>3</sup> (13), *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis Peter*<sup>1</sup>) was born in July 1836 in Surry County, NC. A private, he served with Company A, 28th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, Confederate Army, during the Civil War, enlisting May 26, 1861. Wounded by a musket ball below his right knee at the Battle of Spotsylvania Court House, VA, May 14, 1864, an abscess developed in the wound which caused partial disability. He was at Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865, when General Lee surrendered the Confederate Army to General Grant. In 1880 he was living in Grayson County, VA, but later returned to Surry County. Living near Dobson, NC, at the turn of the century, on June 10, 1901, he applied for a pension for his Confederate war service. After filing a second pension application June 2, 1902, on July 24, 1913, he applied a third time from Winston-Salem, NC. At the bottom of the application the Board of Pensioners of Forsyth County added that they . . . *heartily recommend that Mr. Coe be raised to a higher class on the pension roll as Mr. Coe is certainly in bad shape and is very deserving.*<sup>56</sup> He died December 16, 1915, at his son James' home on Wachovia Street, Winston-Salem. Burial was at Salem Cemetery, Forsyth County. His descendants were said to have been *wild and rowdy.*<sup>57</sup>

He married (1) November 16, 1857, in Yadkin County, NC, Nancy Childers, born about 1840, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca C. (Wood) Childers; (2) Columbia Myers, born May 1845 in Surry County, NC, died of heart problems and asthma April 7, 1906, daughter of Alexander and Sarah Myers. Burial was at Pine Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Rebecca C., b. 1859; m. Joseph Mabe, b. 1860 in VA; lived in Wythe Co., VA. Child: Ada, b. Aug. 1879.
90. ii. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER**, b. 1860 in Surry Co., NC.
- iii. Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1865; d. June 22, 1946; m. Jeremiah Wilson. Children: a daughter, b. March 10, 1883, in Grayson Co., VA; others? Burial was at Salem Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC.
91. iv. **JAMES HENRY**, b. Aug. 31, 1869, in Surry Co., NC.
92. v. **GARRETT**, b. Dec. 24, 1870, in Surry Co., NC.
  - vi. Novella, b. 1873.
93. vii. **DOCTOR ALEXANDER**, b. Feb. 9, 1875, in Grayson Co., VA.
  - viii. Rosa, b. Dec. 1876; m. Dec. 12, 1903, in Surry Co., NC, Dan Marion, b. 1875, son of Mahala Marion.
  - ix. William S., b. 1877. He may be the J.S. Coe, *son of A. and Columbia Coe*, who m. Oct. 19, 1893, in Greensville Co., VA, Cora Whitley, daughter of William and Martha Whitley.
  - x. Mary F., b. May 8, 1879, in Grayson Co., VA; m. March 11, 1912, Charles Isom, b. 1845, son of John Isom. Farmers, they lived at Galax, VA.
  - xi. Lola Betty, b. Aug. 11, 1881, in Grayson Co., VA; m. (1) March 18, 1897, in Surry Co., NC, Joseph Sanford Butcher, son of Chadwell V. and Mary J. (Venable) Butcher; (2) Dec. 7, 1907, in Carroll Co., VA, G.L. Luluck, a mechanic, b. 1859 in Carroll County, son of William and Lucinda Luluck.
  - xii. Arnold, b. Aug. 3, 1883, in Grayson Co., VA.
94. xiii. **RICHARD**, b. May 25, 1887, probably in Surry Co., NC.
  - xiv. Lutitice E., b. Feb. 1899.

### 34. HASTEN COE

Hasten<sup>4</sup> Coe (*William H.*<sup>3</sup> (13), *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis Peter*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1848 in Surry County, NC. He lived in Surry County's Rockford District, where he died sometime after 1910. Upon his death, an inventory of his belongings was taken and submitted to the county court June 14, 1912. The estate consisted of a horse wagon, a horse, a cow, a hog, two

CO. sells "WIDOW KENNEDY"  
Red Ash Coal. Phone 860.

25c per pound

## Caught on the Wing

**WEATHER FORECAST**—Local rains and warmer Friday, Saturday probably fair and colder fresh south winds.

### MARRIAGE LICENSE

License has been issued for the marriage of Miss Dore Douls of this city to Mr. Willie Dallon of Louisville.

### RYAN WALKER AT COURTHOUSE TONIGHT

Ryan Walker, the cartoonist, will lecture tonight at 8 o'clock at the courthouse. His subject will be "The New Adventures of Henry Dubb." Mr. Walker has a national reputation as a cartoonist, and he will illustrate his address with cartoon drawings with lightning-like rapidity.

### WILL REHEARSE CHRISTMAS CONCERT

The officers and members of Calvary church are asked to meet at the church this evening at 7:30 o'clock to rehearse the Christmas concert.

### CHILDREN'S HOUR AT CARNEGIE LIBRARY

Children's Hour will be held at the Carnegie Library Saturday morning at 10:30 o'clock. Mrs. W. D. Spencer will tell a number of Christmas stories and give several interesting readings.

### CHRISTMAS EXERCISES TUESDAY EVENING

The First Baptist Sunday school will hold its Christmas entertainment next Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock. The exercises will be featured by music to be rendered by the school's 10-piece orchestra and a choral choir of 25 voices. The classes will give an assortment of food articles that will be delivered on Christmas Eve to the poor of the church.

### MR. A. E. BURKE IS NOW AT HIS HOME

Mr. A. E. Burke, who had a minor operation performed at the City Hospital some time ago, was removed to his home on December 5. By mistake, it was stated in The Journal yesterday morning that Mr. Burke is still confined at the hospital.

### CHRISTMAS EXERCISES AT THE FAIRVIEW SCHOOL

The Christmas entertainment by the pupils of the Fairview school will be given this morning at 9 o'clock Pa-

# C. D. Kenny Co.

LARGEST DISTRIBUTORS

SUGARS COFFEES TEAS

## DEATHS

### INFANT OF MR. AND MRS. W. S. SOUTHERN

Joseph, the two day old son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Southern, was found dead in bed yesterday morning at 6:30 o'clock at the home of the parents at 321 Eleventh street. The body will be taken this morning to Rural Hall, where the funeral and interment will be held this afternoon.

### MR. A. COE

Mr. A. Coe died yesterday afternoon at 1:15 o'clock at the home of his son, Mr. J. H. Coe, 411 Wadsworth street, after an illness of only a few days with heart trouble. He had been in declining health for several years and had only been confined to his bed for two days. He was 85 years old.

Mr. Coe was a Confederate Veteran, having served through the war in Company A, North Carolina Regiment.

He is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Julia Wilson, Mrs. Charles Isom and Miss Mary Coe; two sons, Mr. J. H. Coe, with whom he lived, and Mr. D. G. Coe, also of this city.

The funeral services will be conducted at the home of the son this afternoon at 2 o'clock by Rev. S. F. Nall, pastor of the Salem Baptist church, and interment will follow in the Salem cemetery.

FUNERAL DESIGNS  
AND  
CUT FLOWERS  
For All Occasions

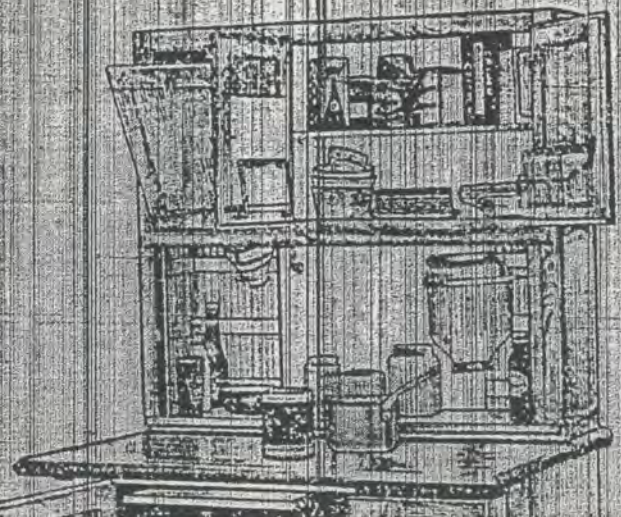
## WESTBROOK

Drug and Floral Company

5th St., Opp. Postoffice  
Phone 278

See Ryan Walker draw pictures of Henry Dubb at the courthouse tonight at eight o'clock. Ladies invited.

When a girl is fond of being kissed does she prefer a fellow who keeps still upper lip?



Page No. 7

Supervisor's Dist. No. 5

Enumeration Dist. No. 39

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be as

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 39<sup>th</sup> (Old Town west) enumerated by me on the 1880

In Cities		The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description			If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition				Profession, Occupations, each person, in
Name of Street	House Number		Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: $\frac{1}{2}$ .			Single, /	Married, /	Widowed, /	Divorced, D.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	55 58	Doc Arnold	W	M	40			/				Farm &
		Columbia	W	F	32		wife	/				Keeping
		Sanah J.	W	F	16		Daughter	/				
		James	W	M	12		Son	/				
		Barnett	W	M	9		Son	/				
		Novelle	W	F	7		Daughter	/				
		Rosey	W	F	6		Daughter	/				
		William	W	M	3		Son	/				
		Mary F.	W	F	1		Daughter	/				
	39 59	Swindle Dudley	W	M	42			/				Farm
		Letha	W	F	33		wife	/				Keeping
		Monroe	W	M	9		Son	/				

**86. WILLIAM ALEXANDER COE**

William Alexander "Sandy"<sup>5</sup> Coe (*Arnold*<sup>4</sup> (33), *William H.*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis Peter*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1860 in Surry County, NC. A farmer, he lived in Yadkin County, NC. He may have lived for a while in Grayson County, VA.<sup>108</sup>

He married May 28, 1880, in Yadkin County, NC, Mary E. Hinshaw, daughter of Jesse and Eliza Hinshaw.

Children:

188. i. **JOHN SAMUEL**, b. 1881.  
 ii. a son, b. Dec. 29, 1883, in Grayson Co., VA.  
 iii. Lillie, b. 1884; m. Dec. 18, 1906, in Davie Co., NC, W.P. Hall, b. 1870, son of Phillip and Lucinda Hall; lived in Davie Co., NC.  
 iv. a daughter.

**87. JAMES HENRY COE**

James Henry<sup>5</sup> Coe (*Arnold*<sup>4</sup> (33), *William H.*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis Peter*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 31, 1869, in Surry County, NC. He died July 25, 1938, in Forsyth County, NC. Burial was at Goodwill Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County.<sup>109</sup>

He married December 20, 1894, in Stokes County, NC, Mary Carrie Dianah Weaver, born May 10, 1873, died May 10, 1934, in Forsyth County, NC, daughter of James and Martha (Burton) Weaver.

Children:

- i. Minnie Ida, b. Sept. 1895; d. Aug. 1913. Burial was at Woodland Cemetery.  
 ii. Martha Lelia, b. May 6, 1898; d. June 21, 1950; m. Oct. 30, 1926, in Forsyth Co., NC, M. V. Grim, b. 1898, son of A. J. and Mary V. Grim. Burial was at Goodwill Baptist Church Cemetery.  
 iii. Emma. A dancer, she disappeared in the 1920s.  
 iv. a child, stillborn.  
 v. William Alexander, b. Oct. 3, 1906; d. July 1, 1907.  
 vi. Georgia Calvin, d. in infancy.  
 189. vii. **GRADY JAMES**, b. April 8, 1908.  
 viii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1911; m. in 1926 in Chester, SC, William R. Linville, b. at Belews Creek, Surry Co., NC, d. Jan. 29, 1970, son of Benjamin and Clara Linville. Mrs. Linville worked for the R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company, Winston-Salem, NC. Her address is Box 491, Kernersville, NC 27285.  
 190. ix. **EDGAR WILLIAM**, b. Dec. 16, 1914.

**88. GARRETT COE**

Garrett<sup>5</sup> Coe (*Arnold*<sup>4</sup> (33), *William H.*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis Peter*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 24, 1870, in Surry County, NC. In 1900 he was living in Surry County's Dobson District. He died July 20, 1904. Burial was at Dobson City Cemetery. After his death, Andrew Jackson Coe was guardian of his children.<sup>110</sup>

He married Rebecca J. Anderson, born March 8, 1876, died August 16, 1929, daughter of Hilt and Isabella (Irby) Anderson. Mrs. Coe married (2) May 4, 1916, in Surry County, D. N. Crowder.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Sallie J., b. Oct. 1890.  
 191. ii. **WILLIAM HENRY**, b. March 27, 1893.  
 iii. Mary Etta, b. Aug. 1895.  
 iv. Nettie M., b. Nov. 1899; m. July 7, 1914, in Surry Co., NC, Brady Harris, b. 1891, son of Mary Harris.

FAMILY GROUP NO. <sup>C000</sup> Husband's Full Name WILLIAM ALEXANDER COE (SANDY)  
 This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1860		YADKIN	NC	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	28	MAY	1880		YADKIN	NC	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence  
 Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father ARNOLD COE Mother's Maiden Name MARY CHILDERS

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY E. HINSHAW

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1863		YADKIN	NC	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Her Father JESSE Mother's Maiden Name ELIZA BROWN

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 <u>JOHN SAMUEL</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1881				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 <u>LILLIE</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>WILLIAM PATTERSON HALL</u>	Birth	15	JAN	1882		YADKIN	NC	WILLIAM
		Mar.	18	DEC	1906		DAVIE	NC	b. 8 July 1866
		Death	26	AM	1967	Elkin			2-23 July 1947
		Burial				ELKIN VALLEY			s/o Phillip + Lucinda
M	3	Birth	29	DEC	1883		GRAYSON	VA	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 268, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE  
 GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

## Rites Today For Davie Slayer, Wife

Mocksville. — Joint funeral services will be held today for J. F. Williams, 76, and his wife Molly, about 45. Williams shot his wife to death Tuesday, then turned the same weapon on himself and blasted the top of his head off, according to Davie Sheriff Paul Foster.

Services will be conducted at 3 p. m. at Bethlehem Methodist Church with Revs. J. S. Folger and J. W. Vestal in charge.

Sheriff Foster said that the couple, married only about four months, had been having arguments which grew out of apparent jealousy on the part of Mr. Williams.

Tuesday morning Mrs. Williams started in the back door of their home near Smith Grove. The sheriff said, and as she stepped in the house a shotgun blast tore off the right side of her head. A few minutes later Mr. Williams killed himself with the same shotgun.

Coroner G. V. Green ruled the double death a clear case of murder and suicide, and said no inquest would be held.

Mr. Williams was a native of Davie County and had lived there all his life. He is survived by two sons, G. T. Williams of Mocksville, Route 3; and S. F. Williams of Mocksville, Route 4; four daughters, Mrs. Wiley Ellis of Cooleman, Mrs. Brax, Allen of Mocksville, Route 3, Mrs. Glenn Cornazer of Advance, Route 4, and Mrs. Taft Robertson of Mocksville, Route 3; 28 grandchildren, and 10 great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Williams was a native of Wilkes County but had lived near here for the last 10 years. She was married twice before wedding Mr. Williams, to John Pruitt and John Beeding, both of whom died. Survivors include three sons, in orphanages at Raleigh and Thomasville, and a daughter who lives in Thurmond.

## Nathan B. White, 57, Succumbs Near Dobson

Pilot Mountain. — Nathan Brady White, 57, prominent farmer of Dobson, Route 1, died unexpectedly yesterday afternoon following a heart attack.

Survivors include the wife, Mrs. Roxie White, two daughters, Miss Ruby White of the home, and Miss Opal White of Greensboro; three sons, Kermit White, Ray White, Dobson, Route 1, and Claude White of Mount Airy; two sisters, Mrs. Jack Wilmoth of Dobson and Mrs. Lally Jones of Greensboro; and two brothers, W. T. White of Elkin and Abe White of Dobson.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete. The body will remain at the Cox Funeral Home until 3 p. m. today.

## Funeral Will Be Today For Mrs. J. T. Mitchell

Hickory. — Funeral services for Mrs. James T. Mitchell, Hickory, will be conducted at 2 p. m. today.

## Elkin Man Dies After Amputation

Elkin. — William Patterson Hall, 81, for 40 years a resident here, died at noon yesterday in the Elkin Hospital, following the amputation of his leg.

Mr. Hall, son of Philip and Cinda Spicer Hall, had been ill six years.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Lillie C. Hall; and the following children, Mrs. Sid Waldrum, Mrs. E. D. Shumate, Mrs. Dean Garris Kerley, Ed Mark, and Arcus Hall, all of Elkin; Robert Hall of Charlottesville, Va.; and James Hall, of Baltimore, Md.; 20 grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a. m. tomorrow at the Elkin Valley Baptist Church with Rev. J. L. H. Powers, Rev. Grant Cotaren, and Rev. Grover Tilley officiating. Interment will be in the church cemetery. The body will remain at the Hayes Speas Funeral Home until tomorrow morning.

## Norlina Bank Approved By State Commission

Raleigh (AP). — Application of the Peoples Bank of Norlina was approved yesterday by the State Banking Commission.

Appearing before the commission to ask for the granting of the application was John Kerr, Warrenton, Warren representative in the legislature and former House speaker. He is one of six incorporators.

Other incorporators are M. K. Fearing, R. L. Taylor, P. E. Brauer, W. K. Delbridge, and T. P. Hooks, all of Norlina.

The commission earlier yesterday approved an application of the Citizens Bank of Charlotte to accept checking accounts.

## Stubborn Grim Reaper Finally Gets His Man

Phenix City, Ala. (AP). — Death finally whipped Isiah Sims, Hatcheechubbee, Ala., Negro yesterday, but the fight went three long rounds.

Russell County Deputy Albert Fuller said Sims was struck by a truck, the driver picked up Sims to rush him to a doctor. En route the truck ran off the road and into a creek. Sims drowned.

## Negro-White Services

Aurora (AP). — Members of white and Negro churches in this section of Eastern Carolina held joint services and have assisted one another in church building programs in a practical demonstration of racial tolerance, Mrs. M. A. Paul, Jr., director of children's work in Campbell's Creek Church near here, has reported.

## Weather Data

(For local forecast, see Page 1).  
Weather Conditions: A high pressure area now centered over West Virginia and part of Virginia continues to cause cool, dry air over the Carolinas.

Forecast for North Carolina and South Carolina: Fair with mod-

## H. A. Krites Dies at 79 In County

Henry Augusta Krites, 79, died at 4:10 p. m. yesterday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. H. L. Windsor, Winston-Salem, Route 2.

He had been seriously ill since Saturday.

He was born April 12, 1868, in Davidson County, a son of the late Henry and Charity Painter Krites. He was a member of the New Philadelphia Moravian Church and for a number of years had been employed by the Forsyth Furniture lines, having retired some time ago.

He had lived in this city since 1912.

His first wife was the former Miss Cornelia Crouse who died in 1918. He was later married to Miss Pauline Smith who died in 1940.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. H. L. Windsor, Route 2, and Mrs. J. W. Thompson, Winston-Salem; two sons, B. E. Krites, Winston-Salem, and P. M. Krites, Reidsville; 14 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Katie Mullican, Clemmons; and one brother, George W. Krites, Winston-Salem.

The body will remain at Vogler's Funeral Chapel until 10 a. m. Friday, when it will be taken to the New Philadelphia Moravian Church to lie in state from 10:30 until 11 a. m.

Services will be conducted at 11 a. m. by Rev. Howard Foltz, Rev. J. P. Crouch, and Rev. Oscar Hartman.

## Initial Session Today Of Justice Commission

Raleigh (AP). — Initial meeting of a commission appointed to study the administration of justice in this State will be held at 11 a. m. today in the Supreme Court room.

Associate Justice W. A. Devin of the State Supreme Court, chairman of the commission, which was authorized by this year's General Assembly, will preside over the organizational meeting. Governor Cherry plans to attend.

There are 23 members of the commission, which is to report back to the 1949 General Assembly, via the Governor.

## Gildersleeve Is Dad, Prematurely in March

Hollywood (AP). — Harold Peary is a papa.

The comedian, known to radio fans as the Great Gildersleeve, and his wife, the former Gloria Holliday, radio actress, announced that their son, Page, was born prematurely March 9.

They also announced they were married secretly at Tijuana, Mexico, July 8, 1946, and were married again June 24, 1947, at Yerington, Nev., after Peary's divorce from his first wife, Betty, became final June 20.

## George W. Miller, 75, Dies in Wilke

North Wilkesboro. — Gear Miller, 75-year-old retired, and farmer, died early yesterday at his home on North Wilke Route 3.

He was born July 16, 1868, son of the late Alexander Sarah Miller.

He had been in ill health approximately five months.

Mr. Miller was a school teacher for 35 years, a veteran of Spanish-American War; member of the Fishing Creek Baptist Church.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Fishing Creek Baptist Church at 3 p. m. Thursday with Rev. C. J. Poole and Rev. H. J. Ford.

Survivors include his wife, Leo M. Miller; three daughters, Mrs. Mabel Smithey and Ruth Miller, both of the home, and Miss Joye Miller, Indiana; four sons, M. A. Miller, Yetteville, Ark., W. A. Miller, North Wilkesboro, G. W. Miller, North Wilkesboro, R. A. Miller, Greensboro, Mrs. Eli Barnett, Wilkesboro, Route 2; and a brother, C. C. Miller, Sparks, Nev.

## ASHER MORGAN

Funeral services for Asher Morgan, 77, of 1838 Brantley St. were held at 4 p. m. yesterday at the home with Dr. Franke officiating. Burial was in Mt. Sinai Cemetery.

Mr. Morgan died Tuesday at a local hospital after an illness of two days.

## L. L. GARNER

Thomasville. — A short funeral service for Louis L. Garner, resident of Hodgkin Street, Edison, High Point, Route 2, was held at the home at 9 a. m. today. The funeral proper will be conducted at Gilead Baptist Church in Jonesville, S. C. at 3 p. m.

Mr. Garner died in a Guilford sanatorium at 7:30 Tuesday after an illness of months.

## BRANTLEY SAYLOR

Funeral services for Brantley Saylor, 64, of Pfafftown will be held at the home at 1:30 today and at the Pfafftown Church of Christ at 2 p. m. Rev. C. H. Hutchins and Rev. John Kiser officiate. Burial will be in church cemetery.

Mr. Saylor died unexpectedly his home Tuesday morning.

## WOMEN who feel NERVOUS

caused by functional 'middle-age' nervous, irritable clammy feeling due to the functional 'middle-age' period peculiar to women (35 yrs. & over) Try Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound to relieve all symptoms! It also has what Doct call a stomachic tonic effect!

LYDIA E. PINKHAM'S VEGETABLE COMPOUND

7-11-48

SWAIM	Henry Ward	(H)	1897	1931
	Lillie O'Neal Woodruff	(W)	1901	1954
	Helen Grace		8-24-1925	12-2-1925
	Vernon Wade	(H)	6-25-1916	3-25-1962
	Marie C.	(W)	6-28-1918	
	Alvis	(H)	10-25-1922	7-27-1962
	Ruby Settle	(W)	6-14-1922	3-3-1973
THARP	Mary Jane		6-12-1864	8-8-1878
THOMPSON	A. A.	(H)	6-21-1888	2-14-1934
	Emma Frances Bryant	(W)	10-4-1869	12-3-1948
	K. M.		2-1-1859	1-16-1934
	Grover L.	(WWI)	10-15-1889	9-16-1953
TRIPLER	Rufus C.		11-18-1850	3-11-1910
	Rev. Rufus Carson		1-24-1900	2-6-1959
	Donnie W. (s. R.C.-Ella)		1948	1957
	Joel Trent		12-10-1900	2-5-1954
TULBERT	Infant (s. E.D.-S.N.)		1899	1899
	Oarly (s. E.D.-S.N.)		1901	1902
TUCKER	John W.	(H)	1903	
	Ollie M.	(W)	1909	1963
	Mary D.		6-4-1879	1-27-1966
	Arlie J.	(H)	1936	1967
	Shirley L.	(W)	1941	
	Lonnie M. Pearl C.		8-15-1906 4-20-1911	11-12-1949
UNDERWOOD	P. H.	(H)	1854	1924
	Carrie C. Mock	(W)	1868	1943
	Anderson	(H)	2-13-1898	6-28-1932
	Leona V.	(W)	11-5-1901	4-3-1920
VANHOY	John R.	(H)	6-8-1906	
	Gertha V.	(W)	10-6-1909	12-13-1967
	Judy Ann	(dau)	1-24-1943	6-19-1944
	Rosie Nell		5-15-1890	12-25-1976
VANZANT	Enoch C.	(H)	11-9-1834	1879
	Sarah A.	(W)	1-15-1842	5-23-1932
	Rufus	(s)	4-12-1861	6-14-1881
VESTAL	Edward M.	(H)	8-11-1899	6-19-1942
	Rosa B.	(W)	8-3-1909	
	Ira W.	(H)	1862	1933
	Nancy Jane	(W)	1868	1929
	Pete	(H)	1-26-1895	5-20-1934
	Daisy	(W)	8-9-1897	4-3-1971 No 06 11
	Tandy		12-15-1868	4-4-1937
	Sarah		4-22-1870	7-19-1932
	Homer E.		7-14-1920	
	Alvie W.		5-7-1917	7-4-1942
	James Ernest		1971	1971

VESTAL (continued)	Richard Allen		1929	1970
	Luther Gene		11-7-1941	7-29-1957
	William McKinly	(H)	11-27-1897	3-17-1950
	Ina J. Kenney	(W)	7-2-1909	12-18-1971
	Elmer Lee	(H)	9-10-1913	8-12-1963
	Dinie Macemore	(W)	7-23-1915	
WALDRUP	Margret Ellen		3-13-1919	5-19-1969
	Sidney David	(H)	4-8-1888	10-15-1950
	Sarah Hall	(W)	11-6-1892	12-1-1969
WATTS	Leanner		1826	1908
WEATHERMAN	Wiley		12-13-1854	9-15-1928
	Mary Arland		10-14-1852	9-6-1952
	Miles Anderson		1-9-1893	3-20-1970
	Mittie Ina		11-3-1897	9-21-1971
	Robert L.	(H)	12-24-1911	1-18-1975
	Daisy L.	(W)	9-14-1914	
	Wiley S.	(H)	5-6-1884	3-2-1967
	Margrette E.	(W)	4-14-1894	12-16-1958
	James W.	(H)	4-1-1916	11-14-1952
	Mary Lee L.	(W)	4-12-1925	12-11-1965
WHITT	Mary E.		1-8-1865	7-12-1926
	Minnie Lee (dau. W.B.-M.E.)		1901	1920
	Wiley B.		1865	1948
WHITTINGTON	Ellen A. (w. Rents)		12-5-1872	12-5-1879
WILES	W. Jake	(H)	6-17-1912	
	Sarah G.	(W)	8-20-1905	12-10-1962
WINTERS	Arthur	(H)	3-6-1912	9-11-1975
	Mae Evans	(W)	10-16-1912	
WOLFE	J. H.	(H)	1855	1934
	Carrie L.	(W)	11-9-1864	6-1-1919
	John Thomas	(s)	10-28-1892	7-4-1907
	Hubert Kent	(H)	11-11-1882	12-31-1956
	Verna T.	(W)	6-6-1891	11-9-1962
	James A.		2-14-1932	5-25-1963
	Charles Lee, Jr.	(H)	12-27-1897	11-21-1962
	Hallie P.	(W)	5-11-1898	10-24-1968
	Robert E.		8-20-1922	11-6-1922
	James Roger	(WWII)	9-12-1920	1-23-1973
Ralph	(Korea)	2-23-1927	12-20-1976	
WOOD	Samuel William	(H)	6-16-1928	12-13-1964
	Hettie Lee	(W)	12-13-1934	
	Cynthia		1961	1961
	Ernest W.	(H)	4-23-1923	4-14-1975
	Disa R.	(W)	5-6-1919	
WRIGHT	Mary E. (Lizza)		10-10-1894	11-24-1973
YATES	Nancy (w. Henry)		8-30-1810	11-11-1875

## Memorial Rites Set For Marine

A memorial service for Marine Capt. William C. Clay III of Henderson, formerly of Winston-Salem, will be at 3:30 p. m. today at the First Baptist Church in Henderson. He was reported missing in action after a low-level bombing mission in Vietnam April 13. He was a pilot.

Surviving are two brothers, J. H. and Richard T. Clay of Winston-Salem; a sister, Mrs. T. C. Pennell of Winston-Salem; and his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Clay Sr. of 343 Knollwood Street.

### Mrs. William P. Hall

ELKIN — Mrs. Lillie Coe Hall, 82, of Jonesville, widow of William P. Hall, died yesterday at Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital.

She was born in Yadkin County to Sandy and Mary Hinshaw Coe. She was a member of Mineral Springs Baptist Church.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Mazie Shumate of Jonesville and Mrs. Dean Garris of High Point; six sons, Kerly, Ed and Mark Hall of Elkin, Robert Hall of South Boston, Va., Jim and Arcus Hall of Ronda; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Sara Waldrup of Jonesville and a half sister, Mrs. Daisy Vestal of Jonesville.

The funeral will be at 11 a. m. Friday at the Mineral Springs Baptist Church. Burial will be in the Elkin Valley Baptist Church Cemetery. The body is at Alexander-Stevenson Funeral Home.

### John A. Hutchins

SALISBURY — John Archie Hutchins, 80, of 300 Division Avenue, East Spencer, died Tuesday at Rowan Memorial Hospital.

He was born in Forsyth County to John Quincy and Mary Carlton Hutchins. He was a retired foreman of machinists for the Southern Railway and was a member of the Spencer First Baptist Church.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mattie Simpson Snider Hutchins; a son, John H. of Greenville; two stepsons, Lawrence

### Mrs. Odell Dimmette Odell Dimmette

NORTH WILKESBORO — A double funeral for Mr. and Mrs. Odell Herman Dimmette of North Wilkesboro, Rt. 2, will be at 11 a. m. Friday at Rachel Baptist Church. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mr. and Mrs. Dimmette were killed Tuesday in a truck collision. The bodies are at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home.

### James M. Dunkley

DANBURY — The funeral for James Morris Dunkley, 25, of Stuart, Va., Rt. 3, will be at 2 p. m. today at Creasy's Chapel Methodist Church. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mr. Dunkley died Tuesday. The body is at home.

### Martin B. Summerlin

The funeral for Martin B. Summerlin, 51, of 724 Street will be at 3:30 p. m. today at Voglers Chapel with Masonic rites at Oaklawn Memorial.

Mr. Summerlin died at Baptist Hospital. He had been in declining health for some time and spent eight weeks in the hospital.

He was born in Waynesville to Oscar H. and Thornton Summerlin. He was employed by Swaim Street of High Point as a sales representative in this area. He was a member of the Pioneer Masonic Lodge and a member of the York Rite Bodies, the Shrine, was past patron of W. C. Kearns Chapter

# PAUL ROS



NORTHSIDE SHOPPING CENT



...tly New!  
...ath Ensemble

1000

...th ensemble . . . straw in  
...or. . . it consists of—lined  
...ssue box, wastebasket, soap



## State Report On Road Deaths

RALEIGH (AP)—The North Carolina Department of Motor Vehicles' report of highway deaths and injuries from midnight to 4 p.m. Monday:

Killed—0.  
Injured (rural)—26.  
Killed this year—1,618.  
Killed to date last year — 1,711.  
Injured to Oct. 1, 1969 — 42,635.  
Injured to Oct. 1, 1968 — 39,379.

### CLAUDE SALES HALL

FIELDVALE, Va. — funeral for Claude Sale 64, of 19 Eight Street, at 2 p.m. today at Funeral Chapel. Burial in the family cemetery; Charity. He died Sunday.

### THOMAS MORGAN ROOPE

NORTH WILKESBORO — The funeral for Thomas Roope, 90, of Hays, Rt. 6, at 2 p.m. today at Grove Baptist Church. Burial will be in Oak Ridge Church cemetery. He died Sunday.

### MISS DOROTHY PORTER

HIGH POINT — Miss D. Porter, 74, of 1613 Ward died yesterday at High Memorial Hospital. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Cumby Funeral Home. Burial will be in Floral Park. She was born in Anson and was a member of a Road Baptist Church. There are no immediate survivors.

### MRS. ARTHUR H. QUATE

HIGH POINT — The funeral for Mrs. Mattie Leonard Quate, 78, of High Point, will be at 2 p.m. today at the funeral chapel. Burial in Centre Friends Church. She died Sunday.

### MRS. JACOB SMITH

Mrs. Agnes Brown Smith, 2416 Pickford Court, of Jacob Smith, died at Kate Biting Reym Memorial Hospital. The funeral will be at Howard Robinson Home pending arrangement. She was born in Davie and had lived in Winston for 45 years. She was a member of Goler Metropolitan A.M. Church.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Lovie S. Kirkpatrick, Fresno, Calif., and Mrs. S. Leach of the home; sons, Dr. C. N. Smith, Greensboro and Edward of Winston-Salem.

### WILLIAM ARNOLD WALKER

REIDSVILLE — The funeral for William Arnold Walker, 105 Carter Street, will be at 2 p.m. today at Carmel United Methodist Church. Burial will be in church cemetery. He died Sunday.

### MRS. FRANKLIN WOOD

YADKINVILLE — funeral for Mrs. Mattie Wooten, 88, of Hampton 2, widow of Franklin Wood, will be at 3 p.m. today

## Area and State

### DAVID H. BLAIR JR.

HIGH POINT — David Hunt Blair, 50, of Saint Croix, Virgin Islands, died of natural causes yesterday at Cabarrus Memorial Hospital in Concord. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. today at Springfield Friends Meeting House. The body will be cremated.

He was born in Guilford County to David and Adelaide Cannon Blair and was a member of Springfield Friends Meeting. He was a graduate of Princeton University and was a professional writer.

Mr. Blair was a former dean of foreign students at Princeton University and was the first dean of women at Princeton. He was a veteran of World War II and was a major in the U. S. Army.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Carolyn F. Blair; two sons, David H. Blair III, and Anthony C. Blair of Princeton, N. J.; and his mother, of Concord.

The body is at Sechrest Funeral Home.

### ELMER B. MOORE SR.

REIDSVILLE — Graveside services for Elmer B. Moore Sr., 74, of Reidsville will be at 11 a.m. today at Greenview Cemetery. He died Sunday.

### E. FRANKLIN MIZE

LEXINGTON — The funeral for E. Franklin Mize, 46, of Lexington will be at 3 p.m. today at Erlanger Baptist Church. Burial will be in the city cemetery. He died Sunday.

### CLAUDE TAYLOR THOMPSON

LENOIR — Claude Taylor Thompson, 54, of Lenoir, died Sunday in a local hospital. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. today at Tabernacle Advent Christian Church. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

He was born in Mecklenburg County, Va., to Felix M. and Millie Taylor Thompson. He was a retired fireman.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Florence Ballew Thompson, a daughter, Mrs. Everett Haney of Lenoir; his mother of Lenoir; and two brothers, Carl H. Thompson of Lenoir and Leonard M. Thompson of Valdese.

The body is at Lenoir Funeral Home.

### MRS. SUE H. CLINE

STATESVILLE — Mrs. Sue Hollar Cline, 77, of Statesville died Sunday at Iredell Memorial Hospital. The funeral will be at 11 a.m. today at Broad Street United Methodist Church. A graveside service will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Greenwood Cemetery in Clarksville, Tenn.

Surviving are two sons, Clay H. Cline of Statesville and C. Vernon Cline of Wilmington, Del.

The body is at Nicholson Funeral Home.

### RALPH BYRON STRASSNER

GRANITE FALLS — Ralph Byron Strassner, 52, of Granite Falls, Rt. 3, died of natural causes Sunday at his home. The body is at Greer-McPhaul Funeral Home in Lenoir pending arrangements.

He was born in New York to Henry Roland and Orpha Croser Strassner. He was the owner and operator of the Flower Box here. He was a member of the Rock Chapel Church of God.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Louise Bricks Strassner, a daughter, Miss Mary Louise Strassner of the home; three sons, Phillip Strassner of Alexandria, Va., and Dean and Durwood Strassner of the home; a sister, Mrs. Welcome Nix of Batesville, Ark.; and three brothers, Warren Strassner of Charlotte and Durwood and Howard Strassner of Rochester, N. Y.

### PRESTON STYERS

SALISBURY — Preston Styers, 81, of Spencer died Saturday at his home. The funeral will be at 3 p.m. today at Oakdale Baptist Church. Burial will be in Rowan Memorial Park.

He was born in Davidson County to Samuel and Amanda Butler Styers and was a member of Oakdale Baptist Church. He was a retired railroad employe.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mattie Styers; a daughter, Mrs. Paul E. Barber of Spencer; and two half sisters, Mrs. Addie Rimer of Salisbury, Rt. 8, and Mrs. Maude Brooks of Hilltop Rest Home.

The body is at Summersett Funeral Home.

### ZOLLIE F. HAMBY

### MRS. SIDNEY D. WALDRUP

ELKIN — Mrs. Sarah Hall Waldrup, 77, of 110 Hillcrest Street, Jonesville, widow of Sidney D. Waldrup, died yesterday at Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital. The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Mineral Springs Baptist Church. Burial will be in the Jonesville Cemetery.

She was born in Wilkes County to Mr. and Mrs. Will Hall and was a member of Mineral Springs Baptist Church.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Coy Wood of Elkin; six sons, Bill Waldrup of Jonesville, Rt. 1; Charlie and Lester Waldrup of Jacksonville Beach, Fla.; Roy Waldrup of New London, Edward Waldrup of Fort Riley, Kan. and Junior Waldrup of the U. S. Army stationed in Germany; two half sisters, Mrs. Dean Garris of East Bend and Mrs. E. D. Shumate of Jonesville; and five half brothers, Kerley, Mark and Ed Hall of Elkin and James and Arcus Hall of Ronda.

The body is at Warren-Miller Funeral Home.

### ROBERT D. MORRISON

STATESVILLE — Robert D. Morrison, 59, of Statesville, Rt. 3, died of natural causes yesterday at Davis Hospital. The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Perth Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church at Troutman. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

He was born in Iredell County to Sidney and Emma Gabriel Morrison and was a furniture worker.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Nellie Lawson Morrison; a daughter, Mrs. Lester Swafford of Charlotte; a son, Rt. 2, Melvin Morrison of Jacksonville, Fla.; a sister, Mrs. Ray Tess of Haines City, Fla.; four half sisters, Mrs. Roy Ballard and Mrs. Lola Wilhelm of Statesville; Mrs. Mattie McAllister of Davidson and Mrs. Vera Douglas of Maiden; and two half brothers, Blake Morrison of Melbourne, Fla.

Subj: Childress  
Date: Tuesday, March 14, 2000 8:09:34 PM  
From: gatha@earthlink.net  
To: judyscard@aol.com

Dear Judy,

Thank you so much for the prompt response. Have some of the info but much of it I don't.

Some of my records do not match with yours, tho.

I have -----Jonathon Childress b. circa 1810 Stokes Co.  
NC

married June 15, 1834

Surry Co. NC

Rebecca Wood b. circa 1810

daughter of Robert and Sallie Wood

Their children Letitia b. circa 1837 m. Jessie Marion

James F. b. March 1838 d. January 21,

1879 buried Otterville, MO

married November 24, 1858

Elizabeth Ann Martin [my

great-grandparents]

Nancy b. ca. 1840

married Arnold Cole

Henry B. b. ca. 1843

Martin Wm. b. 1844

married August 16, 1868

Nancy Jane Taylor

Charity E. b. ca. 1849

married Alex E. Whitlock

Richard E. b. ca. 1852

Rebecca C. b. ca. 1851

married Joseph S. Mabe

Have more information on this line if you are interested.

Again, Many Thanks. Agatha

Agatha F. Dunham

508 W. Hwy. A

Otterville, Missouri 65348

660-366-4643

----- Headers -----

Return-Path: <gatha@earthlink.net>

Received: from rly-st01.mx.aol.com (rly-st01.mail.aol.com [172.31.36.134]) by air-

3/15/0

America Online : JudySCard

Page 1

Jan. 28, 1991

Rita Maberry  
P.O. Box 837  
Dumfries, Va. 24236

Dear Sir:

I wanted to share these copies of my grandparents bible records with your journal and others that may be interested. My mother doesn't remember what happened to the bible, but luckily she salvaged these pages.

My grandmother was Ella Demarist May Baumgardner, born 27 Sept. 1879 in Tobaccobille, NC. For some reason, unknown to any of us, her father Daniel Evander Baumgardner, dropped the Baum from his name after his first marriage to Mariah Marshall in Forsyth Co., NC. But, my grandmother felt strongly about the correct spelling and pronunciation.

The Sullivan and Folden in these records were close friends, not relatives.

Martin W. Childress, born 1844 in Surry Co., NC, was the son of Jonathan and Sallie (Wood) Childress. Martin was a lumberman killed by a falling tree about 3 months before my grandfather was born in the Fort Chiswell Dist. of Wythe Co., VA. Nancy Jane later married James Jackson Davis.

Jane Reed Taylor was married to Pleasant Coleman Taylor and was the daughter of Jonathan and Eliza (Sanders/Saunders) Tharp of Surry Co., NC. Pleasant Taylor was a mail carrier (by horseback) from Max Meadows to Fort Chiswell, VA until his death 24 May 1893.

Nancy Jane (Taylor) and son John Newman Childress died in McDowell Co., WV and buried in Dorey Furnace Cemetary in Pulaski, VA with her mother Jane Reed Taylor. A power pole pylon is in Jane 's grave.

Rita Maberry  
P.O. Box 837  
Damascus, VA 24236

*file*

Bible records from John Newman & Ella Demarist May (Baumgardner) Childress.

pp. 1

This is to certify that John N. Childress and Elley D.M. Gardner were united in Holy Matrimony at Pulaski City, Va on the 25 day of December in the year of our Lord 1901. In Presence of Wm. Childress (brother)

Signed. Rev. Jones

pp. 2

Family Record

James Jackson Davis Borne Oct. 22, 1862  
Wm. J. Childress Borne Aug. 13, 1869 (my grandfathers brother)  
Nannie J. Taylor Borne July 3, 1858 (my gr grandmother, was 1 mo. in 1850 census)  
Elley D.M. Gardner Borne Sept. 27, 1880  
Laura Reganey Childress Died Jan. 27, 1879 (my grandfather's sister)  
Laura Reganey Childress Borne Aug. 23, 1877  
John Newman Childress June 23, 1882 (my grandfather)  
Flossey E. Sullivan June 6, 1894  
Nannie Gladys Childress Oct. 17, 1902 (my mother)  
John W. Childress Feb. 22, 1904  
James Monroe Childress June 15, 1906  
Lacy Howard Childress Nov. 22, 1908  
and Harry Tracy Childress November 22, 1908  
T.B. Childress Borne November 22, 1911 (Terry Bruffey)  
Mary Magdalene Childress April 1, 1914

Jane Reed Taylor died Aug. 30, 1915 (my gr gr grandmother)

Viola Childress Borne August 2, 1917 (ch. by Minnie Craig)  
Mildred Aretta Childress Borne March 26, 1920 ( " " )  
James Jackson Davis Died March 2, 1916  
Leonard Other Childress Borne Jan. 2, 1923 ( " " )

pp. 3

Memorandum

Marrige

Mairton W. Childress and Nanie J. Taylor was marride Aug. 16, 1868 (my gr. grandparents)  
Patrick Sullivan and Rose L. Folden was Maired June 21, 1893  
James J. Davis and Nannie J. Childress was maired Dec. 28, 1892  
John N. Childress and Elley Gardner was maired Dec. 25, 1901  
Minnie Craig and John N. Childress were married Nov. 20, 1919

Nannie J. Davis died Nov. 1926 (Nancy Jane)

William J. Childress Died Oct. 15, 1925

Lucy A. Craig Died Nov. 14, 1926 (sister to Minnie Craig)

John N. Childress Died Dec. 3, 1936

Ella D.M. Childress Died Aug. 13, 1956

Nancy Jane Taylor Died Aug. 30, 1915 (this was Jane Reed Taylor)

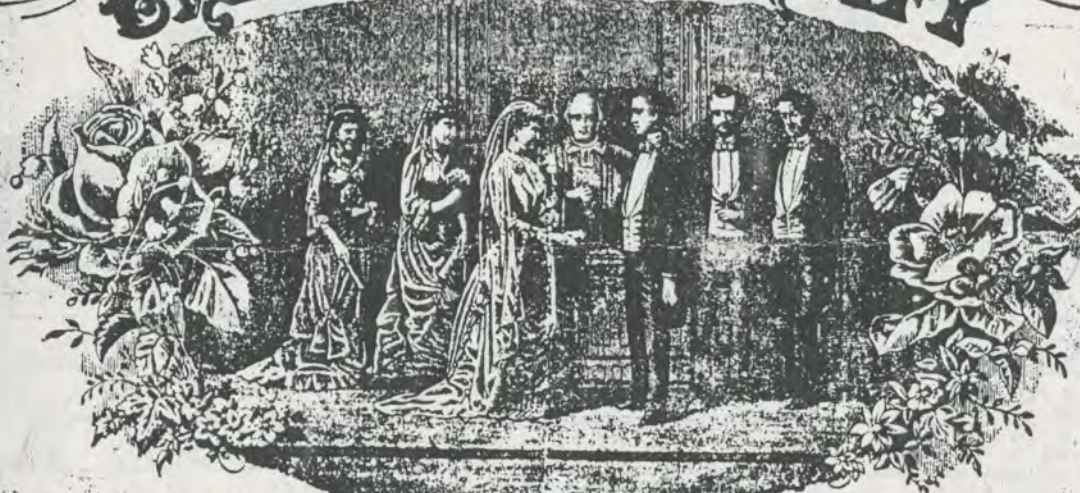
James Jackson Davis Died Mar. 3, 1916

pp. 4

June 15, 1905 (this may have been Daniel E. Baumgardner, my gr grandfather, he died about this time.)

WHAT THEREFORE GOD HATH JOINED TOGETHER LET NOT MAN PUT ASUNDER

# THIS IS TO CERTIFY



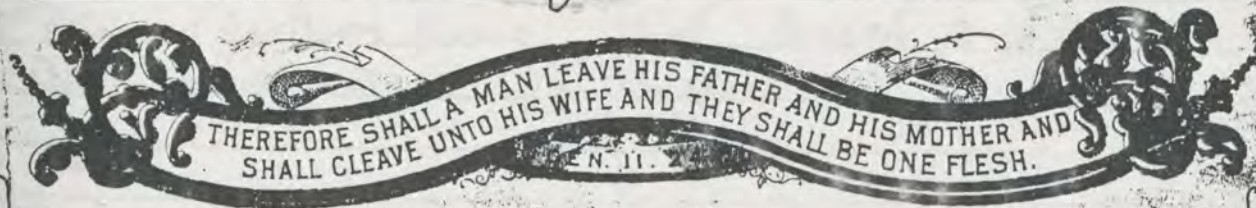
That *John W. Childress*  
and *Elley D. M. Gardner*  
WERE UNITED BY ME IN



At *Pulaski City Va* on the *25* day of  
*December* In the year of our Lord 1901,

In Presence of *Wm. Childress Brother*

Signed *Rev. Jones*



# FAMILY RECORD

Name.	Place of Birth.
James Jackson Davis	Born Oct. 22, 1862
Chas. J. Childress	Born Aug. 13, 1869
Harris J. Taylor	Born July 3, 1858
Elley D. M. Gardner	Born Sept. 27, 1880
Laura Beaman Childress	Died Jan 27, 1879
Laura R. Childress	Born Aug 23, 1877
<del>John ...</del>	<del>June 23, 1884</del>
Florence E. Sullivan	Born June 10, 1894
Mamie Gladys Childress	Born Oct. 17, 1902
John W. Childress	Born Feb. 22, 1904
James Monroe Childress	Born June 15, 1906
Kacy Howard Childress	Born Nov. 29, 1908
and Harry Tracy Childress	Born November 22, 1908
T. B. Childress	Born November 22, 1911
Mary Magdalene Childress	Born April 1, 1914
Gene Reed Taylor	Died Aug 30, 1915
Viola Childress	Born August 2, 1917
Mildred Arlette Childress	Born March 26, 1920
James Jackson Davis	Died March 2, 1916
Leonard Deber Childress	Born Jan. 2, 1923

# FAMILY RECORD

Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Date of Death.
<del>19</del>	Minnie Craig	<del>188</del>
<del>19</del>	John Childress married 1880 1919	1880 1919
	<del>19</del>	June 15 1905
	<del>19</del>	June 9 1915 died August 30 1915
	<del>19</del>	G. B. Davis died March 3
	<del>19</del>	
	<del>19</del>	

2-2-23  
OCR NO 04

HUSBAND Robert Wood

50-60 yr. 1830 Surry Co. NC Census  
60-70 yr. 1840 Surry Co. NC

Husband	
Wife	
Ward Examiners	1. _____ 2. _____
State or Mission	

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Sallie

20-40 yr. 1830 Surry Co. NC  
20-40 yr. 1840 " " "  
50 yr. 1850 " " " (Susannah's Charity 24 yr.)

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI  
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 X F	Wood, Rebecca C.			1807/11			NC	15 Jun. 1834 Surry Co. NC Jonathan Childress			77 yr. Mar. 1884 Wythe Co. VA
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER  
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY  
 GROUP  
 RECORD





ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER.  
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794  
 .To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

LABORER

HUSBAND Jonathan Childress/Childers

49yr. 1850 Surry Co. NC Census 1840 Surry Co. - 30-40yr.  
 60yr. 1860 Yadkin Co. NC "  
 70yr. 1870 Wythe Co. VA "  
 80yr. 1880 " "  
 d. a pauper

Husband Laborer  
 Wife

Born c. 1800 Place Stokes Co. NC  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 15 June 1834 Place Surry Co. NC  
 Died Aft. 1880 Place \_\_\_\_\_ (No record of death)

Ward 1.  
 Examiners 2.  
 Stake or Mission

HUSBAND'S FATHER Benjamin Childress (?)

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Lucy Walker (?)

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Rebecca C. Wood

39yr. 1850 Surry Co. NC Census 1840 Surry Co. - 20-30yr.  
 47yr. 1860 Yadkin Co. NC "  
 61yr. 1880 Wythe Co. VA " , living w/ gr. dau.  
 NC

Born c. 1807/11 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died Mar. 1884 Place Wythe Co. VA (Ft. Chiswell Dist.) 77yr.  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S MOTHER Sallie Butcher

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
1	F Childress, Louisa	1830	1860	1835	on 1860 census	Surry	NC	8 May 1850 Surry Co. NC Wm. W. Southland	
2	F Letty	13yr.		1837	m. 40 wid.	"	"	19 May 1883 Wythe Co. VA Eble Surratt	21 Apr. 1854 Surry Co.
3	M James F.	12yr.		Mar. 1838		"	"	24 Nov. 1857 Yadkin Co. NC Eliz. Ann (Betsy) Martin	21 Jan. 1879 MO
4	F Nancy	10yr.		1840	ch. Rebecca m. Jos. Make	"	"	19 Nov. 1852 Yadkin Co. NC Arnold Cole / Coe	
5	M Wm. Henry	7yr	16yr.	1843		"	"	21 Sep. 1865 Yadkin Co. NC Milesa C. Reece	
6	M Martin W.	6yr.	13yr.	1844		"	"	16 Aug. 1868 Nancy Jane Taylor	1882
7	F Charity E.	1yr	11yr.	1849		"	"	27 Nov. 1867 Wythe Co. VA Alex H. Whitlock	John Taylor
8	M Richard E.	8yr.		1852		"	"		
9									
10									
11									

SOURCES OF INFORMATION  
 Surry Co. NC Marr. Reg. 1853-1876  
 Surry Co. NC 1850 Census  
 Yadkin Co. NC 1860 "  
 Wythe Co. VA 1870+1880 "

OTHER MARRIAGES  
 Jonathan was living w/ Charity in 1880 in Wythe Co. VA.  
 1860 Yadkin Co. NC Census - Gr. dau. Rebecca C. Coe 10/12yr.  
 was living w/ Jonathan & Rebecca.  
 1870 Wythe Co. VA Census - Susan, 20yr, F, b. NC was  
 living with Jonathan & Letty Childers

MILY  
 LOUP  
 COORD

- ~~1840~~ Surry Co., NC Census - pp. 85 - Jonathan Childers - 1 M, under 5 - 1 M 30-40 yr.; 1 F, under 5, 1 F 5-10 yr., 1 F 20-30 yr.  
 1850 Surry Co., NC Census - N. Div. Rockford Div. - 12/7 - Jonathan Childress, M, 49 yr., md., Laborer, b. NC; Rebecca, F, 39 yr.; Letty, F, 13 yr.;  
 James, M, 12 yr.; Nancy, F, 10 yr.; Henry, M, 7 yr.; Martin, M, 6 yr.; Charity, F, 1 yr.  
 1860 Yadkin Co., NC Census - 6/61 - Boomville - Jonathan Childreth, 60 yr., M, Laborer, Per. Prop. Value \$25., b. NC; Rebecca C., 47 yr., F, b. NC;  
 Wm. H., 16 yr., M, Laborer, b. NC; Martin W., 13 yr., M, b. NC; Charity E., 11 yr., F, b. NC; Richard E., 8 yr., M, b. NC; Rebecca  
 C. Coe, 10/12 yr., F, b. NC; Wm. W. Southerland, 35 yr., M, Laborer, Value \$50., b. NC; Louisa Southerland, 35 yr., M, ~~10~~  
 b. NC; Rufus F. Southerland, 5 yr., M, b. NC.  
 1870 Wythe Co., VA Census - pp. 71 - Fort Chiswell Town - John Childers, 70 yr., M, W, Day Laborer, b. NC, can't read or write;  
 Lettie, 35 yr., F, W, Keeping House, b. NC; Susan, 20 yr., F, W, b. NC.  
 1880 Wythe Co., VA Census - pp. 7 - Fort Chiswell Town - Jonathan Taylor, W, M, 33 yr., md. 1, Farmer, b. VA, F. b. NC, M. b. NC; Charity E.,  
 W, F, 28 yr., wife, md. 1, Keeping House, b. NC, F. b. NC, M. b. NC; John A. Whitlock, W, M, 12 yr., step-son, S, Farm Hand,  
 b. VA, F. b. NC, M. b. NC; Jonathan Childress, W, M, 80 yr., Father-in-law, md. 1, Pauper, b. NC, F. b. NC, M. b. NC.  
 1880 Wythe Co., VA Census - pp. 39 & 40 - Lead Mines Dist. - Joseph Mabe, W, M, 20 yr., md. 1, Works on Farm, b. VA, F. b. VA, M. b. VA;  
 Rebecca, W, F, 20 yr., wife, md. 1, Keeps house, b. NC, F. b. NC, M. b. NC; Ada, W, F, 9/12 yr., Aug., dau., S, b. VA, F. b. VA, M. b. NC;  
 Rebecca Childress, W, F, 61 yr., wife's gr. mother, md. 1, At home, b. NC, F. b. NC, M. b. NC.  
 Wythe Co., VA Death Records - Reel 31, Line 16 - Rebecca Childers, W, F, d. Mar. 1884, Fort Chiswell Dist., Liver Disease, 77 yr., b. not known,  
 p. Robert & Sallie Wood, wife, informant - Jonathan Taylor.  
 Marriage Record - Surry Co., NC - Jonathan Childress & Belson B. Benhow, 500 lbs., 15 June 1834, Jonathan Childress and Rebecca  
 Wood made application for md. lic., (Howe copy)

P.O. Box 837  
Damascus, VA 24236  
24 June 1994

Mr. James E. Cockerham  
425 W. Main St.  
Jonesville, NC 28642-2130

Dear Mr. Cockerham,

I do remember corresponding with you. I hope I can help you some. I am going to enclose some family record sheets of Robert Wood, Thomas Wood, Arnold Coe, Joseph Mabe and one on James Butcher Sr. that I hope you can help fill in the information for me. I would <sup>appreciate</sup> any information you can help with on the Butcher's.

Thomas Wood was in Surry Co., NC 1820 census while Robert Wood was in Stokes Co., NC. I don't believe the Robert Wood in the 1810 Surry Co., NC census was ours; he was too old. But, possibly he was Robert and Thomas's father!? I also agree that Robert and Thomas could be brothers.

In the Rowan Co., NC Vacant Land Entries 1778-1789 by Richard Enochs, the index under Butcher it says to see Matzger (Valentine Matsker, alias). In the index under Metzger (Matsker) it says James - same #3208. Metzger is German for Butcher. Some material enclosed on this.

I seem to come up with more children for Robert and Sallie Wood than you. Maybe I didn't delete the right ones! Also there could be grandchildren and married children at home at that time. Anyway there seem to be an awfully lot of small children in the 1840 Surry Co., NC census.

Jonathan Childress's daughter Nancy married Arnold Coe and their daughter Rebecca's marriage license register of 17 Feb. 1876 in Wythe Co., VA had both Nancy and Arnold noted as dead. Rebecca was living with her grandparents, Jonathan and Rebecca Childress/Childers in the 1860 Yadkin Co., NC census. Then Rebecca (Wood) Childress was living with her granddaughter, Rebecca (Coe) Mabe in the 1880 Wythe Co., VA census and Jonathan Childress was living with their daughter, Charity and John Taylor in the same census. Rebecca (Wood) Childress died Mar. 1884 of liver disease in Wythe Co., VA, but I was unable to locate a death record on John Childress. Jonathan and daughter, Letty, were living together in the 1870 Wythe Co., VA census.

I will try to see if Lands Coe was in Wythe, Smyth, Carroll or Pulaski Cos., VA.

Joseph S. Mabe remarried 5 June 1890 in Wythe Co., VA and was noted as being a widower, so Rebecca died before that date. I couldn't find a record of her death either. My mother said her aunt, Charity (Childress) Taylor raised a girl kin to her named Blanche and another child. On the 1910 Pulaski Co., VA census John & Charity Taylor had a adopted daughter, Blanche Mabe, 12 yrs. old. This Blanche could be Jos. Mabe's Edith B.; the age was right. I couldn't locate the children that Rebecca (Coe) Mabe had in any Wythe Co., VA records. I'll look in some other counties.

**HUSBAND** Arnold Coe (Dead on md. license of dau. in 1876)  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 19 Nov. 1857 Place Yadkin Co., NC (Bond date - 16 Nov. 1857)  
 Died bef. 17 Feb. 1876 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Husband  
 Wife  
 Ward  
 Examiner 1  
2  
 State or  
 Mission

HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** Nancy Childers (Dead on md. lic. of dau. in 1876)  
 Born 1840 Place Surry Co., NC  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died bef. 17 Feb. 1876 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Jonathan Childress WIFE'S MOTHER Rebecca Wood  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS Reuben Shinault md. 19 Oct. 1858 Surry Co., NC ?

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
	Given Names	SURNAME	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO A-OM	DAY MONTH YEAR
1										
F	Rebecca C.				1858	md. 1840		NC	17 Feb. 1876	WYTHE CO. VA Jos. S. Mabe s/o Pleasant & Hannah Mabe
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION  
 Wythe Co., VA md. records  
 Yadkin Co., NC md. records

OTHER MARRIAGES  
 Rebecca living w/ Jonathan & Rebecca Childress in 1860.  
 Yadkin Co., NC census

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
 DATES, 14 Apr 1794

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI.  
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "A" behind the number pertaining to that child.

AILY  
 DUP  
 20RD

OCK NO 0A-031

20yr. 1880 Wythe Co., VA census  
 44yr. 1900 Wythe Co., VA census (m10yr.)  
 54yr. 1910 Wythe Co., VA census (w.61)

**HUSBAND** Joseph S. Mabe m. 21yr. Wythe Co., VA  
 Born Sep. 1855/6 Place Wythe Co., VA  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 17 Feb. 1876 Place Wythe Co., VA  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Husband Laborer  
 Wife \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ward Examiners: 1.  
2.  
 State or Mission \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Pleasant Mabe HUSBAND'S MOTHER Hannah Warner (dead on md. lic.)  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Mary B. Bolt b. Jul. 1870 VA, 29yr. (md. 10yr. in 1900 Wythe Co. census & had 5 ch.) (md. 5 June 1890 Wythe Co., VA)  
 20yr. 1880 Wythe Co., VA census

**WIFE** Rebecca C. Coe m. 18yr. NC  
 Born 1858 Place NC  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died bef. 1900 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Arnold Coe (dead on md. lic. of dau.) WIFE'S MOTHER Nancy Childers (dead on md. lic. of dau.)  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		
1 F	Ada	1880	1900	1910			VA		
2 F	Munll C.	7yr.					"		
3 M	William D.	7yr.	17yr.				"		
4 F	Dixie E.	7yr.					"		
5 M	John T.	13yr.					"		
6 M	James C.	5yr.	15yr.				"		
7 M	Arthur J. B.	3yr.					"		
8 F	Edith B.	1yr.					"		
9									
10									
11									

SOURCES OF INFORMATION \_\_\_\_\_ OTHER MARRIAGES \_\_\_\_\_

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI.  
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER.  
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794

AILY  
 OUP  
 CORD

Gladys Maberry (Mama) - Dixie lived near John & Charity Taylor, Dixie and Charity were Aunt & niece.  
1880 Wythe Co., VA census - Rebecca (Wood) Childress 61 yr. was living with gr. dau., Rebecca Mabe.  
1900 Wythe Co., VA census - Fort Chiswell Dist. - pp. 12, #193/207,  
1910 Wythe Co., VA census - Black Lick Mag. Dist. - pp. 5, #88/89,  
1910 Pulaski Co., VA census - Pulaski, Town, pp. 36B, #590/640 - John Taylor & Charity E. had an adopted dau., Blanche Mabe.  
Wythe Co., VA Marriage Records - Bk. D, pp. 79 - Jos. S. & Rebecca (Cole) Mabe; Also Arnold Cole & Nancy Childers de  
Wythe Co., VA - No marriages found on Jos. Mabe's ch.

21-Dec-93  
WOOD

11:13 AM

WOOD & RELATED FAMILIES IN NORTH CAROLINA

14-25

DATE	NAME	ACRES	PROPERTY COUNTY	COMMENTS
<b>EARLY SETTLERS:</b>				
1772	ABRAHAM WOOD	TAX LIST	SURRY	
1774	JOHN WOOD	TAX LIST	SURRY	NAME CROSSED OUT - ARMSTRONG'S LIST
1774	ABRAHAM WOOD	TAX LIST	SURRY	AND SON ABRAHAM WOOD - ARMSTRONG'S LIST
1774	NATHANIEL WOOD	TAX LIST	SURRY	BENJAMIN CLEVELAND'S LIST
17NOV1774	EDMOND WOOD	100	SURRY	WIFE REBECAH (HODGES) GIFT FROM FATHER WELCOME W. HODGES EAST SIDE JOSEPH'S CR. ... EAST SIDE LOGAN'S CR.
1775	EDMOND WOOD	TAX LIST	SURRY	ABRAHAM CRESSON'S LIST
1775	ELIAS WOOD	TAX LIST	SURRY	AND NATHANIEL WOOD - BENJAMIN CLEVELAND'S LIST
4MAY1784	WILLIAM WOOD	200	SURRY	WF. SARAH - SOLD TO ISAAC CLOUD ON LITTLE BEAVER CR.
1784-87	EDMOND WOOD	CENSUS	SURRY	+ 21 YR AGE GROUP - HICKMAN'S DIST.
1784-87	RICHARD WOOD	CENSUS	SURRY	+ 21 YR AGE GROUP - WILLES' DIST.
1784-87	SAMIL WOOD	CENSUS	SURRY	2 IN + 21 YR AGE GROUP - HUMPHRE'S DIST
1790	OBEDIAH WOOD	CENSUS	SURRY	+ 16 YR. AGE GROUP - SALISBURY DIST.
1790	STEPHEN WOOD	CENSUS	SURRY	+ 16 YR. AGE GROUP - SALISBURY DIST.
18MAY1789	STEPHEN WOOD	200	SURRY	GRANTED - ON ROCKY BRANCH OF HUNTING CR.
24DEC1792	EDMOND WOOD	125	SURRY	GRANT ON BEAVERDAM CR. ... WOOD'S FORMER LINE...
1794	EDMOND WOOD	125	SURRY	GREEN CO. (KY) - SOLD TO WILLIAM SMITH ON LITTLE BEAVERDAM CR. WF. REBECCA
3JAN1795	EDMOND WOOD	125	SURRY	GREEN CO. (KY) - SOLD TO WILLIAM HODGES ON LITTLE BEAVERDAM CR.
28MAY1795	STEPHEN WOOD	13	SURRY	GRANTED - ON NORTH BRANCH OF HUNTING CREEK
FEB 1797	STEPHEN WOOD	183	SURRY	BOUGHT - ON NORTH FORK OF HUNTING CREEK
MAY 1797	STEPHEN WOOD	100	SURRY	SOLD - ON ROCKY BRANCH
MAY 1797	STEPHEN WOOD	193	SURRY	SOLD - ON HUNTING CREEK
30NOV1799	BENNET WOOD		SURRY	MARRIED BETSY WHITLOCK
DEC 1799	JOHN WOOD		STOKES	WILL - MADE 5 OCT 1799, WF. NELLY
<b>LATER RESIDENTS:</b>				
1790	ROBERT WOOD	CENSUS	STOKES	+ 16 YR. AGE GROUP - SALISBURY DIST.
1790	RICHARD WOOD	CENSUS	STOKES	+ 16 YR. AGE GROUP - SALISBURY DIST.
14OCT1791	ROBERT WOOD	80	STOKES	ENTERED FOR SETTLING ON N. FORK SNOW CR.
9SEP1795	JAMES BUTCHER	50	STOKES	ENTERED FOR SETTLING ON SNOW CR. WHERE HE LIVES
1800	ROBERT WOOD	CENSUS	STOKES	+ 45 YR. AGE GROUP - BORN BEFORE 1755
1800	JAMES BUTCHER	CENSUS	STOKES	+ 45 YR. AGE GROUP - BORN BEFORE 1755
14OCT1800	ROBERT WOOD	80	STOKES	GRANTED - ON SNOW CR. 4110
13MAY1801	RICHARD WOOD	100	STOKES	SOLD - ON SNOW CR.
4JUN1803	WILLIAM TAYLOR	100	STOKES	SOLD - ON SNOW CR.
26NOV1804	ROBERT WOOD	55	STOKES	SOLD - ON SNOW CR. ... JAMES BUTCHER'S CORNER... 4452
26NOV1804	JAMES BUTCHER			WITNESSED ABOVE DEED
3AUG1805	JOHN WOOD		SURRY	MARRIED FRANCES BRYANT
17JAN1807	JOHN WOOD		STOKES	MARRIED - NANCY TILLEY
16JUN1807	JAMES TAYLOR	TRACT	STOKES	PATRICK CO., VA - SOLD ON SNOW CR.
1810	ROBERT WOOD	CENSUS	SURRY	+ 45 YR. AGE GROUP - BORN BEFORE 1755 (2 MALE 16 - 28 YR GROUP)
1810	JAMES BUTCHER	CENSUS	SURRY	+ 45 YR. AGE GROUP - BORN BEFORE 1755
1810	THOMAS WOOD	CENSUS	SURRY	28 - 45 YR. AGE GROUP
1MAR1810	WILLIAM TAYLOR	100	STOKES	SOLD - ON MOUNTAIN BRANCH OF SNOW CR.
1812	JAMES BUTCHER	100	SURRY	TAX LIST - CAPT. THOMPSON'S DIST.
1813	ROBERT WOOD	NO LAND	SURRY	TAX LIST - CAPT. CALLOWAY'S DIST.
1813	JAMES BUTCHER	100	SURRY	TAX LIST - CAPT. CALLOWAY'S DIST.
1815	JAMES BUTCHER	100	SURRY	TAX LIST - CAPT. CALLOWAY'S DIST., ON FISHERS RIVER
1816	JAMES BUTCHER	100	SURRY	TAX LIST - CAPT. CALLOWAY'S DIST., ON FISHERS RIVER
1NOV1818	JOHN WOOD	146	STOKES	SOLD - ON LITTLE SNOW CREEK
1820	ROBERT WOOD	CENSUS	STOKES	26 - 45 YR. AGE GROUP, BORN 1775 - 80 (SEE 1830 CENSUS)
1820	JOHN, HENRY, WILLIAM WOOD		STOKES	ALL 26 - 45 YR. AGE GROUP, BORN 1775 - 85
1820	THOMAS WOOD	CENSUS	SURRY	26 - 45 YR. AGE GROUP
6SEP1823	ELIZABETH WOOD	100	SURRY	WIDOW OF RICHARD WOOD: SOLD - ON SNOW CR. (SONS: JOHN, HENRY)
29JAN1828	JAMES BUTCHER	100	SURRY	SOLD TO SON JOHN - WEST SIDE FISHERS RIVER
1830	ROBERT WOOD	CENSUS	SURRY	50 - 60 YR. AGE GROUP - BORN 1775 - 80
1830	THOMAS WOOD	CENSUS	SURRY	40 - 50 YR AGE GROUP
1830	JOHN BUTCHER	CENSUS	SURRY	40 - 50 YR AGE GROUP; HAD MALE (70 - 80) IN HIS HOME (BORN 1750 - 60)
1830	SALLY BUTCHER	CENSUS	SURRY	60 - 70 YR AGE GROUP - BORN 1760 - 70
29MAR1830	ROBERT WOOD	1/8 X 100	SURRY	WF. SALLY (BUTCHER) - HEIRS OF JAMES BUTCHER; SOLD W. SIDE FISHER'S ALSO, THOMAS WOOD & WF. ELIZABETH (BUTCHER), ET. AL.
9APR1831	ROBERT WOOD	3 @ 37	SURRY	WF. SALLY - HEIRS OF JAMES BUTCHER, SOLD ON FISHERS RIV.
+/- 1833	JOHN WOOD	50	SURRY	SOLD ON FISHERS RIVER
4APR1835	JOHN WOOD	135.5	STOKES	WF. NANCY (TILLY) - HEIRS OF HENRY TILLEY, SOLD N. SIDE LITTLE SNOW C ALSO, PETER WOOD ET. AL.
1840	ROBERT WOOD	CENSUS	SURRY	60 - 70 YR. AGE GROUP
1840	THOMAS WOOD	CENSUS	SURRY	60 - 70 YR. AGE GROUP
1850	THOMAS WOOD	CENSUS	SURRY	AGE 70, BORN 1780. WF. ELIZABETH (BUTCHER) AGE 66, BORN 1784.
1850	SARAH BUTCHER	CENSUS	SURRY	WIDOW - DIED JUNE, 1850 AT AGE 101 - BORN 1749

Rita Maberry

1.0 Valentine Melchoir Butcher

← Will 1774, Agusta Co., VA

- 1.1 Paulser Butcher b. 1748, d. 1829 m. Elizabeth Bush - d. Lewis Co., VA (WV)
- 1.2 William Butcher Killed in Rev. war
- 1.3 Richard Butcher b. 1752, Living in Mason Co., Ky 31 May 1821, age 69
- 1.4 James Butcher - In Rev. war in 1776 Killed in Rev. war.
- 1.5 Jasper Butcher Killed in Rev. war
- 1.6 Daniel Butcher b. 1759, born in Surry Co., England
- 1.7 Nicholas Butcher Living after Rev. war - in militia 1794

- (Lewis Co., VA (WV))
- 1.1 Paulser Butcher b. 1748, d. 1829, m. Elizabeth (His will dated Sep 1832(?))  
(son, Marcel Butcher)
  - 1.1.1 Maryan
  - 1.1.2 Henry
  - 1.1.3 Jasper
  - 1.1.4 George
  - 1.1.5 John
  - 1.1.6 Valentine
  - 1.1.7 Jacob
  - 1.1.8 Sarah m. Flesher
  - 1.1.9 Solomon
  - 1.1.10 William (Not in father's will)  
Grandson John B. Smith, Grandau. Eliza Cain  
? Mary (son, Grandville D. Butcher)

- 2.0 Samuel Butcher (1st) b. 1731, will proved 9 Mar 1778 } Loudoun Co., VA } Relatives in PA. in 1764  
buried in Fairfax Co., VA m. Susannah } John Butcher Sr., 1765  
 } Samuel Butcher Jr., 1765
- 2.1 John will proved 8 May 1820 m. Susannah Lewis d. before 14 Sep 1801 - No issue.
  - 2.2 Susannah m. James Grady
  - 2.3 Mary m. Benjamin Overfield
  - 2.4 Elisa m. John Pierce
  - 2.5 Hannah m. Jenkins Phillips
  - 2.6 Elizabeth m. John Buskin
  - 2.7 Samuel Jr. (2nd) b. 28 Mar 1756, d. 2 May 1847 m. Hannah Drake d. Wood Co., VA (WV)
  - 2.8 Jane m. Joseph Hickman

2.7 Samuel Butcher Jr. (2nd) b. 28 Mar 1756, d. 2 May 1847 m. Hannah Drake  
lived in Randolph Co., VA (WV) (Wood Co., VA (WV))

- 2.7.1 Eli b. 15 Aug 1779 m. Elizabeth Hart
- 2.7.2 Uree b. 27 Jan 1782 m. Richard H. Reeder
- 2.7.3 Thomas b. 3 Apr 1784 m. Susannah Peadro } went to WV
- 2.7.4 Payton b. 28 Jun 1786 m. Elizabeth Renick
- 2.7.5 Tasy b. 1787 m. 1) John Peadro, 2) Seth Hamer
- 2.7.6 John Humphrey b. 1788 m. 1) Nancy Ann Overfield, 2) Mary Glassock
- 2.7.7 Bailiss Gribbsby b. 1790 m. 1) Patsy McNeal, 2) Susan Rust
- 2.7.8 Susannah b. 22 Apr 1798 m. Atwell D. Vaughn
- 2.7.9 Anna W. b. 15 Aug 1800 m. 1) Abram Pribble, 2) John Vaughn
- 2.7.10 Deborah b. 26 Jan 1804 m. Hiram Pribble
- 2.7.11 Hannah b. 1805 m. Daniel Kincheloe



3.0 William Butcher

Will dated 21 Jul 1800 - Pittsylvania Co., VA

3.1 James

2 Isaac

3 Benjamin

4 Cassey

5 Elizabeth

6 George

7 John

8 Lidda (Lydia)

9 Phoebe

10 William

(?) m. 10 Feb 1803 Sally Barrot - Pittsylvania Co., VA

(?) m. 7 Oct 1803 James Pickerall - Pittsylvania Co., VA

(?) m. 29 Dec 1798 James Sands - Loudoun Co., VA d/o w.m.

1753 Helenor Butcher, Inventory - Fairfax Co., VA

- 10 Sep: 1757 James Butcher b. s/o William and Mary - Stafford Co., VA

Oct 1770 John Butcher of Alexandria, Fairfax Co., VA m. Ann Evans of Phila., PA

1778 Jacob Butcher m. Ann Halmaldty - Rockingham Co., VA

28 Feb 1788 Valentine Butcher b. - Hampshire Co., VA (WV)

1776-8 Patsu Butcher - Lewis Co., VA (WV) - served in Rev. war

1783-86 William Butcher Greenbriar Co., VA (WV) Census

	white	County - VA	List of:
1790 Census - John Butcher	7	Fairfax, VA	William Ramsay
" - John Butcher	5	"	James Wren
" - William Butcher	3	"	"
" - James Butcher	10	Rockingham, VA	William McDowell
" - Eve Butcher	3	Hampshire, VA (WV)	John Wilson
" - Paulser Butcher	7	"	"
" - Paul Butcher	6	"	"
" - John Butcher	7	"	David Mitchell
		County - NC	
" - Thomas Butcher	5	Robeson, NC	Fayette Dist.
" - Thomas Butcher	15	Dobbs, NC	Newbern Dist. } deed 1774

1791 John Butcher, Inventory - Fairfax Co., VA

1800 Census - James Butcher Stokes Co., NC born before 1755

4 Nov 1784 John Metzler granted 150 Ac., Abbots Cr. Rowan Co., NC

1785-7 John Metzler "

1789 Valentine Matsker (alias Butcher) - 40 Ac. vacant land middle fork Jackson's crk Rowan Co., NC

1790-3 John Metzler Deed from Thomas Turner Rowan Co., NC

1778-89 Vacant Land Entries: Index under Butcher (Metzger) - James #3208 - Rowan Co., NC

1790 Census - John Metzler, 1M (+16); 1M (-16); 1F Rowan Co., NC, Salisbury Dist

before 1827 - Nicholas Metzger came to Florida, changed name to "Butcher", near Lubeck WV in 1827 [Butcher is English word for Metzger]

26-45yr. - 1830 Stokes Co., NC census  
 50-60yr. - 1830 Surry Co., NC census  
 60-70yr. - 1840 Surry Co., NC census

**HUSBAND** Robert Wood

Born ca. 1770-80 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Husband's Father \_\_\_\_\_  
 Husband's Mother \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** Sallie/Sally Butcher

Born ca. 1790-1800 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's Father James Butcher Sr.  
 Wife's Mother \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED			
		Given Names	SURNAME	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWNSHIP	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1X				1810	1820	1830	1840	1850				
F	Rebecca	0-10yr.	10-15yr.									
2M	John	0-10yr.										
M		0-10yr.	15-20yr.									
3M		0-10yr.										
F	SARAH	0-10yr.	15-20yr.									
4F		0-10yr.	15-20yr.									
M	Robert	0-5yr.	5-10yr.	23yr.								
5M	Calvin	0-5yr.	5-10yr.	28yr.								
M		5-10yr.	10-15yr.									
6M		5-10yr.	10-15yr.									
F	Martha	5-10yr.	10-15yr.	18yr.								
7F	Elizabeth	5-10yr.	10-15yr.	17yr.								
F	Susan	5-10yr.	10-15yr.	16yr.								
8M	Thomas	0-5yr.	5-10yr.	13yr.								
F		0-5yr.	5-10yr.									
9F		0-5yr.	5-10yr.									
F		0-5yr.	5-10yr.									
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION \_\_\_\_\_ OTHER MARRIAGES \_\_\_\_\_

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: DATES: 14 Apr 1794  
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "A" behind the number pertaining to that child.  
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI.  
 1000 80 84

444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500

JULY  
 DUP  
 2000

3. VERTS  
JTD, each red dot

26-45 yr. 1810 Surry Co. NC  
26-45 yr. 1820 Surry Co. NC  
40-50 yr. 1830 Surry Co. NC census  
60-70 yr. - 1840 Surry Co. NC census  
70 yr. 1850 Surry Co. NC census

**HUSBAND** Thomas Wood

Born 1780 Place NC

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** "Betsy" Elizabeth Butcher

Born 1784 Place NC

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER James Butcher Sr. WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX	M	F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		REMARKS
			G. or N. NAMES	SURNAME	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	
1	M		JAMES	1810 1820 1830	1840 1850					12 Oct 1835		by 1900		
2	M		JOHN	0-10 yr. 10-15	16 yr. 20 yr.									
3	F			0-10 yr. 10-	16 yr.									
4	M		THOMAS JR.	0-10 yr. 10-	15 yr.									
5	M		ANDREW	0-10 yr. 10-	15 yr.									
6	M		Riley	0-10 yr. 10-	15 yr.	22 yr. - 1828			NC					
7	F			0-10 yr. 10-	15 yr.									
8	M		Peter	0-10 yr. 5-10 yr.	15 yr.	19 yr. - 1831			NC					
9	F		Caroline Franklin	0-10 yr. 5-10 yr.	15 yr.	19 yr. - 1831			NC					
10	F			5-10 yr.	15 yr.									
11	M			5-10 yr.	16 yr.									

SOURCES OF INFORMATION \_\_\_\_\_ OTHER MARRIAGES \_\_\_\_\_

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI.  
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.  
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

ILY  
DUP  
:ORD

June 9, 2000

Dear Mr. Cockerham,

I was so excited when I received the material on the Wood, Butcher and Childress'. Thank you so much for everything.

The information on my Sallie (Butcher) Wood in the Warden of the Poor records was so unexpected. I had thought my brother, Chester, and I had exhausted the available resources, but obviously not! I thought Sallie had moved with one of her children to another area. Also we had not seen the records on Lucy Childress either.

I think you are right about Jonathan Childress leaving Surry Co., NC ca 1866, we last found him in Boomville Twp., Yadkin Co., NC in 1860. It appears he moved back to Surry Co., NC before moving on to Wythe Co., VA. He then showed up in the 1870 Wythe Co., VA Census: **Childers**, John, HEAD, 70m, b. NC, Day Laborer, NN; Lettie, dau., 35f, b. NC, Keeping House, NN; Susan, 20f, b. NC, NN; Wythe Co., VA, Fort Chiswell, Wytheville, VA; 2 Aug. 1870; p. 71, #437/437.

In the 1880 Wythe Co., VA Census he was living with his daughter, Charity: **Taylor**, Jonathan, HEAD, 33m, b. VA, md., Farmer, fb: NC, mb: NC, NN; Charity E., wf, 28f, b. NC, md., Keeping House, fb: NC, mb: NC, NN; **Whitlock**, John A., step-son, 12m, b. VA, single, Farm hand, fb: NC, mb: NC, NN; **Childress**, Jonathan, father-in-law, 80m, b. NC, md., Pauper, fb: NC, mb: NC, NN. Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co., VA; 3 Jun. 1880; p. 7, #56/67.

We have been unable to locate a death record for Jonathan.

In the 1880 Wythe Co., VA Census is Nancy and Arnold Coe's daughter, Rebecca C. Coe (who was living with her grandparents in the 1860 Yadkin Co., NC Census): **Childreth**, Jonathan, HEAD, 60m, b. NC, Laborer, \$25; Rebecca C., 47f, b. NC; Wm. H., 16m, b. NC, Laborer; Martin W., 13m, b. NC; Charity E., 11f, b. NC; Richard E. (Enoch), 8m, b. NC; Coe, Rebecca C. (d/o Nancy), 10/12f, b. NC; **Southerland**, Wm. W. (neighbor of Jonathan Childers in 1850), 35m, b. NC, Laborer, \$50; **Southerland, Louisa** (d/o Jonathan Childress), 25f, b. NC; **Southerland**, Rufus F., 5m, b. NC; Yadkin Co., NC, Boomville Twp.; 7 Jun. 1860; p. 8, #61/61.

**Mabe**, Joseph, HEAD, 20 m, b. VA, md., works on farm, fb: VA, mb: VA, NN; Rebecca, wf, 20f, b. NC, md., Keeps House, fb: NC, mb: NC, NN; Ada, dau., 9 mo.f, b. Aug., b. VA, single, fb: VA, mb: NC; **Childress**, Rebecca (w/o Jonathan), wf's grandmother, 61f, b. NC, md., At home, fb: NC, mb: NC, NN. Wythe Co., VA, Lead Mines Dist. (#109); p. 39 & 40, #223/225; 1880 Lead Mines Dist., Wythe Co., VA Census. Rebecca did not show up in the 1900 Census.

Do you have any other information on Jonathan Childress' daughter, Nancy, who married Arnold Coe 19 Nov. 1857 in Yadkin Co., NC? I have not been able to locate them. Could the Nancy Childress that was on a marriage bond 19 Oct. 1858 Surry Co., NC be the same Nancy? Who did Nancy and Arnold Coe's son "Sandy" marry? Did they have any other children? Also do you happen to know what happened to Jonathan's daughter, Louisa, who married Wilie Southerland?

I have been in contact with Agatha Dunham for several years. We made contact when both of us were subscribing to the "Childress Chatter" in TX. She was very generous with her information on James F. Childress.

Here is the info I have on William Henry Childress (s/o Jonathan):

William "Henry" Childress and wife Melissa Catherine "Lizzie" Reece moved to Carroll Co., VA after 1870. Henry died in 1913. A lot of my information came from his gr-granddaughter, Mamie (Childress) Carroll, PO Box 129, Bluefield, VA 24605.

Henry and Lizzie's ch:

Graham Grayson "Gray" Childress b: Yadkin Co., NC, 20 Jun. 1866; Luretta "Jane" Childress Yadkin Co., NC, 1868; James F. "Jim" Childress Yadkin Co., NC, 1870/71; William Clovers "Bill" Childress Yadkin Co., NC, 15 Oct. 1872; Thomas "Houston" Childress Carroll Co., VA, 29 May 1875; Amy Childress 1880; Sarah L.C.M.A. Childress Carroll Co., VA, Oct. 1881; Richard "Enoch" Childress Carroll Co., VA, Jul. 1883; Margaret E. Childress Carroll Co., VA, Jul. 1883; Charles Robert John "Charlie" Childress Carroll Co., VA, Jan. 1889 (He moved to Belcher Mtn., McDowell Co., WV).

**Childress, W.H.,** HEAD, 36m, b. NC; Malissa, wf, 29f, b. NC; Graham, son, 14m, b. NC; Luretta J., dau., 11f, b. NC; James F., son, 9m, b. NC; Wm. C., son, 7m, b. NC; Thomas H., son, 5m, b. VA; Carroll Co., VA, Pine Crk. Mag. Dist; p. 32. 1880 Carroll Co., VA Census. Source: 1880 Carroll Co., VA Soundex.

**Childress, William,** HEAD, 55m, b. Aug. 1844 NC, wid., Farmer, fb: NC, mb: NC, NNY; Enouch R., son, 16m, b. Jul. 1883 VA, single, Farm Laborer, fb: NC, mb: NC; Margaret E., dau., 14f, b. Mar. 1886 VA, single, fb: NC, mb: NC; Charles R., son, 11m, b. Jan. 1889 VA, single, fb: NC, mb: NC; Carroll Co., VA, Pine Crk. Mag. Dist.; 6 Jun. 1900; p. 9, #164/167. Source: 1900 Carroll Co., VA Census.

We noticed that William Jefferson Wood named his gr-grandfather as John Butcher 23 Mar. 1908 in the Eastern Cherokees Application. I wonder if he actually said that or it was an error by the typist. Anyway I was surprised at the amount of information that was in the documents. Did you already know that Thomas Wood had married an Indian?

It seems by you information that Robert and Sallie Wood had a son Peter b. 1831. In the 1850 Surry Co., NC Census Thomas had a son Peter 19 yr. old in his household: Wood, Thomas (Robert's bro.?) - HEAD - 70m, b. NC, Farmer, NN, \$250; Elizabeth, 66f, b. NC; Riley, 22m, b. NC, Farmer; Peter, 19m, b. NC; Franklin, Caroline, 19f, b. NC. Surry Co., NC; N. Div., Rockford Dist; 26 Oct. 1850; p. 646, #1241/1241. Source: 1. 1850 Surry Co., NC Census; 2. 1850 Census of Surry Co., NC, p. 217 by Leonard & Wells.

Could this be the same Peter or have you located two born 1831?

I thought Robin Wood and Sarah Wood mentioned in the deeds of James Butcher's heirs in 1830 were grandchildren also. Why do you think that Robin is Robert "Robin" Wood? Have you located some documents with his name on them?

Since Jonathan Childress' sister, Mary moved to Forsyth Co., GA, I wonder if any of his other siblings could have moved there?

I found this info on Benjamin Childers, Jr. on the Internet:

Benjamin CHILDERS Jr. b: 1812, NC; md: Dec. 30, 1835, Surry Co., NC; d: Mar. 8, 1896, Winterset, Madison County, Iowa.

Benjamin married Ann Susan FRANKLIN on December 30, 1835 in Surry Co., NC. (Ann Susan FRANKLIN was born in 1813 in North Carolina and died on September 17, 1855 in Winterset, Madison County, Iowa.)

He moved bef 10 June 1842 in Urbana, IL.

Ch. of Benjamin Jr. and Ann Susan: Susaner Childers b: Urbana, Illinois, 10 June 1842.

Source: Patrick Hamner's Family Tree: <http://millennium.fortunecity.com/ruthven/144/>

I hope some of this info helps you and I look forward to hearing from you again! Thank you again for your thoughtfulness. If you need any other information that I may have please let me know. I do wish I had some new ancestors to report, but I don't. I am still searching for our Pleasant Coleman Taylor's parents and siblings. He married Jane Reed Tharp who was from Surry Co., NC and their first two children were born in Surry Co., NC before they moved to Carroll Co., VA.

Sincerely,

Rita Maberry

3900 Gloucester Dr., Lexington, KY 40510-9729

E-mail - [cmaberry@compuserve.com](mailto:cmaberry@compuserve.com)

Phone - 859-254-8876

Subj: **Peter Wood**  
Date: 6/11/00 7:37:50 PM US Eastern Standard Time  
From: CMaberry@compuserve.com (Chester R. Maberry)  
Sender: CMaberry@compuserve.com (Chester R. Maberry)  
To: judyscard@aol.com (Judy S. Cardwell)

Judy,

James Cockerham sent me some exciting genealogy material and I noticed your e-mail address at the bottom of the FGS.

I am confused about Peter Wood (s/o Robert & Sallie Wood)! I have a Peter Wood 19 yr. old in the household of Thomas Wood in the 1850 Surry Co., NC census. Are their two Peter Wood's b. 1831? Have you found documents with him being the s/o Robert & Sallie?

Also everything I have found on Robert Wood's wife, Sallie (Butcher), is "Sallie" not Sabra or Saby. Can you explain this difference? Maybe the second Sally Butcher mentioned in the deeds was Sabra??

I look forward to hearing from you.

Rita Maberry

----- Headers -----

Return-Path: <CMaberry@compuserve.com>  
Received: from rly-yc03.mx.aol.com (rly-yc03.mail.aol.com [172.18.149.35]) by air-yc05.mail.aol.com (v74.10) with ESMTP; Sun, 11 Jun 2000 20:37:50 -0400  
Received: from sphmgaae.compuserve.com (hs-img-5.compuserve.com [149.174.177.154]) by rly-yc03.mx.aol.com (v74.16) with ESMTP; Sun, 11 Jun 2000 20:37:28 -0400  
Received: (from mailgate@localhost) by sphmgaae.compuserve.com (8.9.3/8.9.3/SUN-1.9) id UAA01277 for judyscard@aol.com; Sun, 11 Jun 2000 20:37:28 -0400 (EDT)  
Date: Sun, 11 Jun 2000 20:37:11 -0400  
From: "Chester R. Maberry" <CMaberry@compuserve.com>  
Subject: Peter Wood  
Sender: "Chester R. Maberry" <CMaberry@compuserve.com>  
To: "Judy S. Cardwell" <judyscard@aol.com>  
Message-ID: <200006112037\_MC2-A855-1D02@compuserve.com>  
MIME-Version: 1.0  
Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable  
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=ISO-8859-1  
Content-Disposition: inline

No. 616

County

Stokes

Name

Wood Robert

Acres

100 -

Grant No.

586

Issued

14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1808

Warrant No.

Entry No. 1094

Entered

22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1778

Book No.

109

Page No.

513

Location

On the waters  
of Snow Creek

Remarks:

N<sup>o</sup> 109A  
M. D. D. D.  
100 Acres

Transfer  
to

Robert Wood

Conception

M. D.

Stokes Co

File # 616

Charles Drayby

Richard Doster

I do certify that within mentioned one hundred Acres  
of land the Robert Wood bought William Wood Drayby  
of James the Drayby & Richard the Drayby of the  
same in the year  
of the said my hands the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1799 -  
Richard Doster

No. 1094  
R. H. Wood  
100 Linn  
Feb 6 1828  
St. Louis  
St. Louis Co  
July # 6 16



L. N. Harold  
Thomas  
William

of 25 chains  
of 25 chains

to a dog  
to a dog

to a dog  
to a dog

to a dog  
to a dog

to a dog  
to a dog

to a dog  
to a dog

to a dog  
to a dog

to a dog  
to a dog

to a dog  
to a dog

State of North Carolina 1799

Joseph Winston Appointed by the Court of  
Way County, to take Charge of the Land  
Office Books, To the Surveyor's Office

Writing — You are hereby required as

soon as may be to lay off a Survey for

Stephen Dodson — the tract of land of

land containing one hundred

acres in the County of Orange

lying on the West side of Snow Creek

a Branch called the Spring Branch

including a high stub on Charles

Whitlock's tract

Observing the ease & expediency in such cases

made & provided for running out lands

not to give place to the other Warrants you

are to transmit to the Surveyor's Office

without delay being under my hand this

8th day of March 1799

J. Winston

Duplicate of Libo in the Comptrollers  
Office this 9th day of December 1796  
D. Raven Comptroller



to the Surveyor General  
of the State of New York  
for the purpose of  
entering the same  
in the records of  
the County of  
Stokes

No. 619

County Stokes  
Name Sargant <sup>SHadroe</sup> Hadroe

Acres 50-

Grant No. 5-89

Issued 14<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1800

Warrant No. \_\_\_\_\_ Entry No. 591

Entered 18<sup>th</sup> June 1796

Book No. 109 Page No. 315-

Location On the waters  
of Snow Creek

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

S. Carolina }  
 Stokes County }

By a Sale of 100 poles to an Oak

Survey of July 5<sup>th</sup> 1799

Thomas Mansfield }  
 Abraham Sargent } Ch. Sur.



The above plan Represents a Survey containing  
 fifty acres made for Shadrach Sargent in Stokes  
 county in the winter of 1796 N. 391 Beginning at a White  
 Oak on the West side of a hedge to the North side  
 hundred poles to a White Oak - East eighty poles to  
 a black Oak - South One hundred to a black Oak  
 Thence West One hundred poles crossing a small  
 branch to the beginning - including his improvement

N.B. the Entry of the above  
 Survey was transfer from  
 James Butcher to Shadrach  
 Sargent on the Entry Tickers Book

Joseph Blount Secy

Handwritten text, possibly a list or account, written in cursive script. The text is heavily obscured by dark ink or smudges, making it largely illegible. Some faint words like "Handwritten" and "List" are visible.

Handwritten text, possibly a list or account, written in cursive script. The text is heavily obscured by dark ink or smudges, making it largely illegible. Some faint words like "Handwritten" and "List" are visible.

No. 252

NORTH-CAROLINA

Treasury Office

ON the day above written

did pay into this office the sum of

it being in full of the purchase money for

acres of land by him entered in the county of

as by the Entry-taker's certificate No.

*Dec 28 1796*  
*James Butcher*  
*Twenty five Shillings*

*fifty*  
*Stokes*

*591*

*252*

*John Haywood*

State of North Carolina No 591  
Gabriel Waggoner Entry taker of Claims  
For Lands in the County of Stokes to the  
Surveyor of Said County Greeting —

You are hereby Required as soon as may  
be to lay off and Survey for Shadrich  
Sergeant a tract or parcel of Land contain-  
ing fifty acres in the County of Stokes and  
Entered by James Butcher the 10th  
Day of June 1796 on the waters of Snow  
Creek Including the plantation whereon  
he now lives for quantity —

Observing the Act of Assembly in such  
Case Made and provided for Running out  
Lands &c —

Given under hand at office the 16<sup>th</sup>  
Day of March 1797 — G. Waggoner Et.

1-577



State of North-Carolina, }  
COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, *Mary* *Chattelwell V*  
*Butcher and Joseph Dobson*

In the State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto the State of North Carolina; in the just and full sum of Five Hundred Pounds, current money of the State, to be paid to said State of North Carolina; for the payment of which, well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally and firmly by these presents, Sealed with our seals, and dated this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* A. D. 185*0*

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That whereas the above bounden *C. V. Butcher* hath made application for a License for Marriage, to be celebrated between him and *Mary Venable* of the county aforesaid: Now in case it shall not hereafter appear that there is any lawful cause or impediment to obstruct said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void—otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Test. *H. C. Sampson*

*C. V. Butcher*   
*J. Dobson* 



1-576

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,

*Sam* County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That WE, *Chadwell*

*Butcher and James P Childs*

of the State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto the State of North Carolina, in the just and full sum of Five Hundred Pounds, current money of said State: To the which payment well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our heirs, ex-ecutors, and administrators. Sealed with our seals, and dated this *8<sup>th</sup>* day of

*Augt* Anno Domini 1844

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That whereas the above bounden

*Chadwell Butcher* hath made application for a License for a Marriage, to be celebrated between him and *Franky Norton* of the county aforesaid: Now, in case it shall appear hereafter that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above Obligation to be void—otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of,

*H. Hampton*

*Chadwell Butcher* [SEAL]

*James P Childs* [SEAL]  
*Mark*

<b>Name</b>	<b>John William BUTCHER</b>	
Birth	6 Feb 1852	Surry County, NC
Occupation	Farmer	
Education		
Religion	Baptist	
Death	11 Dec 1922	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC
Burial	Copeland Bapt. Ch. Cemetery	
Father	Chadwell V. BUTCHER (~1821-<1900)	
Mother	Mary J. VENABLE (1827~1908)	
Other Spouses:	Lucinda DOSS	
Marriage Status	NOT	
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Matilda JONES</b>	
Birth	abt 1845	NC
Occupation		
Education		
Religion		
Death		
Burial		
Father	?Elisha Jones?	
Mother		
Other Spouses		
<b>Children:</b>		
<b>1 F</b>	<b>Merrilla JONES BUTCHER</b>	
Birth	abt 1876	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC
Death		
Spouse	Walter R. BOWMAN [ 9 July 1859- 5 April 1923, Fairview Bapt Ch Cem]	
Marriage	19 Mar 1893	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC
Status	1900:#36, Rockford day: Ester Bowman Long [31 Aug 1902-18 Oct 1918, Fairview]	
<b>2 M</b>	<b>James Monroe BUTCHER</b>	
Birth	abt 1879	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC
Death	Roanoke, , VA	
<b>3 M</b>	<b>John Elisha BUTCHER</b>	
Birth	5 May 1881	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC
Death	17 May 1928	Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC
Spouse	Lula Ethel KING	
Marriage	20 Jul 1901	Surry County, NC
Status		
<b>Notes for John William BUTCHER</b>		
<p>18 Feb 1879 - Surry Co., NC - Deed of Mortgage, Deed Bk. 18, pages 29 and 30:  I.L.J.STANLY of the county of Surry an in the state of North Carolina am indebted to J.[John]W.[William] Butcher of Surry County in said State in the sum of fifty two dollars &amp; 50/100 cts \$52.50 for which he holes my note to be due on the 1st day of Jan. 1880 and to secure the payment of the same I do hereby convey to him these articles of personal property to wit one yoke of oxen now about 5 - 6 years old also 1 cart also one new two horse waggon now at MRS. STANLYS one thousand pounds of tobacco to come out of intended crop of this year do seventy five bushels of corn to come out of the intended crop of this year said Butcher is to have the use of same oxen</p>		

<b>Name</b>	<b>John William BUTCHER</b>
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Matilda JONES</b>
<b>Notes for John William BUTCHER (Continued)</b>	
<p>adn cart to haul the wood off his new ground also to haul a lot of rails But on this special trust that If I fail to pay said debt and interest on or before the first day of January 1880 then he may sell some property or so much thereof as may be necessary by public auction for cash first giving 20 days notice at three public places and apply the pro-cures of such sale to the surcharge of said debt and interest on the same and pay any surplus to me under my hand and seal this 18th day of February 1879. L. J. STANLY SEAL Wit: C. V. Butcher</p> <p>24 Aug 1893 - Surry Co.,NC - From the Yadkin Valley News - "The name of the post office at Butcher, NC, has been changed to Stony Knoll, and Mr. W. M. McDowell has been appointed postmaster to succeed Mr. J.[John] W.[William] Butcher." 1</p>	
<b>Notes for Matilda JONES</b>	
<p>She is shown on the 1880 Surry County census, household #130 in Rockford Township, and listed as divorced and keeping house. With her is her son James M., age 1. Daughter Merilla is in William R. Doss's household (#33, Rockford Township) aged 4 and an "apprentice". Could her father be Elisha Jones?</p>	
<b>Sources</b>	
<p>1. Agnes M. Wells, Virginia G. Phillips and Carol J. Leonard, <i>Abstracts of Births, Deaths, Marriages &amp; Other Items of Interest From Mount Airy, North Carolina Newspapers</i>, self-published 1987, page 127.</p>	
<p>Judy S. Cardwell 5300 Shattalon Dr. 330-D Winston-Salem, NC 27106 336-922-1710 judyscard@aol.com</p>	

<b>Name</b>	<b>John William BUTCHER</b>	
<b>Birth</b>	6 Feb 1852	Surry County, NC
<b>Occupation</b>	Farmer	
<b>Education</b>		
<b>Religion</b>	Baptist	
<b>Death</b>	11 Dec 1922	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC
<b>Burial</b>	Copeland Bapt. Ch. Cemetery	
<b>Father</b>	Chadwell V. BUTCHER (~1821~1900)	
<b>Mother</b>	Mary J. VENABLE (1827~1908)	
<b>Other Spouses:</b>	Matilda JONES	
<b>Marriage</b>	29 Mar 1876	Surry County, NC
<b>Status</b>		
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Lucinda DOSS</b>	
<b>Birth</b>	29 Dec 1850	Surry County, NC
<b>Occupation</b>		
<b>Religion</b>	Baptist	
<b>Death</b>	20 Dec 1938	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC
<b>Burial</b>		

<b>Children:</b>	<b>NONE</b>
<b>1 M F</b>	
<b>Birth</b>	

### Mrs. John Butcher Claimed By Death

Mrs. Lucinda Butcher, 88, aged resident of near Rockford, died at the home of Willie Bottoms in that community at 2:30 o'clock on Tuesday morning, her death following an illness of several days from pneumonia. She was the widow of the late John W. Butcher of near Rockford. Survivors include one sister, Mrs. Martha Pindexter, of Dobson; two brothers, Huston Doss, of White Plains, and Frank Doss, of Silham. Funeral rites were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Copeland Baptist church with Rev. Lee Woodson Burrus in charge. Interment took place in the church cemetery.

BUTCHER, Lucinda (Mrs. John W. BUTCHER)  
 (MOUNT AIRY TIMES - Fri., December 23, 1938)

#### Notes for John William

18 Feb 1879 - Surry Co. NC

I L. J. STANLY of the county

Carolina am indebted to J. Jo

said State in the sum of fifty

for which he holds my note

1880 and to secure the payment of the same I do hereby convey to

him these articles of personal property to wit one yoke of oxen

<b>Name</b>	<b>John William BUTCHER</b>
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Lucinda DOSS</b>
<b>Notes for John William BUTCHER (Continued)</b>	
<p>now about 5 - 6 years old also 1 cart also one new two horse waggon now at MRS. STANLYS one thousand pounds of tobacco to come out of intended crop of this year do seventy five bushels of corn to come out of the intended crop of this year said Butcher is to have the use of same oxen adn cart to haul the wood off his new ground also to haul a lot of rails But on this special trust that If I fail to pay said debt and interest on or before the first day of January 1880 then he may sell some property or so much thereof as may be necessary by public auction for cash first giving 20 days notice at three public places and apply the pro-cures of such sale to the surcharge of said debt and interest on the same and pay any surplus to me under my hand and seal this 18th day of February 1879. L. J. STANLY SEAL Wit: C. V. Butcher</p> <p>24 Aug 1893 - Surry Co.,NC - From the Yadkin Valley News - "The name of the post office at Butcher, NC, has been changed to Stony Knoll, and Mr. W. M. McDowell has been appointed postmaster to succeed Mr. J.[John] W.[William] Butcher." 1</p>	
<b>Notes for Lucinda DOSS</b>	
<p>23 Dec 1938 - Surry Co.,NC - Mount Airy Times Friday - Obituary: "Mrs. John Butcher Claimed by Death Mrs. Lucinda Butcher, 88, aged resident of near Rockford, died at the home of Willie Bottoms in that community at 2:30 o'clock on Tuesday morning, her death following an illness of several days from pneumonia. She was the widow of the late John W. Butcher, of near Rockford. Survivors include one sister, Mrs. Martha Poindexter, of Dobson; two brothers, Huston Doss of White Plains, and Frank Doss, of Siloam. Funeral rites were held Wednesday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock from the Copeland Baptist church. with Rev. Lee Wood on Burrus in charge. Interment took place in the church cemetery".</p>	
<b>Sources</b>	
<p>1. Agnes M. Wells, Virginia G. Phillips and Carol J. Leonard, <i>Abstracts of Births, Deaths, Marriages &amp; Other Items of Interest From Mount Airy, North Carolina Newspapers</i>, self-published 1987, page 127.</p>	
<p>Judy S. Cardwell 5300 Shattalon Dr. 330-D Winston-Salem, NC 27106 336-922-1710 judyscard@aol.com</p>	

John Elijah BUTCHER 3454 M

1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900



John Elijah, Lula King Butcher, John, Lucinda Doss Butcher

<b>Name</b>	John Elisha BUTCHER, 24544, M
<b>Birth Date</b>	5 May 1881
<b>Birth Place</b>	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC
<b>Death Date</b>	17 May 1928 Age: 47
<b>Death Place</b>	Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC
<b>Burial Place</b>	Stoney Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery
<b>Burial Memo</b>	Unmarked grave.
<b>Father</b>	John William BUTCHER, 18139, M (1852-1922)
<b>Mother</b>	Matilda JONES, 9671, F (ca1845--)

**Misc. Notes**

According to daughter Elaine, John Elisha was the son of John William Butcher and "a Jones woman," and that the Jones woman left John Elisha on the front porch of the home of John William and his wife Lucinda Doss. He is shown in the household of John W. and Lucinda on the 1900 census as John L. Jones, born May 1883 and a farm laborer. On 9 May 1908 John Elisha registered to vote in Rockford Township using the surname of Butcher but listed his voting ancestor as Elisha Jones of Virginia. It is not clear if James "Monroe" and Merrilla were children of John William Butcher. Neither he nor his siblings are named in Lucinda (Doss) Butcher's obituary. In 1920 this family lived at 613 Claremont Drive, Winston-Salem, but at his death the address had been changed to 20 Park Avenue, Winston-Salem.

According to daughter Elaine their Bible was burned in a housefire before they left Surry County. They left Surry County because John William would work them as tenant farmers, promising them a farm (which never materialized) but moving them from farm to farm.

18 May 1928 - Friday, Forsyth Co., NC - Obituary of J. E. Butcher in the Winston-Salem [NC] Journal:  
 "J. E. Butcher of This City is Dead  
 Funeral services for John Elisha Butcher, 47, who passed away yesterday afternoon at 12:30 o'clock at his home, 20 Park Avenue, after an illness of several months, will be held Saturday at 12 o'clock at the home and at Stoney Knoll Methodist Episcopal Church, Surry County, at 2:30 o'clock. Rev. O. E. Ward will conduct the services. Interment will follow in the church graveyard.  
 Mr. Butcher was born in Surry County, May 18, 1881, son of the late J.W. and Lucinda Doss Butcher. He had resided in this city for the past ten years and was engaged in the furniture business until his health failed. He was a member of Stoney Knoll M.E. Church, Surry County.  
 Surviving are his widow who was Miss Lula King prior to marriage; three sons, Miles, Howard, and Dallas Butcher; five daughters, Mrs. R. F. Mickey [Midkiff] of Mt. Airy, Mattie, Hazel, Wilma and Elaine Butcher; one brother, Monroe Butcher of Virginia and one sister, Mrs. Merrillia Bowman of High Point."  
 Marriage Date 20 Jul 1901  
 Marriage Place Surry County, NC

<b>Spouse</b>	Lula E. KING, 24548, F <i>Ethel?</i>
<b>Birth Date</b>	4 Jul 1876
<b>Birth Place</b>	Deep Creek Township, Yadkin County, NC
<b>Death Date</b>	13 May 1950 Age: 73
<b>Death Place</b>	Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC
<b>Burial Place</b>	Salem Cemetery, Winston-Salem, NC
<b>Father</b>	Isom KING, 24549, M
<b>Mother</b>	Elizabeth CRANFORD, 24550, F

**Misc. Notes**

In 1900 she was listed as a servant, age unknown, in the home of John W. Pilson in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC.

14 May 1950 - Sunday, Obituary from Winston-Salem[NC] Journal and Sentinel:  
 "Mrs. Butcher Dies in City At Age 69 - Mrs. Lula King Butcher, 69, of 933 East Polo died at noon yesterday in a local hospital. She had been in declining health for several years, and critically ill for two weeks.  
 Born in Yadkin County on July 4, 1880, she was the daughter of of Isom and Elizabeth Cranfield King. She spent her early life in Yadkin County. For 33 years she had lived in Winston Salem, and had made her home with her daughter Mrs. George A. Hill, for the past ten years.  
 She was a member fo Sandy Springs Baptist Church in Yadkin County. On July 30, 1901, she was married to J. E. Butcher who died May 17, 1928.  
 Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. George A. Hill, Mrs. Thurmond Myers, of Winston Salem, Mrs. Fletcher Craft of Clemmons and Mrs. S. J. Deatheradge of Mount Airy, Route 2; three sons, Miles Butcher of Winston-Salem, Route 1, and Dallas and Frank Butcher of Winston-Salem; three sisters, Mrs. F. A. Wooten and Mrs. Garfield Doss of Winston Salem and Mrs. Connie Harris of Yadkin County; two brothers W. M. King of Columbus, Ohio, and Miles King of Yadkin County; and 18 grandchildren.  
 Funeral services will be conducted at the home of a daughter Mrs. George A. Hill at 2:30pm Monday by the Rev. O. E. Ward. Burial will be in the Salem Cemetery."

<b>Children</b>	
-----------------	--

<b>Name</b>	John Elisha BUTCHER, 24544, M	
<b>Spouse</b>	Lula E. KING, 24548, F	
<b>1 F</b>	Lula "Ethel" BUTCHER, 24551, F	
<b>Birth Date</b>	5 May 1902	
<b>Birth Place</b>	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC	
<b>Death Date</b>	19 Mar 1968 Age: 65	
<b>Death Place</b>	Mount Airy, Surry County, NC	
<b>Spouse</b>	Robert "Powell" MIDKIFF, 24562, M <i>b. 15 Jan 1895. d. 14 Aug 1928</i>	
<b>Marriage Date</b>	26 Dec 1923	
<b>Marriage Place</b>	Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC	
<b>Spouse</b>	Samuel Jackson ("Sam") DEATHERAGE, 24563, M	
<b>Marriage Date</b>	9 Apr 1933	
<b>2 M</b>	William "Travis" BUTCHER, 24552, M	
<b>Birth Date</b>	1904	
<b>Birth Place</b>	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC	
<b>Death Date</b>	30 Mar 1921 Age: 17	
<b>Death Place</b>	Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC	
<b>Death Memo</b>	tuberculosis	
<b>Burial Place</b>	Butcher Graveyard	
<b>Misc. Notes</b>	<p>31 Mar 1921 - Forsyth Co., NC - Obituary in the Winston Salem Journal  "William Travis Butcher, aged 17, died yesterday afternoon at 4:30 at the home of his parents at No. 613 Claremont avenue from an illness lasting about 15 months with turberculosis.  He is survived his father and mother; five sisters, Misses Ethel, Mattie, Hazel, Wilmer, and Elane, and three brothers, Miles, Frank and Dallas.  The remains will be shipped to Rockford this morning where the interment will take place."</p>	
<b>3 M</b>	Charles R. ("Charlie") BUTCHER, 24553, M	
<b>Birth Date</b>	1905	
<b>Birth Place</b>	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC	
<b>Death Date</b>	Jan 1921 Age: 16	
<b>Death Place</b>	Rockford Township, Surry Co, NC	
<b>Burial Place</b>	Butcher Graveyard	
<b>Misc. Notes</b>	<p>He is in his parents' household on the 1920 census, but is not listed in his brother Travis's obituary.</p>	
<b>4 M</b>	Howard Franklin ("Frank") BUTCHER, 24556, M	
<b>Birth Date</b>	19 Apr 1906	
<b>Birth Place</b>	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC	
<b>Death Date</b>	7 Sep 1963 Age: 57	
<b>Death Place</b>	Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC	
<b>Spouse</b>	Rachel HOLDER, 24565, F	
<b>Marriage Date</b>	ca 1933	
<b>Spouse</b>	Connie WEAVER-SPAINHOUR, 24566, F	
<b>Marriage Date</b>	19 Oct 1962	
<b>Marriage Place</b>	Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC	
<b>5 F</b>	Mattie Elizabeth BUTCHER, 24554, F	
<b>Birth Date</b>	6 Oct 1907	
<b>Birth Place</b>	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC	
<b>Death Date</b>	19 May 1937 Age: 29	
<b>Death Place</b>	Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC	
<b>Burial Place</b>	Salem Cemetery, Winston-Salem, NC	
<b>6 M</b>	Miles Elijah BUTCHER, 24555, M	
<b>Birth Date</b>	26 Feb 1908	
<b>Birth Place</b>	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC	
<b>Death Date</b>	4 Dec 1954 Age: 46	
<b>Death Place</b>	Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC	
<b>Death Memo</b>	dynamite explosion	
<b>Burial Place</b>	New Philadelphia Moravian Churchyard	
<b>M Notes</b>	<p>5 Dec 1954 - Forsyth Co., NC - Obituary in the Winston Salem[NC] Journal:  "Forsyth Man Dies in Blast of Dynamite-  Was Making a Ditch To Pond Near Home-  Miles E. Butcher, 46, of South Peace Haven Road was killed yesterday by a dynamite explosion while blasting a ditch</p>	



Name	John Elisha BUTCHER, 24544, M		
Spouse	Lula E. KING, 24548, F		
Misc. Notes (Continued)	<p>o a pond behind his home.</p> <p>V. M. Long, Forsyth County coroner, said after making an examination at the scene that Mr. Butcher's death was an accident.</p> <p>Mr. Butcher's body was found about 9 p. m. by his son, Marvin Butcher, who went to the pond to look for his father after he failed to return home.</p> <p>Mr. Butcher was working at the pond alone as was his custom on Saturday afternoons, his son said. He is believed to have gone to the pond about 12:30pm shortly after arriving home from at the B. F. Huntly(?) Furniture Company.</p> <p>The exact time of the fatal explosion could not be determined but the younger Butcher told investigating sheriff's deputies that he heard a blast at the pond between 2 and 3 pm.</p> <p>Officers surmised that the explosion that killed Mr. Butcher resulted from a faulty capped? fuse.</p> <p>Or they said, Mr. Butcher might have approached the charge thinking it was not going to explode.</p> <p>Mr. Butcher was using a single stick of dynamite at a time in cutting ditch into the rear of a large fish pond located in a wooded area about one half mile behind his home officers said.</p> <p>A bag containing six sticks of dynamite, <i>coil?</i> of fuse and several caps was found at the base of a tree some 50 feet from Mr. Butcher's body.</p> <p>Marvin Butcher said his father had worked on the ditch since last Saturday and had fond memories of his family that he planned to finish the job yesterday.</p>		
Spouse	Florence A. HUFFMAN, 24564, F		
Marriage Date	21 May 1928		
Marriage Place	Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC		
<b>7 F</b>	<b>Florence "Hazel" BUTCHER, 24557, F</b>		
Birth Date	1 Sep 1911 Age: 87		
Birth Place	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC		
Spouse	Thurman Nelson ("Babe") MYERS, 24567, M <i>5 July 1930</i>		
<b>8 M</b>	<b>Dallas Julian BUTCHER, 24558, M</b>		
Birth Date	7 Apr 1912		
Birth Place	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC		
Death Date	22 May 1981 Age: 69		
Death Place	Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC		
Burial Place	Crews Methodist Church Cemetery		
Misc. Notes	<p>23 May 1981 - Forsyth Co., NC - Saturday - Winston Salem[NC] Journal Obituary</p> <p>"Mr. Dallas Julian Butcher, 69, of 2743 Sink Street died Friday. Funeral Services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at Voglers Main Street Chapel by the Rev. Fred Hill. Burial will follow in Crews United Methodist Church cemetery. Mr. Butcher was born in Stony Knoll, NC to Julian E. Lula King Butcher. Before becoming disabled, he was the owner/operator of Salem Grill. Mr. Butcher was a member of Crews United Methodist Church. He is survived by his wife Maude Yarbrough Butcher of the home; two daughters, Mrs. Billy Durham of 666 Stewart Rd. and Mrs. Dorothy Bell of Oregon, one son, Dallas Edward Butcher of Maitland, Fla.; eight grandchildren; one great grandson; three sisters, Mrs. George Hill, Mrs. Fletcher Crafta and Mrs. Thurmond Myers, all of Winston Salem. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday."</p>		
Spouse	Dorothy WHITE, 24568, F <i>7 July 1931</i>		
Spouse	Maude YARBROUGH, 24570, F		
<b>9 F</b>	<b>Lou "Vera" BUTCHER, 9502, F</b>		
Birth Date	15 Dec 1913		
Birth Place	Rockford Township, Surry Co, NC		
Death Date	17 Feb 1915 Age: 1		
Death Place	Rockford Township, Surry Co, NC		
Burial Place	Butcher Graveyard		
<b>10 M</b>	<b>Unnamed BUTCHER, 24560, M</b>		
Birth Date	17 Feb 1914		
Birth Place	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC		
Death Date	17 Feb 1914		
Death Place	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC		
Death Memo	stillborn		
Burial Place	Butcher Graveyard		
<b>11 F</b>	<b>Mittie "Wilma" BUTCHER, 24559, F</b>		
Birth Date	1 Jan 1917 Age: 82		
Birth Place	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC		
Spouse	Carl "Fletcher" CRAFT, 24573, M <i>2 Dec 1935</i> <i> dau of wferney</i>		

Name	John Elisha BUTCHER, 24544, M
Spouse	Lula E. KING, 24548, F
12 F	Leah "Elaine" BUTCHER, 24561, F
Birth Date	15 Dec 1919 Age: 79
Birth Place	Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC
Misc. Notes	
1999 resides at 933 East Polo Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27106, ph# 759-2060.	
Spouse	George Albert HILL, 24574, M
Marriage Date	12 Oct 1940
Marriage Place	Hillsville, Carroll County, VA
<p style="text-align: center;"> </p>	
<p style="text-align: right;">           Judy S. Cardwell            5300 Shattalon Dr. 330-D            Winston-Salem, NC 27106            judyscard@aol.com            336-922-1710         </p>	

# Bombing Ires Chicago

### Orders Grand Pass on 'Fiendish' Assault Approached

### Give Thug "Fair Trial"

May 17.—(P)—An order to the bomb that the home of Fred W. of the jurors who dared to send Eugene to the penitentiary today in the court-house John P. McGorty, by what he termed a "fiendish assault" on the judge ordered the attorneys to gather of intimidation and the Grand Jury.

John P. McGorty was convicted of robbery two days ago and cased on the front porch of his home last night tore of a bedroom wall. No one was injured, although there were persons in the house, that Gus Steinweg, an attorney, the chauffeurs and the Union, was under arrest for the bombing McGorty ordered him to the witness chair, named by Elcke as the "McLaughlin" and gave him to give a "good break" on the jury.

### Hines, Sparta, Lists in U. S. Army

Hines, Sparta, has enlisted in the United States Army for a tour through the local Reserves and will be trained in the Field Artillery at Fort

number of openings for the first time in forty-five days, have called to the attention of the military officers.

Druggery openings in Artillery, Engineers, Cavalry, Medical Department, Ordnance Department, Repair Service. There are also four men in the service, these applicants are high school graduates to get into the Cavalry service at other

Fort McPherson, Indianapolis, Cavalry, Mount Infantry; Screven, Ga., and Benning, Ga., Infantry service, only.

### Today For Alice Robinson

Funeral of Mrs. Alice Robinson who passed away yesterday at the home of her mother, Mrs. H. J. Maffie, 1111 Road, near the Friedland Church, will be held this morning at 10 o'clock. Rev. R. E. Gribble will conduct the services. Interment will follow in Friedland cemetery.

### Exchange

May 16.—(P)—Applications has been received for membership of the National Raw Silk and trading probably started Sept. 1, President V. V. Smilie and

Fill out this coupon and take it to the Winston-Salem Automobile Club Office, Robert E. Lee Hotel, at the Cherry Street entrance.

### "JUST KIDS" SAFETY CLUB

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

My name is \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

School \_\_\_\_\_

Parent's signature \_\_\_\_\_

A membership button will be given each child presenting one of these coupons, properly filled out. All children of Winston-Salem are eligible for membership.

## Nationalists Troops Are Within 7 Miles of Peking

### 6,208 Germans Run for Office

Berlin, May 17.—(U.S.)—With an army of 6,208 candidates of all sorts and kinds representing thirty-one separate parties, the German Parliament election campaign enters a two-day whirlwind finish tomorrow for Sunday's elections.

The cloud that was thrown over the campaign by the illness of Foreign Minister Stresemann was somewhat lifted today, by reports of an improvement in his condition.

### J. E. Butcher Of This City Is Dead

### Passes Away at Home on Park Avenue; Funeral Services Saturday

Funeral services for John Elisha Butcher, 47, who passed away yesterday afternoon at 12:20 o'clock at his home, 20 Park Avenue, after an illness of several months, will be held Saturday at 12 o'clock at the home and at Stoney Knoll Methodist Episcopal Church, Surry County, at 2:30 o'clock. Rev. O. E. Ward will conduct the services. Interment will follow in the church graveyard.

Mr. Butcher was born in Surry County, May 5, 1881, son of the late J. W. and Lucinda Doss Butcher. He had resided in this city for the past ten years and was engaged in the furniture business until his health failed. He was a member of Stoney Knoll M. E. Church, Surry County.

Surviving are his widow who was Miss Lula King prior to marriage; three sons, Miles, Howard, and Dallas Butcher; five daughters, Mrs. R. P. Mickey of Mt. Airy; Mattie, Hazel Wilms and Elsie Butcher; one brother, Montee Butcher of Virginia and one sister, Mrs. Merrilla Bowman of High Point.

Mexico City.—Twenty-five percent advance is enough profit for curbstone vendors of theatre tickets, city officials have decided.

### Foreigners Relieved to See Chang Prepare to Leave Doom Is Near

### Chang Attempts to Hearten His Men

Shanghai, May 17.—(P)—Marshal Chang Tso-Lin's recent offer from Peking of a truce in the civil war has clearly been disregarded by his opponents, the Nationalists, and hostilities are approaching ever nearer the capital.

As usual, it is difficult to disentangle the truth from the welter of conflicting reports, but it seems that the Nationalists are advancing along the line of the Peking-Hankow Railroad, and the latest Nationalist reports claim an advance as far as Paotingtu, about 80 miles west of Peking.

The Nationalist news agency said also Shansi troops vanguard had reached Changshien, about seven miles southwest of Peking.

There is a belief among the members of the foreign community here that the Northerners are preparing to retire from the capital into Manchuria, and indications of the danger menacing Peking are seen in the attempts of Chang Tso-Lin to hearten his own troops and discredit the Southern generals by issuing proclamations accusing Peking of co-operating with Communists and trying to involve the Southerners with the Japanese by charging General Fang with attempts to foment anti-foreign manifestations.

### Japanese Send 3,000 More Troops

Peking.—(P)—It is officially announced that at least 3,000 Japanese troops are proceeding to Tientsin and that probably 1,000 of them will be sent to Peking. This would bring the Japanese forces here up to a total of 1,500.

A special train will leave Peking Saturday for Taku with Japanese women and children, who will be transported from there to Dairen, Manchuria.

### Realty Transfers

Deeds filed for record in the office of J. M. Lentz, Register of Deeds, yesterday are listed below: H. B. Jacobs Realty Company, Inc., to H. H. Jacobs, lot 54 of Westover Annex

## Compromise Damage Suits

### Few Cases Are Reaching Jury at This Term of Yadkin Co. Court

By L. J. HAMPTON (Staff Correspondent of The Journal) Yadkinville, May 17.—While Yadkin County juries do not as a rule give large verdicts in damage suits, according to records, yet from the "compromise" in damage suits here in civil court this week it is seen that much of the docket is being settled before it reaches a jury's hands and in many instances the compromises made involve comparatively large sums.

**Case Settled**  
In the case of Shady Lee Myers, who was suing to recover upon an insurance policy of \$5,000 which carried a monthly sick benefit of \$50, a compromise was effected just before it reached the jury, Myers being paid the sum of \$2,500 net, the Atlantic Insurance Company also agreeing to pay Myers's counsel and the court costs.

Myers is a tuberculosis victim. With the compromise award Myers will be able to obtain desired treatment at the Sanitarium or some other hospital. The case consumed more than two days of the court's time, several physicians testifying in the company's behalf. It was alleged that Myers failed to make known to the agents of other authorized officials of the company that he had previously been a sufferer from the same disease.

**Compromise Case**  
This morning another compromise was reached when the Elkin Furniture Company agreed to pay Ed Dobbins the sum of \$500 and to pay the court costs. Dobbins was suing for injuries received while he was in the employ of the defendant company. He was represented by Attorneys W. M. Allen and A. D. Folger. The suit was instituted for the sum of \$2,500. The defendant company was represented by Messrs. H. H. Barker and Williams and Reavis.

A continuance was granted in the case entitled, W. W. Macy vs. J. M. Phillips, et al. A continuance was also granted in the case of A. W. George vs. Leonard Vyne which involves lands situated in Yadkin County formerly known as the Franklin George farm. Other cases continued up to today were: Ellen Phillips vs. W. W. Macy; Elmer Sparks vs. Augustus Crater. One of the cases of interest for trial at this term is that of C. A. Slater vs. Chatham Manufacturing Company. The case of Mattie Lynch vs. Dr. A. W. Craver is still on the docket. Ray Johnson is suing Alex Hanes, of Forsyth; the Republican Boller and Radiator Company is suing J. E. Boles.

Today the trial was under way in the case of B. F. Swain, et al, vs. J. M. Wagoner, et al, an issue growing out of papers signed by the defendant, it is alleged, before the final closing of the old Farmers and Merchants Bank of Elkin. A settlement for a minor sum was reached in the case of William S. Williams vs. B. H. Dula.

### Oscar E. Burke Laid To Rest on Thursday

Funeral services for Oscar E. Burke, 48, of Winston-Salem Route 4, who passed away Tuesday, were held yesterday afternoon at Bethel Church. Rev. E. D. Ballard; Rev. E. A. Holden, Rev. J. C. Cornett, Rev. J. G. Burner and Rev. W. F. Grabs conducted the services. Interment followed in the church graveyard with Junior Order services at the graveside. Members of Salem Council 14, Jr. O. U. A. M. acted as pallbearers.

**Incorporated**  
Raleigh, May 17.—(P)—Incorporated today: The Morehead Woolen Mills Company, Charlotte, N. C.

## Two Dead, Seven Injured In Storm In South

Dallas, Tex., May 17.—(P)—Two men were known to be dead and seven persons injured in Oklahoma and widespread property loss, which it was thought might mount to \$1,000,000, was reported today from scattered sections of the Southwest as a result of storms yesterday.

The fatalities in vicinity of Drumright, Brinlee, 36, was a dance hall in the town of Drumright, Okla. Roach, 30, of Giltor, Okla., when his auto from wet pavement turned.

### Lawrence Brasco Cody Dies at Parents' Home

Lawrence Brasco Cody, one year and nine months old son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Cody, 237 Park Avenue, passed away at the home yesterday afternoon at 4:30 o'clock after a serious illness of several days. Mr. Cody is connected with the Carolina Motor Company. Mrs. Cody was Miss Katherine Long

prior to marriage. His parents, one sister and two brothers survive. The funeral will be held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Methodist church, 1111 Midway Church, Rev. T. L. Marsden conducting the services. Burial will be in the church graveyard. Warsaw.—The I of education has Warsaw schools a traverse streets.

### THE PRESIDENT is in ATLANTIC CITY

This the newest boardwalk hotel offers the finest accommodations at especially attractive rates from July first (accommodates 700 guests)

An example: One room suite (furnished) operation and service pantry at \$35 weekly

Also: Restaurant a la carte; Casino, Sun Deck, overlooking ocean and boardwalk; swimming pool; music, dancing. Attractive booklet sent.



## OPEN AN ACCOUNT

# The LOWE

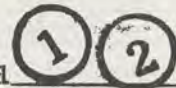


TOBIAS, the Working People's Friend



To have products

## THE MORRISSETT CO.



## Mrs. Butcher Dies in City At Age 69

Mrs. Lula King Butcher, 69, of 933 East Polo Road died at noon yesterday in a local hospital. She had been in declining health for several years, and critically ill for two weeks.

Born in Yadkin County on July 4, 1880, she was the daughter of Isom and Elizabeth Cranford King. She spent her early life in Yadkin County. For 33 years she had lived in Winston-Salem, and had made her home with her daughter, Mrs. George A. Hill, for the past ten years.

She was a member of Sandy Springs Baptist Church in Yadkin County. On July 30, 1901, she was married to J. E. Butcher, who died May 17, 1928.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. George A. Hill, Mrs. Thurmond Myers, of Winston-Salem, Mrs. Fletcher Craft of Clemmons, and Mrs. S. J. Deatherage of Mount Airy, Route 2;

three sons, Miles Butcher of Winston-Salem, Route 1, and Dallas and Frank Butcher, of Winston-Salem; three sisters, Mrs. F. A. Wooten and Mrs. Garfield Doss, of Winston-Salem, and Mrs. Connie Harris of Yadkin County; two brothers, W. M. King of Columbus, Ohio, and Miles King of Yadkin County; and 18 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted at the home of a daughter, Mrs. George Hill at 2:30 p.m. Monday by the Rev. O. E. Ward. Burial will be in Salem Cemetery.

## Raymond Read Kallam, Former Resident Here

Funeral services for Raymond Read Kallam, 42, of Sykesville, Md., and a former resident of Winston-Salem, will be conducted at 4 p.m. today at Weer Funeral Chapel in Sykesville by the Rev. O. N. Osburn. Burial will follow in the Springfield cemetery.

Mr. Kallam died early yesterday in a Sykesville hospital. He had been ill for approximately two years.

Born April 26, 1908, in Rockingham County, he was the son of D. W. and Lola Read Kallam. Most of his life was spent in Winston-Salem, where he was a widely-known brick mason. He had lived in Sykesville for eight years.

Surviving are two brothers, J. G. Kallam of Richmond, Va. and D. S. Kallam of Winston-Salem; and two sisters, Mrs. Ira Gentle of Winston-Salem and Mrs. Besie Hauser of Baltimore, Md.

## Miss Geneva Jarvis, 50, of Yadkin

Yadkinville. — Miss Geneva Jarvis, 50, native of Yadkin County and resident of



SERGEANT PAUL REID

## Funeral Today For Sgt. Reid, Wreck Victim

Harmony. — Funeral services for Sergeant Paul Reid, 22, son of Mrs. Leona Reid Messick of the Hamptonville community, will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. today at Beulah Pilgrim Holiness Church by the Rev. Ray Hamrick and the Rev. J. C. York. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Military honors will be conducted by the Harmony Post of the American Legion.

Sergeant Reid was killed Monday in an automobile accident in Waco, Texas. A son of Mrs. Messick and the late A. C. Reid, he had been in the U. S. Air Force for three years, with one year's service in Germany.

## Funeral Rites Today For Mrs. Cyna Davis

Boonville. — Mrs. Cyna Davis, 80, widow of W. G. Davis, died at 12:30 a.m. yesterday after a critical two-day illness.

Surviving are two sons, Colonel Thomas F. Davis of Fort Sam Houston, Texas, and R. H. Davis of the home; one daughter, Mrs. William E. Nicholson of Winston-Salem; one brother, T. L. Lineberry of Jonesville; one half brother, James Hurt of Jonesville and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. today at Boonville Baptist Church by the Rev. J. P. Davis. Burial will be in Boonville Cemetery. The body will lie in state at the church from 2 until 2:30 p.m.

## FLOYD W. FINNEY

Elkin. — Funeral services for Floyd Weldon Finney, 62, farmer of Jonesville, will be conducted at 11 a.m. today at Fall Creek Baptist Church by the Rev. Cecil Hooper, pastor, and the Rev. Clifford Vestal. Burial

## Rites Today For Nicholas, War Veteran

Salisbury. — Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. today at Wright's Funeral Home for Joseph Nicholas, 61-year-old veteran of World War I who died Friday.

A chaplain of the American Legion will conduct the rites with military honors. Burial will be in the family plot at Chestnut Hill Cemetery.

Mr. Nicholas received disabling wounds in the Marne Battle, where his lungs were punctured by shrapnel. Before World War I, he saw service on the Mexican border. Among Mr. Nicholas' decorations was an accolade from President Woodrow Wilson.

He is survived by his wife, the former Edna Roberts of Winston-Salem; his mother of Salisbury; two sisters, Mrs. Leake Bernhardt and Mrs. Adelaide Waggoner of Salisbury; three brothers, Dan Nicholas of Salisbury, Cyrus Nicholas of New York City, and Henry Nicholas of the Veterans Hospital Roanoke, Virginia.

## PHIL WILSON STEWART

Phil Wilson Stewart, one-day-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Stewart of 2408 North Liberty Street, died yesterday in a local hospital.

Mr. Stewart is with the Fowler-Jones Construction Company. Both parents are members of South Fork Baptist Church.

Surviving besides the mother and father, the paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Stewart, and the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Caudle, of Winston-Salem. Funeral arrangements were incomplete last night.

## JOHN H. HOWELL

Funeral services for John H. Howell, 89, native of Yadkin County who died Wednesday at his home at Newcastle, Ind., will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. today at Deep Creek Baptist Church in Yadkin by the Rev. M. F. Reavis. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

## Remember This Important Number

**2-5192** It will bring you more service than any number in town.

For Hire 5 Hrs. \$1 00 24 Hrs. \$3  
**NOAH'S ARK CABS**  
Are Late Model Cars, Radio Controlled

## Mrs. R. Teach

Statesville, 76, of terday in a was underg and her hus tified with this State, county, for

Mrs. Lani of Smith-Ce mer Ocia E a school leac heading the in the scho was associa

Her husba educator an years princ High School, Two children Holmes of S Lankford, J brothers also

Funeral se at the chape Home here Burial will Cemetery

LOW

We p comp cost service

Every proric costs only the ce

Rever sympo in all our c

Within Within

**MAN FUNER**  
AMBULANCE  
619 W Fifth  
Winston



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name *MILES ELIJAH BUTCHER*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	<i>26 FEB 1908</i>				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	<i>31 May 1928</i>				
Death	<i>4 DEC 1954</i>				
Burial		<i>NEW PHILADELPHIA MORAVIAN</i>			<i>DYNAMITE EXPLOSION</i>

Places of Residence	
Occupation	Church Affiliation <i>MORAVIAN</i> Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's Full Maiden Name *FLORENCE A. HUFFMAN*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<i>17 JUNE 1908</i>		<i>WILKES</i>	<i>NC</i>	
Chr'nd					
Death	<i>11 Sept 1988</i>	<i>W-5</i>	<i>FORSYTH</i>	<i>NC</i>	
Burial		<i>NEW PHILADELPHIA</i>			

Compiler	Places of Residence
Address	Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation <i>MORAVIAN</i>
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	

City, State \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Her Father *STEPHEN V.* Mother's Maiden Name *ADA FAW*

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<i>MARGARET EDNA</i>	Birth	<i>7 Nov 1928</i>				
	Full Name of Spouse* <i>CLIFFORD BLAINE ASHLEY</i>	Mar.	<i>19 July 1953</i>				
		Death					
		Burial					
2	<i>ETHEL M</i>	Birth	<i>20 Nov 1929</i>				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	<i>MARVIN EVERETT</i>	Birth					<i>NO BC POST</i>
	Full Name of Spouse* <i>JEAN McCall</i>	Mar.	<i>14 Oct 1952</i>				
		Death					
		Burial					
4	<i>LEAR ALICE</i>	Birth	<i>4 June 1933</i>				
	Full Name of Spouse* <i>WILLIAM HENDRIX</i>	Mar.	<i>15 July 1950</i>				
		Death					
		Burial					
5	<i>JOE WILLIE</i>	Birth	<i>16 June 1934</i>				
	Full Name of Spouse* <i>NANCY CATHERINE</i>	Mar.	<i>30 July 1954</i>				
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 366, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

genius for leadership will have all the greater opportunity for expression and achievement.

Fierce Indictment

Strange as it may seem, the fiercest indictment, the most scathing denunciation of the Administration now in power at Washington and, in fact, of all the Administrations since Wilson, comes not from a Democrat, but from a Republican. From a Pennsylvania Republican at that! And from no less a personage than the Governor of this impregnable stronghold of the Republican Party.

More surprising still, Governor Pinchot chooses Lincoln's birthday as the time for hurling his broadside against the rule of his party in this country. And to make his venture all the more sensational, the Chief Executive of Pennsylvania selected Springfield, Ill., the ancient home of Lincoln, as the point from which to launch his offensive. The occasion was the celebration of the 123rd anniversary of the birth of Abraham Lincoln. The time was last night.

He threw bombshells right and left. Here are a few of the heaviest:

"As Lincoln understood liberty, this nation is not free today. How can men be free and equal when multimillionaires grow fat and multiply while millions go hungry and cold? How can the nation be free when the policies of its government are dictated by a handful of the over-rich? How can its people be free when its God-given wealth is taken from the many and so concentrated in few hands that the 1930 income of 504 men could have bought the entire wheat crop of this country, and the entire cotton crop besides? How can its business be free when 200 out of 300,000 corporations control half of its corporate wealth?"

"How can the nation be free when its leaders put business ahead of human welfare—when they rank money higher than men?"

"I heard Senator Norris say the other day that Mellon, with his millions of income each year, is the only United States Treasurer in our history who ever had three Presidents serve under him. Is Mellon, whose only power is money, the right kind of ruler for a free people? Has Mellon anything in common with Lincoln? Has the Administration out of which he has just been promoted? Has Hoover?"

"We have more to fight against today than depression. We have more to regain than prosperity. Our greatest task is to rid our people of the shackles of concentrated wealth and power—to make ourselves once more a nation of free men."

"How many of our national leaders can declare with Lincoln, 'I have never had a feeling, politically, that did not spring from the sentiments embodied in the Declaration of Independence?' Can Mellon? Can Hoover?"

"Suppose Abraham Lincoln were a candidate for President this year on his platform of human rights."

"Where would he get with the controlling powers of the Republican Convention in Chicago?"

"He wouldn't get to first base."

"How many politicians now in power, have ever had a feeling, politically, that did not spring from the interests of rich contributors to campaign funds, from politics for profit, or from their belief that big business ought to run this country? . . ."

"It is not the form of our government that the people need to change, it is the substance. Under the ancient

Washington Bystander By Kirke Simpson

Washington—it could have caused the administration or the army high command no surprise whatever to hear that the House subcommittee on army appropriations planned to raid budget estimates heavily this year.

With Ross Collins, Mississippi Democrat, heading that committee, all that has been saying for years about army folk has an entirely new significance. By all accounts, the Collins committee plans to take a crack at about every aspect of army life except aviation. Particularly it proposes to lop 10,000 men and 2,000 officers off the army pay rolls, to slash cavalry appropriations and to put aside under a lot of the summer training camp activities.

Collins' Creed— "I believe," Collins said in the House just a year ago, "that much of the money carried in this bill (the last army appropriation measure) is wasted on obsolete equipment, obsolete methods and upon activities intended solely for propaganda purposes, and that more military protection could be afforded by smaller expenditures for a more modernly equipped army of much smaller personnel."

It is under that creed the Mississippi took over the job of trimming up the army budget. Collins' official biography discloses no military service. The activities he notes are scholastic or political, except for the practice of law.

"Military training produces the type of mind that fits into old ruts and stays there," he once said. "This always means that much of our peace-time training and preparedness is waste."

Last year Collins figured out that some 20 millions of army appropriations went for "hoos soldiers," while of \$1,222,000 for chemical warfare, only about one-fifth was for anything but "hoos" purposes. "Our army is more interested in good, old-fashioned horses than in fighting with the most modern weapons," he said, adding that these "faithful old servants of the horse-and-buggy age" were kept only that "old fashioned soldiers might also be kept."

Challenge— Now, advance notices of impending action by the Collins subcommittee indicate that he is putting his ideas into practice.

Do the score of World War army veterans in the House agree with Lawyer Collins? We've ferried the men who took over the War Department from the civilian secretary down after the war, men who gathered millions on outworn military ideas and failed to write from the lessons of that war a sound policy to guide development of national defense means ashore? That is what Collins bluntly charges.

Uncommon Sense By John Blake

YOU CAN'T AFFORD BAD MANNERS In the days of absolute monarchies, the ruler often was head-mugged and domineering; he could afford to be.

He had the highest place any one in the realm could hold; he had the power of life and death over his subjects.

So he could be cruel, and high-handed, and ill-natured—and "get away with it."

But probably, even those tyrants discovered now and then it paid to be civil, for there are records of their occasional kindness and magnanimity.

Even the most crusty person imaginable will sometimes turn civil for a change, and always he discovers he should have made the change many years before.

The finest example of this that I know anything about is that of old Scrooge in Dickens' "Christmas Carol."

In the world today competition is keen and the struggle for comfort, ease and power multiply with each day.

In this you are enlisted, as everybody else is unless you have decided to sit down and watch the parade go by, and you have money enough to enable you to do so.

You can, if you feel like it, be surly and crabbed and disobliging, and set as if everybody you met would do you some mortal injury if you were civil to him.

Or you can be cheerful and civil, do little favors when possible, and always be cheerful in your communications with other people.

The last course is far easier to follow than the first; once you get into the habit.

And from the point of view of self-interest, it pays a great deal better, for it makes friends, while the other way merely adds to the number of your enemies.

By politeness and civility I do not mean overplianence or servility. I mean just every-day pleasantness to those you meet, no matter what may be their attitude toward you.

The idea so many people have that to impress others they must be "high hat" or pompous has cost those who possess it a good many friends, much happiness, and probably a great deal of money.

I do not measure everything by the money standard, but even putting politeness on that way stick, it goes a long way.

HIGH LIGHTS OF HISTORY

By J. Carroll Mansfield

George Washington—No. 65 The Battle of Germantown



ON OCTOBER 4, 1777, SHORTLY AFTER THE BRITISH OCCUPIED PHILADELPHIA, WASHINGTON MADE A GALLANT ATTACK UPON HOWE'S MAIN BODY, WHICH HAD ENCAMPTED AT GERMAN TOWN A FEW MILES NORTH OF THE QUAKER CITY.



THE DAY WAS SO FOGGY THAT TWO AMERICAN BRIGADES, GROPING ABOUT IN THE BLINDING MIST, FIRED AT EACH OTHER BY MISTAKE. AS A RESULT THE ARMY WAS THROWN INTO CONFUSION AND WASHINGTON WAS COMPELLED TO FALL BACK.



THE AMERICAN PORTS ON THE DELAWARE BRAVELY HELD OUT, BUT THE LAST OF THESE WAS FINALLY ABANDONED ON NOVEMBER 20. ON DECEMBER 13 WASHINGTON WENT INTO WINTER QUARTERS AT VALLEY FORGE ON THE SCHUYLKILL, TWENTY MILES FROM PHILADELPHIA.



AT THE BATTLE OF GERMAN TOWN GENERAL HOWE'S PET DOG, IDENTIFIED BY THE INSCRIPTION ON ITS COLLAR, FELL INTO THE HANDS OF THE AMERICANS. ALWAYS THOUGHTFUL AND COURTEOUS, WASHINGTON PROMPTLY RETURNED THE DOG TO ITS MASTER WITH HIS COMPLIMENTS.

Mrs. D. J. Butcher Taken by Death

Blood Transfusions Failed to Save Young Woman; No Plans for Funeral

Mrs. Dorothy White Butcher, 38, wife of Dallas J. Butcher, of 20 West Park Boulevard, passed away yesterday afternoon at 12:30 o'clock at a local hospital following a critical illness of two weeks. Her condition had been critical for one week. She was given a blood transfusion Monday, but this failed to save her. She was born at West Point, Va., October 15, 1913, a daughter of Marion and Geneva Riggsbee White. She had resided in this city for the past ten years and was a graduate of the Richard J. Reynolds High School. She was a member of Brown Memorial Baptist Church. Surviving are the husband; one son, Dallas Edward Butcher; her mother, an elder and step-father, Mr. and Mrs. Howard L. Weeks and one sister, Miss Mary Elizabeth White. No arrangements have been made for the funeral.

Safety Meeting Here Next Week

Entire Personnel of Norfolk and Western to Hear Radio Talk

Plans are being perfected for a "Safety First" meeting of the entire personnel of the Norfolk and Western Railroad here to be held next Thursday night at the Zinzendorf Hotel with Superintendent L. C. Ayers, of Roanoke, in charge. The meeting will be from 7 to 7:45 o'clock. There will be a radio hook-up at 8:15 to hear an address by General Superintendent R. H. Smith, of Roanoke. Preceding this hook-up the railroad men will hear Bobbv

Your Boy and Your Girl

By Arthur Dean

TO LIVE OR NOT TO LIVE?

Dr. Dean Handles a Difficult Subject Today in Answering Young Correspondent, Bereaved and Hopeless, Who Asks Common Sense Advice.

- 1. Age: 24 years.
2. Sex: Male.
3. Problem: To live or not to live.
4. Reasons for living: Mother's struggle to give me the best in education. Hate to destroy result.
5. Reasons for not living: Mother is dead. Grandparents dead. Time no cure. Relatives scattered. Lonely. Hopeless feeling.
6. Please give me common sense advice, not idealistic. Shoot straight. No blame for others.

There's his story in a nutshell, just as he wrote it. No wasting of words. No soba. No placing of blame on others. As matter of fact as the inscription on a tombstone.

For good and sufficient reasons I seldom publish letters on suicide. Today I make an exception. The young man is educated and trained for a vocational field involving practical science. I mention this to show that he is not a student of metaphysics or of radicalism or of psychiatry. He has not arrived at this stage by reading half insane—not wholly insane—writers like Nietzsche. He is just down-and-out because of his mother's death and consequent absolute loneliness and hopelessness.

What shall we tell him? You who are brave; you who are happy and carefree; you who have had your dolly spat with your mother; you who have just quarreled with dad over who is to have the car tonight; you who have had sorrow, joy, love? So you leave it to me. Very well.

What's the Use?

My dear Boy: You have run up against that old, old proposition—What's the use. Everything and nothing. Analyze deeply, and one reaches both conclusions. While I'll accept either

other fellow's shoulders I'll either hand it to him or forget it.

I've had many days of happiness and health, and some days of despair and drudgery. I accept both as "experiences" in the adventure of living. I am on a journey where I know not its end, where guideposts are often faintly marked, and even where some unfriendly person has deliberately headed me in the wrong direction, and where life at best is mysterious and unsolvable.

But I am going to stick it out. As a man once said (I quote both incompletely and inaccurately): "I have been robbed, swindled and blackmailed. I have had my wife stolen by another man, my reputation manhandled, my health nearly destroyed, my buildings burned, etc., etc. But I am sticking it out to see what comes next!"

You, my dear boy, have had a great mother. Do you not owe a debt that you, too, be great? You have had an education. Do you not owe it to the world to use it? You have had life in all its sweetness and sorrow. Will you now "carry on?" Your friend in the adventure of living

ARTHUR DEAN.

OUR CONVERSATION CORNER Miss Sixteen sends this to the column:

"May there be just enough clouds in your life to make a glorious sunset."

The Monkey Idea

I heard a psychologist analyze the smiling of a baby as simply an instinct of imitation and that a monkey in a cage will do the same thing. What do you think of the monkey idea?

Disbelieving. ANSWER—Whether I came from a monkey or not does not interest me particularly. Whether I am now one is very important and whether my descendants will be monkeys is of great concern. I do not think it

# International Rum Syndicate Revealed

## 104 Indictments Are Brought In

### Evidence Gathered After Months of Work by Federal Agents Signs of Capone

### Canadian Liquor Shipped Through Area

New Orleans, Feb. 12 (AP)—An international rum ring which federal prohibition agents say bore signs of Al Capone's guiding hand was revealed here today in 104 indictments made by a grand jury in United States District Court.

The indictments, charging conspiracy to violate the tariff act and violation of the prohibition law, were based on evidence gathered by agents after months of work.

The agents—an army of them, were engaged in the investigation to claim they have proof that Capone's Chicago gang organized a gigantic syndicate two years ago for the purpose of bringing Canadian liquor into the United States through the New Orleans area. It began operations after Canadian authorities banned the shipping of liquor across the international boundary line.

Thousands of gallons of liquor, the agents said, have been smuggled through the Gulf Coast marshes in the last two years. Under the plan, they said, Canadian distilleries shipped the liquor to Belize, British Honduras. There it was picked up by "mother ships" of the syndicate and reshipped to the Gulf Coast. Small craft would meet these ships beyond the 12-mile limit and bring the liquor either into Mississippi streams or into Louisiana bayous. Then the cargo was distributed to interior cities of the United States by boxcars.

Directors of the syndicate's operations made headquarters in New Orleans and worked two gangs of boatmen, leaders, truckers and runners, one in Louisiana and one in Mississippi. The syndicate owned its own boats and contacted the ships through outlay radio stations, one of which was seized on the outskirts of New Orleans last spring.

At times, the agents said, the liquor was shipped in boxcars labeled "lumber." Some of these were seized by authorities in Mississippi, Illinois and Indiana. Occasionally emergency shipments would be made in airplanes, a plane carrying liquor that was forced down in Marion county, Mississippi, last year, was operated by the ring. Most of the liquor was shipped into the Middle West by truck, although some of it reached New York.

Among the principals named in the indictments were four distilleries in Vancouver, British Columbia, and the Burrard Stock and Bond Company, the National Supply Company, the Consolidated Exporters Corporation, Ltd., and the United Distilleries, Ltd. Ninety-seven men, residents of Canada, British Honduras, Chicago, Spokane, New York, New Orleans, and towns in Mississippi and Louisiana, were indicted. Eighteen of them were residents of Hancock county, Mississippi, including Lawyer H. Neel, county supervisor and ex-sheriff.

In the Chicago group, four of them were alleged by the agents to be members of the Capone gang. They are Isidore Blumenfeld, Alvin Harry Blum, Albert Halmowitz, alias Al Halm; Nathan Goldberg, alias Nat; and Cecil C. Squires. The same four came into the news last spring when they first began to uncover the ring's activities.

Among other indicted are Albert Morrison, who was said to be a representative of the Consolidated Exporters, Inc.; J. J. Murphy, described as the man who handled the shipments at the Belize end; Joseph and Merchant O'Neill, allegedly in charge of the ground crews, and Jerry Woods, said to have been a "head river man."

Forty overt acts were listed and the agents claimed their evidence is backed by two hundred witnesses, and a great pile of records obtained from raids on the ring's headquarters, from wire tapping and other spying.

United States Attorney Eugene Stanley said he expected many of the defendants to plead guilty but those who wished trial would have their cases set during the summer.

### Warren Child Will Be

### Photograph May Send Him to Electric Chair



Sam F. Alken, alias 'C. W.' Shaw, shown here, can blame a photograph for the fact that he now faces the electric chair in Georgia, where he escaped from a prison two years ago, just 12 days before his scheduled execution for murder. A man in Houston, Texas, saw Alken's picture in a detective magazine, recognized him as an employee of a local restaurant, and called police.

### Clothiers To Convene Here

### State Association Will Hold Annual Session Monday

The annual meeting of the North Carolina Association of Retail Clothiers and Furnishers will be held in Winston-Salem Monday night, according to an announcement made yesterday by J. H. Smitherman, secretary and treasurer.

The session will be held at the Robert E. Lee Hotel and will be presided over by Baxter Miller, of Durham, president of the state association. The feature event of the convention will be a banquet to be held at 7 o'clock Monday night at the hotel.

The program for the convention has not been completed as yet, Mr. Smitherman stated. However, it is thought that one of the main items of business to be brought up during the session will be the legislative program of the association. The manufacturers sales tax now before Congress will also be discussed, it is thought.

The main item of business will be the election of officers for the ensuing year. The present officers are Baxter Miller, of Durham, president; Ira Hine, of Winston-Salem, vice-president; and J. H. Smitherman, of Winston-Salem, secretary and treasurer.

Clothiers and furnishers from all cities in North Carolina have been invited to attend this meeting. The majority of the retail clothiers in the state are members of the association.

### Funeral Today For Mrs. Dallas Butcher

Funeral services for Mrs. Dorothy White Butcher, 18, wife of Dallas J. Butcher, of 20 West Park Boulevard, who passed away Thursday at a local hospital, will be held this afternoon at 3 o'clock at the home of Howard Weeks, 415 South Main street. Dr. John R. Jester, Dr. S. H. Templeman and Edna N. W. Ellis will conduct the service. Burial will follow in Salem Cemetery.

Palbearers will be Marion Weeks, Thomas Binkley, P. R. Wheeley, Conley Bodeford, Carl Glasborough and Cly Hampton.

### Mrs. Hily Gwaltney To Be Buried Today

## No Depression In Boulder City

### Town at Site of Hoover Dam Presents Busy Commercial Scene

Boulder City, Nev., Feb. 12 (AP)—This sparkling new city which Uncle Sam has built in the Nevada wastelands to house the workers on Hoover Dam, refuses to admit the existence of any such "honey" as "depression."

New commercial ventures are undertaken almost daily. That section of the city allotted to private business enterprises is a beehive of activity.

Individuals-enter in business here under permits granted by the United States. For each type of business, the permits have been limited in number. The land is government-owned and is leased for business purposes under contract with the United States.

To date some 75 persons have been granted permits to engage in commerce and of this number, about one-third have completed contracts leasing lots.

More than twenty business buildings have been or are being erected while a number of contractors are planning to break ground in the near future. Among these are the owners of the theatre permit who will erect one of the finest show houses in the state of Nevada.

Among the concerns already doing business here are a clothing store, garage, restaurant, photo studio, laundry, building materials and others. Within a few weeks several gasoline stations and business enterprises will open their doors.

In spite of this rapid growth, the government is firm in its purpose that Boulder City is to be clean as well as busy. A clause in every lease makes liquor, lawlessness or gambling sufficient cause for voiding the contract.

An efficient police force operating under federal warrants has been the means of discouraging those inclined to break the law. The police are either "bright" or "other" lights into Uncle Sam's thriving civic experiment.

## Recalls Weather Of 55 Years Ago

### Asheboro Attorney Says Winter Then Was Similar to Now

(Special to The Journal) Asheboro, Feb. 12—John T. Brittain, dean of the local bar, recalls a winter 55 years ago in which weather conditions were similar to those this year. Weather was mild up until March 10, when early in the morning the temperature began to fall and by noon, a blizzard was raging. This continued until noon the next day, which was Saturday, when it ceased as suddenly as it began and the temperature began to rise. The sun came out and by noon, Sunday, practically all the snow had gone and streams were pushed from their banks and unfordable.

He recalls having to swim his mount across a small creek that day while on a neighborhood visit. The cold snap on March 10 killed a large amount of both winter and spring crops, but Mr. Brittain recalls the remainder of the crop made an excellent yield at harvest time. Following this blizzard spring weather was enjoyed the rest of the winter.

## Thieves Break In Willeford's Store

### Vine Street Establishment Opened Thursday and Robbed That Night

"Snake" Willeford moved into a store on Vine street near Fourth street Thursday. He got his stock into condition and prepared to do a good business yesterday.

But thieves beat Willeford to the business. They broke in some time Thursday night and removed a large part of the stock. Willeford found a rear window broken yesterday morning when he opened up for the day and a check-up revealed that thieves had moved out stock valued at \$33.87.

The inventory showed that the robbers had stolen tobacco, meat, canned goods and other commodities including cigarettes.

## French Deputies Pass Woman Suffrage Bill

### Paris, Fe. 12 (AP)—The 30-year battle for woman suffrage in France advanced a step today when a majority of the Chamber of Deputies adopted the sweeping electoral reform bill which enfranchises women and gives them the right to serve in the chamber on the same basis as men.

But the measure must still come before the Senate which in past years has always defeated similar efforts. While time the suffrage leaders plan to put up a strong fight in the upper House.

The woman suffrage section of the bill was tacked on as a last-minute amendment to the holly contested measure when it was brought to the second ballot in elections of the chamber, used now when the leading candidate on the first ballot fails to get a clear majority. Under the new measure a plurality will elect.

"We're extremely happy over today's vote," said Marie Verone, one of the leading women lawyers of Paris. "It is significant because the Senate, which has refused since 1926 to discuss the question of enfranchis-

ing women, now will have to take action. What the result will be in the Senate we don't know but we feel we have a chance."

So angry were the Socialists and the Radical-Socialists at the suppression of the second ballot that 200 of them walked out of the chamber, following Edouard Herriot, the former premier.

One of them said later that they made that dramatic move so that the country would know they had no part in the adoption of the bill. Their action was not induced by the woman suffrage provision, he said, and the members will return on Monday.

The woman suffrage movement began in France about 1900, and Susan B. Anthony was a leader of the campaign. It made slow progress until recent years when the women became better organized.

In 1919 the chamber passed its first measure giving women the vote, but it was defeated in the Senate. Since then the chamber has passed the bill several times, and each time the Senate has killed it.

## Appeal Issued to Public To Use Nodimolite to Aid War on Glaring Headlight

### Chairman E. B. Jeffress Makes Lengthy Statement on Situation To Reduce Killings

### Praises Auto Club Here for First Step Taken

An appeal is being issued by the North Carolina Highway Commission to the public to fully cooperate in its war to eliminate the blinding headlight menace by equipping all automobiles with the "Nodimolite." A letter explaining this appeal was given out yesterday afternoon by Chairman E. B. Jeffress of the commission along with a lengthy statement in which he praises the Winston-Salem Automobile Club for steps it has taken to equip cars of its members with this device. "The local club is the first in the state to take this action."

"The anti-glare device we now approve and urge the motorist to adopt has been under our observation for a period of about two years and we are glad to assure everyone it provides the best way we have yet found for dealing with blinding headlights," says the letter from Mr. Jeffress, accompanying the statement.

This statement begins by citing the fact that in 1931 automobiles took a toll of 782 lives which was a reduction of 15 below the 777 killed in 1930—but the reduction in accident victims was a less percentage than the reduction in traffic volume.

The statement in full says: "The State Highway Commission is endeavoring to reduce the accident toll in North Carolina and is constantly making studies of causes of accidents so that as far as practicable remedial measures may be applied. It has been determined that one of the contributory causes, if not the direct cause, in many accidents at night, is due to blinding and glaring headlights. While automobile manufacturers have made great progress in many of the mechanical features of an automobile they have made very little progress in effective and permanently dealing with this problem of blinding lights. Many types of headlight glass have been experimented with, but few produce satisfactory results."

"For more than two years the State Highway Commission has been making tests and experimenting with a simple attachment known as the 'Nodimolite,' and it is prepared to recommend it to the public as one of the most practical and economical means whereby automobile headlights may be made satisfactory for night driving. This device, very reasonable in price, when properly installed on a car will eliminate the necessity for frequent adjustment of headlights in an effort to comply with the requirements of the laws of North Carolina, which make it illegal to operate a car upon the highways with blinding or glaring lights. Being satisfied that the use of this device offers safe protection to the approaching motorist, the

## Shoaf Leaves Entire Estate to Daughter

The will of C. Augustus Shoaf was filed for probate yesterday in the office of W. B. Church, clerk of superior court.

Under the terms of the testament, the estate of the deceased including real estate, personal property and money on hand at the time of the death of the deceased was bequeathed to a daughter, Ida Belle Shoaf Saylor. A son-in-law, A. L. Saylor, was named executor of the will, which was written April 26, 1931, and witnessed by H. N. Spahr, N. N. Shore and Lillian R. Shore.

## 35 Airports in Virginia

Richmond, Va. (UP)—There were 35 airports in Virginia on January 1. Of this number, 10 were municipal landing fields, eight commercial fields, 10 intermediate fields, four auxiliary fields, two navy airports and one army airport.

He feels that the protection of life and property is just as necessary. If not more so, in these trying times than in the days of prosperity for hospital bills have not gone down."



paing according to an announcement made last night by Rev. Dr. Frank Siler, presiding elder of the Winston district. Mrs. McCoy is a member of the Woman's Council of the church. She was president of a woman's college before her marriage to Bishop McCoy, and she is greatly interested in education. She will be here about May 5.

**Bishop Darlington**

Dr. Siler also announced that Bishop Darlington and Rev. Dr. T. F. Marr will visit the city soon, the date to be announced later.

**Making Roster**

Mr. B. S. Womble, district alumni director, is at work on a roster of alumni and alumnae of the Methodist schools who reside in the district.

**At Burkhead Tonight**

Mr. Cole will exhibit the pictures and lecture tonight at Burkhead church.

He will be at Thomasville Friday night and at Lexington Sunday night.

**WAKE FOREST STATE COLLEGE GAME MONDAY**

Raleigh, March 30.—Professor J. W. Harrelson, graduate manager of athletics at State College, announced last night that the Easter Monday baseball game with Wake Forest which was rained out will be played on Riddick Field next Monday.

Rain checks given at the Easter Monday game will be honored next Monday and out of town people holding rain checks may have the same refunded by mailing them to Professor Thomas Nelson, chairman of the State College faculty committee. No residents of Raleigh will be given a refund, however.

The new arrangement gives State College a game every day next week. Wake Forest will be played again at Wake Forest on Tuesday, Maryland comes here on Wednesday, and Thursday the team leaves on a State trip which includes games with Elon, Guilford and Davidson.

**D. PARKS MCGOWAN**

D. Parks McGowan died yesterday afternoon at 5:15 o'clock, aged 26. He is survived by his wife and one small child; also by his father, Joe McGowan of Charlotte and one sister, Mrs. J. I. Gray of Charlotte. He had been ill about 10 days. The body will be sent to Charlotte this morning. Interment will take place at the city cemetery.

**WILLIAM TRAVIS BUTCHER**

William Travis Butcher, aged 17, died yesterday afternoon at 4:30 at the home of his parents at No. 613 Claremont avenue, from an illness lasting about 15 months with tuberculosis.

He is survived by his father and mother, five sisters, Misses Ethel, Mattie, Hazel, Wilmer, and Etane, and three brothers, Miles, Frank and Dallas.

The remains will be shipped to Rockford this morning where the interment will take place.

You never can tell. Some people jump at conclusions and others are more leisurely in their manner of making mistakes.

**BOSS BOSTON RED SOX**

Boston, March 30.—The Red Sox will be under a dual management this year, with the whole team acting as a supplementary board of strategy. Hughie Duffy, the manager in name, in a statement made at the spring camp at Hot Springs and published today, said that he and Jimmy Burke, the coach, would share the management in fact. Burke was manager of the St. Louis Browns last year.

"The entire personnel of the Red Sox will constitute our board of strategy. In other years, I believe, it has been customary to have two or three players and the manager compose the board. This year suggestions will be welcomed at any time from any player. We shall be one big family and our one object will be to win ball games."

**HOME EQUIPMENT FIRM OPENS QUARTERS HERE**

The Home Equipment Corporation will soon open a store in this city. It is incorporated under the laws of the State with the object of distributing labor saving devices for home and farm throughout the entire South. They will maintain a chain of stores at convenient points for the most rapid building of the business. It proposes to manufacture and distribute light and water plants and will also have the distributing contract for the well-known Cushman and Pierson engines, vacuum cleaners and other labor saving appliances.

The officers are: L. C. Hobson, president; E. G. Shugart, vice president; V. O. Bodenheimer, secretary, and Mr. George M. Barr, production manager.

Satisfactory preparation Products Wee served here by 22, and concl 28. A commit O'Hanlon, cha D. R. Boyles, W Tesh has been James, preside chants' Associ rapid strides i ranged.

The slogan "Buy Winston" in Winston-Salem is being put on in the manner the va products manu Salem.

During these play windows the city will be ston-Salem prod demanded by t also be on sale windows will be on Friday, April of the city will business district displays will be people at a dist tion will be sent tion to come to t display. Not onl of Winston-Salem but many interes hbits will be arr windows will sho process of manu should prove exc

It is hoped that factured in the Secretary Griffith association has fa with any person, making any artic that person, firm, communicate with 601, or in person Merchants Associa building. His hope tion will be prom the desire that ev shown during that

**IRISH RAIDER**

(By The Ass Dublin, March 29.—Civilians called at Jam Fleming early demanded that he ert, hand over a session. They refu ers set fire to the and his son attempt the son was killed and the father wa He crawled into an

**GET RIGHT**

Dr. Powell's m at Brown Memor o'clock.

Renew your health by purifying your system with



Quick and delightful relief for biliousness, colds, constipation, headaches, and stomach, liver and blood troubles.

The genuine are sold only in 35c packages. Avoid imitations.

Ladies Let Keep You Fresh and

Keop, Ologosent, Telcom, Sc. et address: Oulaura Laboratories



# Deaths and Funerals

## City and County

### Joe Edward Duggins

Joe Edward Duggins, 47, of 3999 Dalton Street, died yesterday at Forsyth Memorial Hospital after a long illness. The funeral will be at 2:30 p.m. today at Marshall Baptist Church. Burial will be in Mountview Memorial Park.

He was born in Stokes County to A. J. and Daisy Mackie Duggins and had worked at R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. for 20 years. He was also employed with the Merchants-Patrol Inc. and was a member of Marshall Baptist Church.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Lucille Throckmorton Duggins; a daughter, Mrs. Mary Ann Noah of the home; a son, Joe Senben Duggins of the home; four sisters, Mrs. Ailene Woodell of Kernersville, Mrs. Annie Ruth Crews of Old Greensboro Road, Mrs. Ann Lunsford of Baltimore, Md., and Mrs. Lucille Lunsford of Efford Street; and three brothers, Andrew S. Duggins of 440 Harvest Drive, Robert Duggins of Rural Hall, Rt. 2, and Leonard Duggins of Walker-ton.

The body is at home.

### Mrs. Claude B. Allen

Mrs. Clara Belle Allen, 64, of 3600 Spaulding Drive, wife of Claude B. Allen, died yesterday at Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

She was born in Newberry, S. C., to Owen H. and Mary Williams Gilliam and was a member of St. James A.M.E. Zion Church.

Surviving are her husband; a daughter, Miss Irene Allen of Winston-Salem; a step-daughter, Mrs. Courtney Crawford of Winston-Salem; two sisters, Miss Louvenia Gilliam and Mrs. Mildred Gilliam of Winston-Salem; and two brothers, Raymond Gilliam of Detroit, Mich., and Owen H. Gilliam of Winston-Salem. The body is at Howard-Robinson Funeral Home.

### Mrs. Willie Austin

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Austin, 41, of 401 W. 14th Street, wife of Willie Austin, died Monday of natural causes. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

She was born in Mocksville and was a member of Beulah Tabernacle Holiness Church. Surviving are her husband; a daughter, Miss Elizabeth Austin of Winston-Salem; five sons, Samuel, James, Joseph and Willie Austin Jr. of Winston-Salem and Johnnie Austin of Lillington; her mother, Mrs. Daisy Brown of Salisbury; two sisters, Mrs. Juanita Verdell and Mrs. Daisy Walker of Salisbury; and two brothers, James and Samuel Brown of Salisbury. The body is at Forsyth Funeral Home.

### John A. Burton Sr.

REIDSVILLE — John Allen Burton Sr., 92, of Reidsville, Rt. 7, died yesterday. Death was from a heart attack. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Wilkerson Funeral Home Chapel. Burial will be in the Ruffin Cemetery.

He was born in Rockingham County and was a retired farmer.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Lillie London Burton; a daughter, Mrs. Aubrey Christian of Reidsville; five sons, Harry L. Burton of Lombard, Ill., Watt D. and Ace H. Burton of Newport News, Va., Leonard L. Burton of Boise, Idaho, and John A. Burton Jr. of Greensboro; and two sisters, Mrs. Ida B. Couris of Winston-Salem and Mrs. Lemma Shoaf of Cherry Chase, Md.

### Henry Lee Strader

Henry Lee Strader, 69, of 2434 Sink Street, died yesterday at Forsyth Memorial Hospital. The funeral will be at 2:30 p.m. Thursday at Voglers Chapel. Burial will be in Salem Chapel Congregational Christian Church cemetery.

He was born in Forsyth County to Henry Lee and Hadie Marshall Strader and had been a car salesman in Winston-Salem for 40 years. He was a member of Salem Chapel Congregational Christian Church but attended First Baptist Church.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Lillian Campbell Strader; and a brother, Vince E. Strader of 107 W. Sprague Street. The body is at Voglers Chapel.

### Miss Fannie Clement

SALISBURY — Miss Fannie Clement, 72, of 318 S. Lloyd Street died Monday at Davie County Hospital. The funeral will be held at 3 p.m. Thursday at Second Presbyterian Church in Mocksville. Burial will be

## Area and State

Mrs. Louise Wingfield Draper, 53, of Martinsville, Va., wife of Jesse C. Draper, died Monday at Duke Hospital. Death was from natural causes. Funeral 2 p.m. today at Jones Chapel Church of the Brethren. Burial in Roselawn Burial Park.

Mrs. Dorothy Blankenship Eames, 40, of Martinsville, Va., Rt. 6, wife of Joseph Lee Eames, died Monday at Martinsville General Hospital. Death was from natural causes. Funeral 2 p.m. today at McKee Funeral Chapel. Burial in the Eames family cemetery in Franklin County.

Claude Daniels Sr., 73, of Moravian Falls, Rt. 1, died at 5:30 a.m. yesterday at Alexander-County Hospital. Funeral 2 p.m. Thursday at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church. Burial in the church cemetery.

Funeral for Sam Jennings, 70, of McGrady 2 p.m. today at Mount Zion Baptist Church. Burial in the church cemetery. He died Sunday. The body is at home.

Mrs. Ella Page Pope, 73, of Spencer and East Spencer, widow of Elake Reed Pope, died Monday at Rowan Memorial Hospital. Funeral 4 p.m. today at Summerset Funeral Home. Burial in Center Methodist Church cemetery in Davie County.

Mrs. Jessie Hillard Burton, 75, of Salisbury, Rt. 1, widow of John C. Burton, died Monday at Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem. Funeral 3 p.m. today at Summerset Funeral Home. Burial in Calvary Baptist Church cemetery.

William Raymond Sharp Sr., 69, of Madison, Rt. 2, died Monday at Cone Memorial Hospital at Greensboro. Funeral 4 p.m. today at Mount Bethel Christian Church. Burial in the church cemetery.

William U. D. Pitts, 46, of Granite Falls, Rt. 2, golf professional and vice president of the Tri-County Golf Course at Baton, died Monday at a Valdese hospital after a heart attack. Funeral 11 a.m. today at Baton Methodist Church. Burial in the church cemetery.

Funeral for Cpl. Richard James Hall, 20, of Hays, Rt. 1, who was killed March 6 in Vietnam, 2 p.m. Thursday at Oak Ridge Baptist Church. Burial with military honors in the church cemetery.

William Van Okey, 74, of Lenoir died yesterday at an Oteen hospital after a long illness. Funeral 3 p.m. today at Greer-McPhaul Chapel. Burial in Bellevue Cemetery.

Rayburn D. Michael, 57, of Covell, W. Va., died Sunday at home. Death was from natural causes. Funeral 2 p.m. today at Mount Camp Baptist Church. Burial in the church cemetery.

Funeral for Cyrus A. (Cy) Folk, 49, of Pilot Mountain 2 p.m. today at Cox Funeral Home Chapel. Burial in Pilot Mountain-City Cemetery. He died Monday.

Benjamin Horton Thompson, 63, of Elkin, Rt. 1, died Monday at Forsyth Memorial Hospital at Winston-Salem. Funeral 2 p.m. today at Bessie Chapel Baptist Church. Burial in the church cemetery.

Mrs. Lucy Ella Jones, 88, of Mount Alry, Rt. 3, widow of James Walter Jones, died yesterday at Northern Surry Hospital. Funeral 2 p.m. Thursday at Flippen Memorial Baptist Church. Burial in the Oakdale Cemetery.

Funeral for Elmer Thomas Zimmerman Jr., 9, of Mocksville, Rt. 3, 4 p.m. today at Eaton's Chapel. Burial in Cornater Baptist Church cemetery. He died Monday.

Funeral for Mrs. Cora Harbin Moroney, 82, of Vienna, Va., formerly of Statesville, 2 p.m. Saturday at the chapel of Bunch Funeral Home. Burial in Oakwood Cemetery. She died Monday.

Mrs. Mary Ann Cooper Carter, 78, of Lexington, Rt. 16, Beck's Church community, died yesterday at Lexington Memorial Hospital. Funeral 4 p.m. Thursday at Bethany Methodist Church. Burial in the church cemetery.

The Rev. Robert Cicero Ashley, 59, of Warrensville died yesterday at his home after a heart attack. Funeral arrangements incomplete.

Mrs. Alice Rose Turnmire, 85, of West Jefferson widow of Rufus W. Turnmire, died Monday at Caldwell Memorial Hospital at Lenoir. Funeral 11 a.m. today at the home. Burial in the Turnmire Cemetery.

Mrs. Lillian Lasley Miller, 80, of 1106 Wentworth Street, Reidsville, died yesterday at Anne Penn Memorial Hospital. Funeral 2 p.m. Thursday at City Funeral Home Chapel. Burial in Salem Methodist Church cemetery.

Mrs. Sue Simmons Hazelwood, 61, of Stuart, Va., Rt. 1, wife of J. Ernest Hazelwood, died yesterday at a Stuart hospital. Funeral 2 p.m. Thursday at Peters Creek Baptist Church. Burial in the church cemetery.

Harry Thomas Dixon, 68, of 1124 Lindsay Street, Reidsville, died yesterday at home. Funeral 3:30 p.m. Thursday at First Baptist Church. Burial in Reidlawn Cemetery.

Archie Zoel Shumaker, 76, of Mayodan, Rt. 1, died yesterday at home. Funeral 3 p.m. Thursday at Ayrsville Baptist Church. Burial in the church cemetery.

### Guatemalan Army Looks For Bishop

GUATEMALA CITY (UPI)—Guatemala was piced under a 30-day state of siege Tuesday and the army took over the search for the nation's kidnapped Roman Catholic archbishop, the Most Rev. Mario Casariego.

Newspapers in Guatemala City blossomed out with a variety of messages from the various right-wing and left-wing terrorist groups in the country denying responsibility for the kidnaping.

An estimated 1,000 persons have been slain in Guatemala in the past year as a result of terrorist activities from both the right and the left.

The state of siege imposed by the government Tuesday supplanted the state of alarm decreed in the country last Jan. 16 in the wake of a rash of

### China Grove Boy To Get Award For Heroism

SALISBURY — Raymond Bostian of China Grove, a Boy Scout, will receive the National Scout Honor Medal for saving the life of a 2½-year-old child last April 8.

A scout executive made the announcement yesterday.

Bostian, now 13, spotted the child, Timmy Williamson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sandra Williamson, sitting on the Southern Railway tracks at China Grove. At the same time Bostian heard the whistle of an approaching train.

He raced to the tracks, scooped up Timmy and ran up a slight embankment as the train thundered past.

The date and site of the award ceremony have not been announced.

### Church Is Preparing

## State Report Of Road Deaths

RALEIGH (AP)—The N.C. Motor Vehicle Department's report of highway deaths and injuries from midnight to 4 p.m. yesterday:

Killed — 0  
Injured (rural) — 15  
Killed this year — 324  
Killed to date last year — 292  
Injured to Feb. 1, 1968 — 3,328  
Injured to Feb. 1, 1967 — 3,091.

## Elkin Man Is Killed On Bulldozer

ELKIN — A bulldozer operator was killed yesterday while clearing trees on a Yadkin County farm. Mayhugh Hemric, 44, of Elkin was pinned in the seat of the bulldozer by Jack Rose, owner of the farm on which Hemric was working. The farm is about five miles east of Jonesville.

Rose said he went to the farm at 11 a.m. to see how the clearing operation was progressing and found Hemric's body in the bulldozer. A large uprooted tree trunk had fallen across Hemric's chest and apparently crushed him to death, Rose said.

Grady Mackie, Yadkin County coroner, ruled the death accidental.

Rose said a neighbor, Bob Finney, assisted him in freeing Hemric's body from the bulldozer. Hemric had been employed by Carl Rose and Son Construction Co. in Jonesville for several years.

## Black Market Raided

SAIGON (AP) — Police swooped down on Saigon's extensive black market Wednesday, acting on orders from President Nguyen Van Thieu. They closed thousands of the stalls selling purloined goods.

1958 1968

## VOGLER

SERVICES

128 S. Main Street  
Dist. 72-2581

Wednesday  
Mrs. Ino Bagby Rich  
Voglers Chapel 2:00 p.m.

Mr. Joe Duggins  
Home: 711 1730 p.m.  
Marshall Baptist Church 2:10

Thursday  
Mr. Henry L. Strader  
Voglers Chapel 2:30 p.m.

Incomplete  
Mrs. Sallie Cline  
118 S. Spruce Street

## CREME AWAY CORNS CALLUSES, WARTS

With New 'Easy Off' Softener  
Now softer from laming corns, calluses, common warts report dramatic results thanks to a unique creme called DERMA-SOFT. This wonder-working formulation softens and dissolves those hard to remove growths so they come away painlessly, safely, leaving this silky smooth skin. So don't suffer needlessly. Get DERMA-SOFT today at all WHITE + CROSS STORES  
215 Fourth St.

NEW PACK  
WHITE LAKE  
SALT  
EICK

J  
E  
RIC  
Equal  
Comm  
brief  
handl  
Civil  
The  
ca  
numb  
tipar  
"frien  
with  
of App  
The  
Legal  
that  
aside  
volvig  
cases  
The  
Charic  
OC aff  
a "ju  
for the  
Uon in  
of the  
Beca  
forts i  
cases  
they w  
jurisdi  
in a  
NAACP  
contenc  
sion st  
—Ray  
Senat  
Will  
Edwa  
Chapel  
Republ  
United  
North  
Thursd  
Univers  
Tenne  
banquet  
Room  
appears  
univers  
Club  
G.C.

# for Plot of One



AP Wirephoto  
RAINEY, 25  
in alleged plot . . .

shooting last year. Rico and his wife was out attending a movie. Rico answered a knock at the door. Rico was shot twice in the chest by a man firing a .45 caliber pistol. Rico, a checker on the Pennsylvania Railroad, died near death for a time through. Rico always had a grudge against a truckman. Rico had had a fight with the truckman. Rico's wife's hand was on the back of the court's wife's side and grasped her. Rico said "I am sure if all of us will put our hearts to the job, we shall achieve a great and glorious victory in 1956," he added. Rico said he was against the so-called loyalty oath which angered Southern Democrats at the national party convention in Chicago in 1952. Rico personally, I want to get rid of the loyalty oath," he said. Rico said he planned to confer with Mr. Truman and all other leaders of the Democratic Party. Rico considered the election of Butler as a triumph of the younger Democrats over the so-called "old pros." Rico resigned as chairman after giving the committee a report on party progress during his two years in office. His resignation will become effective Dec. 31, 1954. Rico received a standing ovation of two minutes when he turned in his resignation to the committee. Rico said the factors that broke the move to postpone an election for Mitchell's successor was the insistence by the chairman that he would resign. Rico said the election of Butler came as a surprise after party leaders locked in an eleventh hour struggle to keep a fight from breaking out on the floor over the election. Rico said the leaders were closeted with Rep. Sam Rayburn of Texas, who started the argument over postponement. Rico said Rayburn hinted that the election would proceed on schedule when he left his room and said, "I think they will elect a chairman this afternoon." Rico said Rayburn, who will regain his old job as speaker in the new Democratic House, reiterated that he favored postponement of the election of a new chairman but would

## Story

Holy Bible  
scale  
ngelo



DiSalle, former price administrator, who received 18 votes; James Finnegan of Philadelphia, 16 votes; and F. Joseph Donohue, Washington, D.C., lawyer who got one vote. Butler is an alumnus of Notre Dame and won the Indiana National Committee post in 1952 by defeating Frank McHale. He attributed his support from the Southerners to "my understanding and attitude toward the affairs and problems of the South."

### Not a "Political Issue"

He said he does not consider segregation a "political issue." Butler, father of five children and an organizer in politics on the state level for 27 years, has never before held any elective political office.

He thanked the committee members in his acceptance speech and lauded Mitchell as "one of the great chairmen of the Democratic Party."

"The fact that I do succeed him offers a greater challenge to me because of the high standards he has set," said Butler.

He called his three opponents "all fine men" and said they "probably deserved the office as much as I did."

Butler spoke out against what he termed "sectionalism" and promised to "serve all sections" of the country.

"I am sure if all of us will put our hearts to the job, we shall achieve a great and glorious victory in 1956," he added.

Butler said he was against the so-called loyalty oath which angered Southern Democrats at the national party convention in Chicago in 1952.

### Dislikes "Loyalty Oath"

"Personally, I want to get rid of the loyalty oath," he said.

He said he planned to confer with Mr. Truman and all other leaders of the Democratic Party.

The election of Butler was considered a triumph of the younger Democrats over the so-called "old pros."

Mitchell resigned as chairman after giving the committee a report on party progress during his two years in office. His resignation will become effective Dec. 31, 1954.

Mitchell received a standing ovation of two minutes when he turned in his resignation to the committee.

One of the factors that broke the move to postpone an election for Mitchell's successor was the insistence by the chairman that he would resign.

The easy election of Butler came as a surprise after party leaders locked in an eleventh hour struggle to keep a fight from breaking out on the floor over the election. The leaders were closeted with Rep. Sam Rayburn of Texas, who started the argument over postponement.

Rayburn hinted that the election would proceed on schedule when he left his room and said, "I think they will elect a chairman this afternoon."

Rayburn, who will regain his old job as speaker in the new Democratic House, reiterated that he favored postponement of the election of a new chairman but would

**NEW CHAIRMAN**—Paul M. Butler of Indiana (right) bows to retiring chairman A. Mitchell after his election to the chairmanship of the Democratic party center is Mrs. Inez Scholl, national committeewoman from Indiana.

## Forsyth Man Dies in Blast Of Dynamite

5 Dec 1954

### Was Making Ditch To Pond Near Home

Miles F. Butler, 46, of South Peace Haven Road was killed yesterday by a dynamite explosion while blasting a ditch to a pond behind his home.

Dr. V. M. Long, Forsyth County coroner, said after making an examination at the scene that Mr. Butler's death was an accident.

Mr. Butler's body was found about 9 p.m. by his son, Marvin Butler, who went to the pond to look for his father after he failed to return home.

Mr. Butler was working at the pond alone as was his custom on Saturday afternoons, his son said. He is believed to have gone to the pond about 12:30 p.m. shortly after arriving home from work at the B. F. Hunt ex. Furniture Company.

The exact time of the fatal explosion could not be determined, but the younger Butler told investigating sheriffs deputies that he heard a blast at the pond between 2 and 3 p.m.

Officers surmised that the explosion that killed Mr. Butler resulted from a faulty cap or fuse. Or, they said, Mr. Butler might have approached the charge thinking it was not going to explode.

Mr. Butler was using a single stick of dynamite at a time in cutting a ditch into the rear of a large fish pond located in a wooded area about one-half mile behind his home, officers said.

A bag containing six sticks of dynamite, coil of fuse and several caps was found at the base of a tree some 50 feet from Mr. Butler's body.

Marvin Butler said his father had worked on the ditch last Saturday and had told members of his family that he planned to finish the job yesterday.

### Mature's Wife Gets \$1,200 Month Alimony

SANTA MONICA, Calif., Dec. 4. Mrs. Dorothy Mature, 35, wife of screen actor Victor Mature, 41, was granted \$1,200 a month temporary alimony yesterday by Superior Judge Allen T. Lynch.

## Special Feeding Next Improvement of Pope Is Reported Contin

VATICAN CITY, Dec. 4 (AP)—A new course of brought fresh improvement to ailing Pope Pius XII today as he was resting more easily than since his collapse. The Doctors said the rally, begun after 48 hours of distress, would continue if food can be given the 78-year-old pontiff.

The first alkaline washing of the stomach—part of a prescribed course of treatment—began this afternoon. An official medical bulletin at 8:12 p.m. (2:43 p.m. EST) said:

The bettering of the condition of the Holy Father continues. The treatment announced in the (earlier) medical bulletin has begun with good results. This afternoon the Pope rested better than for some time.

Another heartening word came from the Vatican. The Pope feels strong enough so that from a bedside microphone he will give his blessings to thousands scheduled to assemble in St. Peter's Square tomorrow for mass prayers to his recovery.

One of five medical specialists called last night to the Pope's bedside said he had a recurrence of vomiting with traces of blood this afternoon. The specialist said, however, that this was not preoccupying.

He added that the pontiff must have absolute rest for at least a month if the new treatment begun today is to be successful. During this period, the Pope must remain in his Vatican apartment, and possibly in bed, he said.

The Italian radio said tonight the Pope's digestive difficulties may have been aggravated by the accidental swallowing of some chronic acid about a year ago when he was undergoing dental cure. This could not be confirmed.

The doctors initiated a new treatment of blood plasma, vitamins and other medicines designed to build up the Pope's strength.

Two of five physicians attending the pontiff said in a medical report: "It is imperative to re-establish the strength of His Holiness. His strength without any doubt will rapidly recover if a gradual feeding is carried out and the therapy of vitamins and liver extract already started is continued."

They dispelled fears that cancer might be involved in his gastric distress by saying he was not suffering from a tumoral sac of the digestive tubes.

## Quick Action By U.N. On 11 Fliers

### U.S. Accuses Of Violating

UNITED NATIONS, 4 P.—The United States urged prompt and decisive action by the United Nations today for the release of 11 American and other U.N. prisoners by Red China.

An official spokesman charged the Chinese action in holding the fliers was "a clear violation of the (Korean) armistice."

U.N. executive committee Steering Committee Monday afternoon to demands.

Henry Cabot Lodge, U.S. delegate, pressed a plea for quick action by the United Nations and Assembly President N. Van Kleffens of the Netherlands.

The Steering Committee take up Lodge's plea to be held quickly by the Assembly itself instead of first through the committee.

The United States also lies in Korea careful the step before Lodge's letter, approved by his countries, asking the United Nations to make a special agency to investigate the complaint of detention of American prisoners of war in Korea. Actually the Peiping announced it was Americans, but the U.S.

# Deaths and Funerals

## ADAMS

Mrs. Pauline (Polly) Floyd Adams, 46, of 301 Auburndale St., passed away Thursday evening after an illness of a few days. A graveside service will be held at 4:00 p.m. Sunday at Oaklawn Memorial Gardens by the Rev. Sam Carter. Mrs. Adams was born in Randolph Co., the daughter of Clayton Howard and Etta Phillips Floyd, and spent most of her life in Winston-Salem. She was a 1955 graduate of City Memorial Hospital School of Nursing. Surviving are her mother of High Point; one sister, Lora Irene Floyd of Thomasville; a brother, Clayton Floyd of Lexington; two friends, Ramon Perez, 301 Auburndale St., and Mrs. Betty McGee of 137 Robbins Road. The family will receive friends at Vogler's Main Street Chapel from 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday.

## BUTCHER

Mr. Dallas Julian Butcher, 69, of 2743 Sink St., died Friday. Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at Vogler's Main Street Chapel by the Rev. Fred Hill. Burial will follow in Crews United Methodist Church cemetery. Mr. Butcher was born in Stony Knolls, N.C., to Julian E. and Lula King Butcher. Before becoming disabled, he was the owner/operator of Salem Grill. Mr. Butcher was a member of Crews United Methodist Church. He is survived by his wife, Maude Yarbrough Butcher of the home; two daughters, Mrs. Billy Durham of 666 Stewart Rd. and Mrs. Dorothy Bell of Oregon; one son, Dallas Edward Butcher of Maitland, Fla.; eight grandchildren; one great-grandson; three sisters, Mrs. George Hill, Mrs. Fletcher Craft and Mrs. Thurmond Myers, all of Winston-Salem. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday.

## FAIRCLOTH

Mrs. Annie Elizabeth Faircloth, 86, of 1005 Ada Ave., died Thursday evening at N.C. Baptist Hospital. She had been in declining health several years and seriously ill six weeks. Mrs. Faircloth was born in Forsyth County, where she spent most of her

family requests memorials be made to Good Shepherd Lutheran Church.

## HODGES

**BOONE** — Mr. Boyd Dallas Hodges, of Rt. 6, Boone, died Thursday. Surviving are three sisters, Mrs. Bonnie Hollar and Mrs. Texie Hodges, both of Boone, and Mrs. Annie Belle Crowe of Baltimore, Md.; 11 nieces and 10 nephews. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday at Oak Grove Baptist Church by the Rev. Gary Byrd and the Rev. E. S. Morgan. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Directors in Boone is in charge of arrangements.

## PARDUE

Mr. Thomas Caswell Pardue, 89, of 339 Lemly St., died Friday morning at Forsyth Memorial Hospital. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday at 3 p.m. at Richmond Hill Baptist Church by the Rev. Claude Hobson and the Rev. William Furr. The body will be placed in the church at 2:30 p.m. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Mr. Pardue was born in Yadkin County to Lewis and Tailula Adams Pardue. He was a member of Northwest Baptist Church and was a retired farmer. His wife, Lula Mae Jones Pardue, died April 16, 1981. Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Lottie Matthews of East Bend, Mrs. Mozelle Garvin, Mrs. Lucy McCain and Mrs. Maude Mock, all of Winston-Salem; three sons, Caswell Pardue of Rt. 2, Yadkinville, Robert Glenn Pardue of Rt. 14, Lexington and J. T. (Red) Pardue of Faith; three sisters, Mrs. Vallie Davis and Mrs. Alma Vogler, both of Pfafftown, and Mrs. Hallie Douglas of Carthage; 20 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren. The body is at Mackie-Gentry Funeral Home in Yadkinville, where the family will greet friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday.

## PENICK

Miss Elizabeth Archer Penick, 92, of the Moravian Home, passed away there Thursday. She was the sister of Ruth Penick Whaling and first cousin of the late

the University of Minn. Mr. Salstrom was a retired electrical engineer, having been with General Electric Co. of Cleveland, Ohio, for 44 years. He was a 32nd degree Mason and had lived in Winston-Salem for the past seven years. Surviving are his wife, Ruth Salstrom, and one son, Jon Salstrom of the home; two daughters, Suzanne Ribisl of Winston-Salem and Marie Dobson of Chagrin Falls, Ohio; five grandchildren. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9:00 Saturday evening at Vogler's Reynolda Road Chapel. Funeral services and burial will be held in Cleveland, Ohio.

## WALLACE

Mrs. Mary Lee Wallace, of 456 Bacon St., passed Wednesday evening at Winston-Salem Convalescent Center. Her remains were removed to Clark S. Brown & Sons Funeral Home. Mrs. Wallace was born in Clio, S.C. and had lived in Winston-Salem for the past 25 years. She was a member of St. John C.M.E. Church, where she served on the Stewardess Board. Mrs. Wallace was a member of the Order of Eastern Star, Evening Star Chapter 22 in Clio, S.C. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Lula Mae Covington and Mrs. Dorothy W. Rice of Winston-Salem; four sisters, Mrs. Lula Cunningham of Jersey City, N.J., Mrs. Georgianna Wallace of Clio, S.C., Mrs. Emma McLaurin of Dillon, S.C. and Mrs. Lillie Bell Covington of Philadelphia, Pa.; a first cousin, Mrs. Carrie McCall of Trenton, N.J.; a devoted uncle, Silas B. Spears of the city; 11 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren, several other relatives. Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Sunday at St. John C.M.E. Church by the Rev. J.D. Massey Jr. The remains will repose in the funeral home until the funeral hour. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 7 to 7:30 p.m. Saturday. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery. (CLARK S. BROWN & SONS)

## Fire Starts In Dumpster

# Deaths

## Local

**ADAMS**, Mrs. Pauline Floyd, 46, of 301 Auburndale St.  
**BUTCHER**, Dallas Julian, 69, of 2743 Sink St.  
**FAIRCLOTH**, Mrs. Annie Elizabeth, 86, of 1005 Ada Ave.  
**HALEY**, Mrs. Mary Hill, 76, of 1415 Longview Drive.  
**PARDUE**, Thomas Caswell, 89, of 339 Lemly St.  
**PENICK**, Miss Elizabeth Archer, 92, of The Moravian Home.  
**RANDOLPH**, Mrs. Dorothy A., 76, of the Winston-Salem Convalescent Center, widow of Thomas G. Randolph.  
**SALSTROM**, Paul Steffens, 79, of 4587 Kreeger Road.  
**STRUDIC**, Mrs. Mary, of 710 Pitts St.  
**WALLACE**, Mrs. Mary Lee, of 456 Bacon St.

## Area and State

**GRIFFITHS**, Charles Winner, 36, of King, Rt. 2.  
**HODGES**, Boyd Dallas, of Boone, Rt. 6.

## Elsewhere

**HAIGLER**, Mrs. Annie Mae Gantt, 93, of Swansea, S.C., mother of Mrs. Robert Helsabeck of Rural Hall.

## Inmate Poses As Cellmate, Flees Jail

By David Watters

Staff Reporter

A man who was jailed with bond set at \$23,000 posed as another prisoner who was supposed to be released on \$300 bond and slipped out of Forsyth County Jail last night.

Police officers and deputies combed through several neighborhoods looking for the escapee and even followed a taxicab that he was supposed to be riding in. But 19-year-old Charlie V. Rawlinson, who was spotted in his flowered shirt by several people, eluded officers throughout the evening.

Sgt. Thomas Andrews of the Forsyth County Sheriff's Department said Rawlinson escaped after he posed as Ronald Burgan, who was being held in the same cell. Andrews

CH Mich typic weig meas But He's inside His Bonn physi cent The Janet that l pituit child prod regul body W were about put N Cable found gland probl

DAV a min schola textile hono David mence Dr. clerg emerit Semin

Li Is

LINC all-whi acquitt accuse womar drawn of the Mem the aud read, outbur Juror Weds Thursd they v reachin Robert sent th Durir membe court



## DEATHS AND FUNERALS

### BOYLES

**KERNERSVILLE** — Mrs. Effie Ann Watson Boyles, 81, Rt. 3, Kenley, died Tuesday morning at the Brithaven Nursing Home in Smithfield. Mrs. Boyles was born in Stokes County to William and Emma Caudle Boyles. She was a member of Boyles Chapel Church in Stokes County. She is survived by a son, Grady Boyles, Kenley; two brothers, Lester Watson, Greensboro and Garnett Watson, High Point; nine grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be 3 p.m. Thursday at Hayworth-Miller-Cain Chapel by the Rev. Homer Good. Interment will follow in Oaklawn Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. tonight at the funeral home.

### BULLARD

Mr. Benjamin B. (Ben) Bullard, 71, 401 Friar Tuck Rd., died at Forsyth Memorial Hospital at 1:45 p.m. Monday. He had been in declining health for the past four years, suffering from A.L.S. (Lou Gherig's disease). Mr. Bullard was born March 27, 1914 in Fayetteville to James and Hallie Hupp Bullard. He spent his early life in Richmond, Va. and moved to Winston-Salem in 1932. He was employed by R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. for 41 years, retiring in 1976 as manager of the Reynolds Building. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Bobbie Pope Bullard, of the home; a daughter, Nickye M. Bullard, of the home; four sons, Benjamin B. Bullard, Jr., address unavailable, Michael B. Bullard, Steven T. Bullard and S. Scott Bullard, all of the home; two grandchildren, Jackie and Sherri Bullard, and two sisters, Mrs. Emma Poush, Arlington, Va. and Mrs. Esther Gibson, Richmond, Va. Funeral services will be 3:30 p.m. today at Vogler's Reynolda Road Chapel by Elder J. A. Langham and Elder Wayne Gibbons. Interment will follow in Forsyth Memorial Park.

### CARTER

**ELKIN** — Mr. E. Conrad Carter, 56, Rt. 2, died at his home Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church by the Rev. Glenn Byrd and the Rev. Homer Green. Burial will follow in the

al services will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Vogler's Reynolda Road Chapel by the Rev. Ollis Baggett. Interment will follow in Forsyth Memorial Park. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. tonight at the funeral home and they suggest that memorials may be made to the Lion's Club.

### HILL

Mr. George Albert Hill, 74, 933 E. Polo Rd., died Tuesday morning at his home. Mr. Hill was born January 3, 1911 in Forsyth County to William R. and Frances Baldwin Hill. He spent all his life in Forsyth County. He was a retired wholesale used car salesman and was of the Baptist faith. Mr. Hill had been very interested in amateur sports for a number of years. He is survived by his wife, Elaine Butcher Hill, of the home; four daughters, Mrs. Brenda Walsworth, Clemmons, Mrs. Carolyn Knight, Hampton, Va., Mrs. Gail Herrick, Wildwood, Fla., and Mrs. Sylvia Stillie, Winston-Salem; six grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Blanche Phillips, Mrs. Mattie Shields, Mrs. Juanita Anderson and Mrs. Eva Wells, all of Winston-Salem, and a brother, Samuel Hill, Calif. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Friday at Hayworth-Miller Silas Creek Chapel by Dr. Gary Chapman. Burial will follow in Woodland Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday night at the funeral home.

### MITCHELL

Mr. Lee Watkins Mitchell, 5510 Kallam Rd., Walkertown, died Monday at his home. He was a native and resident of Walkertown. He was a member of Mt. Pleasant Holiness Church, where he served as a deacon. He was a retired employee of P. H. Hanes Knitting Co. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Helen Mitchell, of the home; five daughters, Mrs. Janet Washington, Evangelist Sharon Dyson and Mrs. Veronica M. McBeth, all of Winston-Salem, Mrs. Carlotta Martin, Walnut Cove, and Mrs. Glenda Gamble, Walkertown; a son, Corbett Mitchell, Washington, D.C.; 10 grandchildren; a great-grandchild; a sister, Mrs. Fannie Mitchell, Winston-Salem; two brothers, Israel and Psalm Mitchell, both of Walkertown, and other relatives and

## Deaths

### Local

**HILL**, George Albert, 74, of 933 E. Polo Road.  
**MITCHELL**, Lee Watkins, of Walkertown.

### Area and State

**BOYLES**, Mrs. Effie Ann Watson, 81, of Kenley, Rt. 3, a native of Stokes County.  
**CARTER**, E. Conrad, 56, of Elkin, Rt. 2.  
**CARTER**, Lester Lee, Sr., 87, of Lexington.  
**HENDERSON**, Mrs. Helen Reece, 71, of Boone.  
**PEELER**, Bernard Kelly, 65, of Salisbury.  
**PRICE**, Mrs. Eva Gunter, 94, of Madison, Rt. 1.  
**SPAINHOUR**, Mrs. Fannie Reid, 90, of Walnut Cove, widow of A.E. Spainhour.  
**TUTTLE**, James Otis, 62, of King, Rt. 3.

Mt. Herman United Methodist Church. Surviving are three sons, Norflett Price, Mayodan, and C. D. Price and Paddy Price, both of Madison; four daughters, Mrs. Daisy Ziglar, Eden, Mrs. India P. Satterfield, Madison, Mrs. Hazel P. Gann, Mayodan and Mrs. Sayre P. Lazar, Myrtle Beach, S.C.; 18 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren, and her sister, Mrs. Bessie Morris, Stoneville. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. tonight at Colonial Funeral Home in Madison, and at other times at the home of Mrs. Hazel Gann, Rt. 1, Mayodan.

### SHERMER

**YADKINVILLE** — Mr. Isaac Gwyn Shermer, Jr., 69, Rt. 2, died at 7:30 a.m. Monday at Hoots Memorial Hospital. Mr. Shermer was born in Yadkin County to Isaac Gwyn, Sr. and Joyce Norman Shermer. He was a member of Forbush Baptist Church. Mr. Shermer was a retired farmer, and a member of Forbush Fire Dept. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Ruth Doub Shermer, of the home; a daughter, Mrs. James (Linda)

SEP

12

1988

Call Mon.-Fri. 9 a.m.-5 p.m. 768-1800

Save between 50¢ and \$1.00 on maintenance and energy.

Weather in Winston-Salem and the Triad.

**COUPONS SAVINGS!**

\$60.00 off in an old window. Save coupon for extra \$20.00 off. 768-4800

... Mrs. Lary (Sus) Robbins, Winston-Salem; two granddaughters; six grandsons; her mother, Mrs. Robert (Dennie) Griffith, Danby Nursing Home, Winston-Salem; two sisters, Mrs. Alice Crater, Yadkinville and Mrs. Dorothy Williams, Colonial Heights, Va.; six brothers, Harold Griffith, Stanleyville, Wesley Griffith, Clemmons, Ernest Griffith, Bethesda, Thurman and Ray Griffith, both of Winston-Salem and Ralph Griffith, Lewisville and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Tuesday at Pine Grove United Methodist Church by the Rev. Ed Biggers. Interment will be in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. tonight at Hayworth-Miller-Silas Creek Chapel. The family requests memorials be made to Pine Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery Fund.

**BLAKE GREENSBORO** — Mrs. Mary Heathcock Blake, 79, 3213 Martin Ave., died Sunday at her home. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Hanes-Lineberry N. Elm Street Chapel. Burial will be in Lakeview Memorial Park. Mrs. Blake was a nurse's aide for 12 years at Moses Cone Hospital. She was a member of 16th Street Baptist Church. Surviving are her husband, James V. Blake, Sr.; three daughters, Mrs. Pat Henderson, Greensboro, Mrs. Betty Butler, Carlisle, S.C. and Mrs. Elizabeth Cowen, Winston-Salem; two sons, Lacy Heathcock, Greensboro and Jack Heathcock, Long Beach, N.C.; two stepchildren, Ray Blake, Greensboro and James V. Black, Jr., Covina, Calif.; 17 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. tonight at the funeral home and, at other times, at the home. Memorials may be made to 16th Street Baptist Church World Hunger Fund.

**BUTCHER** — Mrs. Florence Huffman Butcher, 349 S. Peace Haven Rd., died at her home Sunday morning, September 11. She was the widow of Miles E. Butcher, who died in 1954. She was born June 17, 1908, in Wilkes County to Stephen V. and Ada Faw Huffman. She spent most of her life in Winston-Salem. After her husband's death, Mrs. Butcher worked at Butler's Shoe Store, Blands Music Store and Ideal Clothing Co. She attended Forsyth Tech, where she took basket making, crocheting, macramé and Swedish weaving classes after retiring from Ideal Clothing Co. She was a very active member of New Philadelphia Moravian Church. She served as treasurer of the Faithful Workers Class for a number of years, treasurer of Circle 7 for a number of years and was a member of the Faithful Workers Class. Surviving are three daughters, Miss Ethel Butcher, of the home, Mrs. Lear Butcher Hendrix and her husband, William (Bill) Hendrix, Mocksville and Mrs. Margaret Butcher Ashley, Haughton; two sons, Marvin E. Butcher and his wife, Jean, Joe W. Butcher and his wife, Nancy, all of Lewisville; eight grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren and two sisters, Mrs. Rachel Huffman Love, Maiden and Mrs. Louise Huffman Lucas, Midwest City, Okla. Three brothers, Vonley, Robbie and Avery Huffman, and a great-grandson preceded Mrs. Butcher in death. Funeral services will be 3 p.m. Tuesday at New Philadelphia Moravian Church by Dr. Worth Green and Rev. Robert Iobst. The body will lie in state 30 minutes prior to the service. Burial will be in the church graveyard. The family requests memorials be made to New Philadelphia Moravian Church Building Fund. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. tonight at Hayworth-Miller-Silas Creek Chapel.

**CRATER** — Miss Besie Mae Crater, 85, Rt. 2, died Sunday at Davis Community Hospital. She was born in Iredell County, July 12, 1903, to the late Ross P. and Martha Sharpe Crater. She was a retired inspector, having worked for 40 years at Hanes Hosiery in Winston-Salem. Surviving are two brothers, Carl W. Crater and Glenn Crater, both of Rt. 2, Harmony. Three brothers preceded Miss Crater in death. She was a member of Winthrop Friends Meeting, where funeral services will be 2 p.m. Tuesday by Rev. Walter E. O'Neal, Rev. Terry W. Kersay and Rev. Howard B. Yow. Burial will follow in Forest Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. tonight at Reavis Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to Winthrop Trust

**CRATER** — Miss Besie Mae Crater, 85, Rt. 2, died Sunday at Davis Community Hospital. She was born in Iredell County, July 12, 1903, to the late Ross P. and Martha Sharpe Crater. She was a retired inspector, having worked for 40 years at Hanes Hosiery in Winston-Salem. Surviving are two brothers, Carl W. Crater and Glenn Crater, both of Rt. 2, Harmony. Three brothers preceded Miss Crater in death. She was a member of Winthrop Friends Meeting, where funeral services will be 2 p.m. Tuesday by Rev. Walter E. O'Neal, Rev. Terry W. Kersay and Rev. Howard B. Yow. Burial will follow in Forest Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. tonight at Reavis Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to Winthrop Trust

of Old N.C. 109.  
**LEIGHTON**, James H., 73, of 1878 Meadowbrook Drive.  
**STOKES**, Mrs. Mabel Belle Wood, 78, of 133 W. Sprague St., the wife of Edgar R. Stokes.  
**STRANGE**, Miss Latha Levon, 27, of 735 W. 26th St.

**Area and State**  
**BLAKE**, Mrs. Mary Heathcock, 79, of Greensboro, the wife of James V. Blake Sr.  
**CRATER**, Miss Besie Mae, 85, of Harmony, Rt. 2.  
**FITZGERALD**, Mrs. Evelyn Lucille Craven, 67, of High Point, Rt. 12, the wife of the Rev. William E. Fitzgerald.  
**FULK**, Clayton Marshall, 82, of Pilot Mountain.  
**GOLDING**, Harold Columbus, 74, of Lowgap, Rt. 1.  
**HENSLEY**, Rickey Dean, 25, of Pilot Mountain, Rt. 1.  
**MIKLES**, Morgan Marie, of Belevs Creek, the infant daughter of Randall Craig and Debra Marie Linville-Mikles.  
**POOLE**, Reid Clifton, 76, of Sparta, Rt. 4.  
**SAPP**, David, Sr., 76, of Stoneville, Rt. 4.  
**SASHER**, Bernard B., 79, of Southmont.  
**SIMMONS**, Mrs. Lettie Gravelly, 78, of Mount Airy, the widow of Robert James Simmons.  
**WATSON**, Mrs. Ophelia Parsons, 70, of Boone, Rt. 1, the widow of Raymond Watson.

**Elsewhere**  
**PENDELTON**, Robert Ray, 71, of Stuart, Rt. 4, Va.

Grove United Methodist Church. She was a life member of the West-Central North Carolina United Methodist Church and United Methodist Women, having served in many churches through her husband's ministry. Surviving is her husband, Rev. William E. Fitzgerald, of the home. Funeral services will be 4 p.m. Tuesday at Shady Grove United Methodist Church in Walkersburg. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. tonight at Sechrist Funeral Service on E. Lexington Ave. in High Point.

**FRYE**  
Mr. Ralph H. (Marty) Frye, Jr., 30, New York and Winston-Salem, died September 4 at Baptist Hospital after an extended illness. He was preceded in death by his mother, Mrs. Barbara Martin Frye, in 1972. Surviving are his father, R. H. Frye, Sr., and his stepmother, 3945 Yedkville Rd., and two sisters, Bonnie Jean Frye, Walkertown and Mrs. Toni Shore, Pfafftown. Graveside memorial services are planned for 11 a.m. today, September 12, in Forsyth Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorials be made to Hospice of Winston-Salem.

**FULK**  
**PILOT MOUNTAIN** — Mr. Clayton Marshall Fulk, 82, Blaylock Apts., died early Sunday morning at Medical Park Hospital in Winston-Salem after an extended illness. He was born in Surry County to Samuel and Drucilla Fortner Fulk. Mrs. Fulk was a retired insurance broker. He was a member of the Rotary Club, Lions Club and First United Methodist Church of Pilot Mountain. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Lewis (Ann) Walker, 213 Inverness Lane, Fort Washington, Md.; one granddaughter, Mrs. Gary (Susan) Schuppert, Pennsylvania; two sisters, Mrs. Rebecca Blaylock and Mrs. Fannie Fowler, both of Pilot Mountain and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Tuesday at First United Methodist Church in Pilot Mountain by the Rev. Jim Boles. Burial will be in Bayard Cemetery in Bayard, W.Va. The body is at Cox-Needham Funeral Home Chapel in Pilot Mountain and will be placed in the church 30 minutes prior to the service. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. tonight at the funeral home and, at other times, at the home of Mrs. Rebecca Blaylock, Butler St., Pilot Mountain. Memorials may be made to Hospice of Surry County, P.O. Box 1034, Mount Airy, N.C. 27030, or to Surry Community College to establish a scholarship fund for nursing students, c/o Surry Community College, Dobson, N.C. 27017.

**HIATT**  
Mr. John Andrew Hiatt, Sr., 87, R.L. 5, Old Hwy. 109, died at his home Sunday morning, September 11. He was born October 22, 1900 in Davidson County to Solomon C. and Amanda Long Hiatt. He spent

Miller-Silas Creek Chapel.  
**HOWARD**  
Mr. William Troy Howard, 91, Meadowbrook Manor, died Saturday. He was born in Rowan County to William Marshall and Margaret Jane Cohen Howard. He was a member of First Baptist Church. He retired in 1960 from R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. He was preceded in death by his wife, Mrs. Tishie Cleary Howard, and his son, C. E. Howard. Surviving are two grandchildren, Ed Howard, Greensboro and Mrs. Debbie McCartney, Shelby; two great-grandchildren, Sean and Brenna McCartney, both of Shelby and one sister, Mrs. Grace Brown, Charlotte. Funeral services will be 3 p.m. today at Parkland Memorial Gardens Chapel by Rev. Marshall Price. Memorials may be made to the Cook of Memory at First Baptist Church, Hayworth-Miller-Silas Creek Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

**LEIGHTON**  
Mr. James H. Leighton, 73, 7978 Meadowbrook Dr., died Saturday night at Forsyth Hospital. Mr. Leighton was born in Lowell, Mass. to James H. and Edith Hill Leighton, Sr. He spent his early life and education in Lowell, Mass. He was a graduate of Tabor Academy. He attended Dartmouth College, was a graduate of Presbyterian College and did graduate work at the University of Connecticut. From 1949 until 1961, Mr. Leighton was the tennis coach at Presbyterian College. He moved to Winston-Salem in 1962 and became tennis coach at Wake Forest University and the tennis pro at Oldtown Country Club. He retired from both Wake Forest University and the Oldtown Club in 1984. He was a member of the North Carolina Tennis Hall of Fame. In 1986, he was inducted into the Intercollegiate Hall of Fame. In 1981, Mr. Leighton was ACC Coach of the Year. He was also a member of Piedmont Craftsmen Association and St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Memorial services will be held Wednesday at 3:30 p.m. at Wait Chapel by Rev. Dudley Colhoun. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Betty S. Leighton, of the home; one son, Jeff Leighton; Raleigh and one sister, Mrs. Mary Ann Cameron, Washington, D.C. The

**WINSTON LODGE**  
#187 A.F. & A.M.  
MASONIC NOTICE  
Stated communication tonight at 7:30. Members urged to attend. Visiting brothers welcome.  
CLARENCE A. HALL, Master  
JACK F. MAY, Sec'y

**ENTERPRISE LODGE**  
#2 E. A. & A.M.  
MASONIC NOTICE  
Stated communication tonight at 7:30 p.m. Members urged to attend. Visiting brothers welcome.  
WILLIAM B. GRAY, Master  
HENRY M. KIRKMAN, Sec'y

... funeral services will be 2 p.m. today at Flat Rock Baptist Church by the Rev. Boyd Hopkins. Burial will follow in Skyline Memory Gardens. Surviving are six sons, Arnold McHone and James McHone, both of Mount Airy; Jack McHone, Smithtown, Long Island, N.Y.; Bobby McHone, Pinnacle, Clarks Thomas-McHone Miller-Place, Long Island, N.Y. and Kenneth McHone, California; 13 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. The body will remain at Moody Funeral Home until carried to the church to lie in state 30 minutes prior to the service.

**MIKLES**  
**WALNUT COVE** — Morgan Marie Mikles, 7070 Pine Hall Rd., Belevs Creek, died Sunday morning at Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. She was born in Forsyth County to Randall Craig and Debra Marie Linville Mikles. Surviving are her mother and father, of the home; her maternal grandmother, Mrs. Marie Linville, 7080 Pine Hall Rd., Belevs Creek; her paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John L. Mikles, Greensboro and her great-grandmother, Mrs. Mammie Preston, 7100 Pine Hall Rd., Belevs Creek. Graveside services will be 4 p.m. Monday in Bethlehem United Methodist Church cemetery by Dr. Gerald Smith. (Burroughs)

**POOLE**  
**SPARTA** — Mr. Reid Clifton Poole, 75, Rt. 4, died Saturday evening at Alleghany Memorial Hospital in Sparta. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Sadie Cruse Poole, of the home; one son, Dela Poole, Charlotte; one daughter, Mrs. Gail Fannon, Boone; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Monday at Grandview Memorial Chapel by Elder Jimmy Joines. Burial will be in Sparta Cemetery.

**SAPP**  
**STONEVILLE** — Mr. David Sapp, Sr., 76, Rt. 4, died Saturday at Humana Hospital in Greensboro. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Ray Funeral Home Chapel in Madison. Burial will be in Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church cemetery. Mr. Sapp was a native of Taylor County, Fla. He

**YOUR OLD PHOTOGRAPHS**  
COPIED AND RESTORED  
— ALL WORK DONE IN OUR STUDIO  
— Faded prints restored, backgrounds changed & removed.  
— In Antique Tone, Opaline or Oil Paintings  
— Portraits made from snapshots  
— Mail or Bring Pictures for Price Quotes  
Opposite PHOTOGRAPHY  
A Reliable Photographic Service  
Phone (919) 768-4000 Healy Drive  
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103

**Southwestern**

- The Region's Most Established and Largest Eye Center
- Surgery Transportation Service Provided At No Charge
- The Region's Only Medicare Approved Eye Care Center
- We Accept Assignment on All Medicare Claims
- More Cataract and Lens Implantation Surgeries Performed

**C. RICHARD EPES, M.D., FACS, FICS**  
• Cataract and Lens Implant Surgery  
• Laser Surgery

**JOHN D. MATTHEWS, M.D., FAAO, FICS**  
• Diseases of the Retina and Vitreous



# Mrs. Carolyn Hill Knight

March 10, 2000

James E. Cockerham  
137 Columbine Drive #108  
Winston-Salem, NC 27106

Hi James,

Please forgive me for not writing sooner. I really appreciate all the great information you have sent to me. I have thoroughly enjoyed reading all of it. Soon I will correlate it with my "stuff" and have a finished copy.

I have been working on the other side of the family a little. The Hills. I'm doing a family cookbook for the reunion we will have in August. I can't wait to get back to the Butcher/King side.

Thanks again, and I promise whenever I get back to the Butcher/King I will send you anything that I don't think you already have.

Sincerely,

*Carolyn*

100 Bells Island Drive, Hampton, VA 23664  
Phone: 757-851-5945 • e-mail: [chknight1@msn.com](mailto:chknight1@msn.com)

FAMILY GROUP NO.  
This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name GENERAL WILSON MARION

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20	Mch	1853		Surry	NC	
Chr'd							
Mar.	29	Aug	1878		Surry	NC	
Death	14	Aug	1922	Mount Airy Tws.	Surry	NC	
Burial				Piney Grove Baptist Church Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation **Farmer**

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **William [C.?] Marion**

Mother's Maiden Name **Patience Gillespie**

**Gillespie**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

**MARTHA FRANCES ("FANNIE") BUTCHER**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5	Nov	1854		Surry	NC	
Chr'd							
Death	1	Oct	1918	Mount Airy Tws.	Surry	NC	
Burial				Piney Grove Baptist Church Cemetery			

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father **Chadwell V. Butcher**

Mother's Maiden Name **Mary J. Venable**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	NONE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



Child

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name HENRY M. MARION

This information Obtained From: 1900: # Mt. Airy Township, Surry Co. Birth 17 Feb 1858 City, Town or Place Mount Airy Tws., Surry County or Province, etc. Surry State or Country NC Add. info. on Husband

John W. Marion's 2nd wife: Birth 19 Jan 1882 Death 16 Jan 1924 Burial Piney Grove Baptist Church Cem Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. His Father Jeremiah Marion Mother's Maiden Name Nisa Denton

Wife's Full Maiden Name LETITIA ("LETTY") BUTCHER Birth 28 Jan 1857 City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. info. on Wife

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Her Father Chadwell V. Butcher Mother's Maiden Name Mary J. Venable

From the Copyright 1969 by The American Genealogical Society, Inc. P.O. Box 210, Mount Airy, N.C. 27030. Price \$1.00. For a complete listing of all the families on this sheet, see the full description of this genealogical set.

Table with 7 columns: Children's Data, Day Month Year, City, Town or Place, County or Province, etc., State or Country, Add. info. on Children. Rows include children like John William, Sally Hodges, Mildred, Charlie W., Cora Lee Marion, Sanford Millard, Dollie O'Dell, Columbus Martin, Walter, Pearl Ferguson, Henry Roscoe, and Auta Jane Carico.

\* If married more than once No. each mar. (1), (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

## DESCENDANCY CHART

Page 1

Feb 1995

→ s/o *Jeromist Marion*  
 & *Nancy Benton*

- Henry M. MARION-464  
 Lydia "Letty" BUTCHER-611  
 Johnny MARION-612  
 sp-Sally HODGE-614  
~~3-- Crissie MARION-615~~  
 3-- Raymond MARION-616  
 sp-Mozell SPRINKLE-4594  
 4-- Jimmy MARION-4595  
 4-- Billy MARION-4596  
 4-- Joe MARION-4597  
 4-- Eddie MARION-4598  
 3-- Lena MARION-617  
 sp-Monroe ATKINS-4599  
 4-- Irene ATKINS-4600  
 sp-Billy CAMPBELL-4602  
 4-- Blanch ATKINS-4601  
 sp-Charles BRINTLE-4603  
 3-- Crissie MARION-4583  
 sp-Bernice HILL-4590  
 4-- Donnie MARION-4591  
 4-- Johnnie MARION-4592  
 4-- Blanch MARION-4593  
 3-- George MARION-4586  
 sp-Imogene PHILLIPS-4604  
 4-- Betty Jean MARION-4605  
 4-- Gary MARION-4606  
 3-- Lela MARION-4587  
 sp-E. E. GOINS-4607  
 4-- Billy Ray GOINS-4608  
 4-- Ester Fay GOINS-4609  
 3-- Thelma MARION-4588  
 sp-Ellis ATKINS-4610  
 4-- Peggy ATKINS-4611  
 4-- Charles ATKINS-4612  
 4-- Bruce ATKINS-4613  
 3-- Chester MARION-4589  
 sp-Sara Estelle JOHNSON-4614  
 4-- Ronnie MARION-4615  
 4-- Keith MARION-4616  
 4-- Bryan Terry MARION-4617 (1958)  
 sp-Rene COE-5055 (1958)  
 sp-Ola-1443  
 sp-Mildred-1827  
 2-- Charlie MARION-613  
 sp-Cora MARION-4243 *d/o Alfred & Sally (Venale)*  
 3-- Tishie MARION-4247  
 sp-Sam CASSELL-4253  
 4-- Dorothy CASSELL-4254  
 sp-John CLIFTON-4258  
 4-- Betty Lou CASSELL-4255  
 sp-Red NESTER-4259  
 4-- David CASSELL-4256  
 sp-Thelma RATES-4260  
 4-- Bill CASSELL-4257  
 sp-Martha Jean JONES-4261  
 3-- Lillian MARION-4248

*Marion*  
*Butcher*

## DESCENDANCY CHART

Page 2

1995

- 
- sp-Thurmond OSBIN-4262
    - 4-- Jack OSBIN-4263
  - sp-Jack MILLS-5190
    - 4-- Lee MILLS-5191
  - 3-- Lenia MARION-4249
    - sp-Howard ATKINS-4264
      - 4-- Muriel ATKINS-4265
      - sp-Rebecca GUNNER-4267
    - 4-- Don ATKINS-4266
      - sp-Byrona BUNKER-4268
  - 3-- Haster Julian MARION-4250 (1917)
    - sp-LeVerne LEACH-4269
      - 4-- Mike MARION-4270
      - 4-- Ronnie MARION-4271
  - 3-- Lorene MARION-4251
    - sp-Sandy HIATT-4272
      - 4-- Bob HIATT-4273
      - 4-- Glenda HIATT-4274
      - 4-- Doug HIATT-4275
  - 3-- Clifton MARION-4252
    - sp-Alma FRANCE-4276
  - 2-- Sanford Millard MARION-4578 (1894) *b. 6 Feb 1854 Mt. Airy*
    - sp-Dolly ODELL-4618
      - 3-- Carl MARION-4619
        - sp-Eva OVERBY-4624
          - 4-- Myder MARION-4625
            - sp-Hal FAULK-4626
      - 3-- Troy MARION-4620
        - sp-Bertie DRAUGH-4627
          - 4-- Edith MARION-4628
      - 3-- Josie MARION-4621
        - sp-Cager PHILLIPS-4629
      - 3-- Ola MARION-4622
        - sp-Guy BLUE-4633
          - 4-- Hilda Jane MARION-4634
      - 3-- Ada MARION-4623
        - sp-Clyde WAGNER-4630
          - 4-- Jackie MARION-4631
    - 2-- Henry Roscoe MARION-4579 (1896) *b. 16 MAR 1856 Mt. Airy*
      - sp-Ivy CARRICO-4632
        - 3-- Emmett MARION-4635
        - 3-- Curtis MARION-4636
          - sp-MOSLEY-4640
        - 3-- Roy MARION-4637
          - sp-Virginia CARTER-4641
        - 3-- Arlene MARION-4638
          - sp-Charlie GOINS-4642
        - 3-- Callie MARION-4639
          - sp-Roshell MAYES-4643
      - 2-- Walter MARION-4581
        - sp-Pearl FERGUSON-4644
      - 2-- Martin MARION-4582

-----

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**  
This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

**TYRA JACKSON BUTCHER**

**Mrs. Butcher, 74**  
**Rockford Native**

Mrs. Reganle Whitaker Butcher, 74, died in a local hospital yesterday after a three-day illness.

A native of Rockford, Mrs. Butcher was the widow of J. T. Butcher, who died in 1941. Since that time she had made her home here with a daughter, Mrs. Mary Johnson of Greensboro Road.

Other survivors are five sisters: Mrs. Sarah Cook of Dobson; Mrs. Fannie Coe, Mrs. Martha Coe and Miss Lillie Mae Whitaker of Stone Hill; and Mrs. Nealie Johnson of Lavel Cross; and one brother, Henry C. Whitaker of Copeland.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. at Copeland Baptist Church. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The body will remain at Wall Funeral Home here until time for the funeral.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	Apr	1863			Surry	NC	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	6 Dec	1897		Rockford Tws.	Surry	NC	
Death	1941			Rockford Tws.	Surry	NC	No D.C.
Burial				Copeland Baptist Church Cemetery			**

Places of Residence			Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father	Chadwell V. Butcher		Mother's Maiden Name Mary J. Venable		

Wife's Full Maiden Name **REGANEY WHITAKER**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Dec	1875		Rockford Tws.	Surry	NC	
Chr'nd							
Death	14 Feb	1950		Winston-Salem	Forsyth	NC	
Burial				Copeland Baptist Church Cemetery			Unmarked

Places of Residence			Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				
Her Father	Ewell Whitaker		Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Bulli	

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
		Birth	17 Aug	1902		Rockford Tws.	Surry	NC	
	Mary	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13 Feb	1979		Winston-Salem	Forsyth	NC	
F	Charlie Lee Johnson	Burial				Woodland Cemetery, Winston-Salem, NC			
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11, Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 388, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Charlie Lee Johnson

<b>Name</b>	<b>Charlie Lee JOHNSON</b>	
Birth	1878	Burke County, NC
Occupation	Owned produce market on Trade Street in Winston-Salem, NC.	
Education		
Religion		
Death	19 Jan 1961	Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC
Burial	Woodland Cemetery, Winston-Salem, NC	
Father	Pruner JOHNSON	
Mother	Katherine (mn unk) JOHNSON	
<b>Other Spouses</b>		
Marriage		
Status		
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Mary BUTCHER</b>	
Birth	17 Aug 1902	Rockford Township, Surry Co, NC
Occupation		
Education		
Religion		
Death	13 Feb 1979	Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, NC
Burial	Woodland Cemetery, Winston-Salem, NC	
Father	Tyra Jackson BUTCHER (1863-1941)	
Mother	Reganey WHITAKER (1875-1950)	
<b>Other Spouses</b>		
<b>Children:</b>	NONE	
<b>1 M F</b>		
Birth		
Death		
Spouse		
<b>2 M F</b>		
Birth		
Death		
Spouse		
<b>3 M F</b>		
Birth		
Death		
Spouse		
<b>4 M F</b>		
Birth		
Death		
Spouse		
<b>5 M F</b>		
Birth		
Death		
Spouse		
<b>Notes for Charlie Lee JOHNSON</b>		
<b>Notes for Mary BUTCHER</b>		

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JOSEPH "TURNER" COE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1900: #90, Dobson Tws.	30 Apr 1869	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	Illegitimate
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 Oct 1889	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
Death	28 Jun 1946	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
Burial		Piney Grove	Baptist Church Cem		

Places of Residence

Occupation	Farmer	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					

His Father	Sidney Lee Pilson	Mother's Maiden Name	Priscilla Coe
------------	-------------------	----------------------	---------------

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH ANN ("SALLIE") BUTCHER

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 Dec 1865		Surry	NC	
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Nov 1953	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
Burial		Piney Grove	Baptist Church Cem		

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Chadwell V. Butcher

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary J. Venable

Form 51, Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 366, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	1900: 7/5	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1	Martha Elizabeth	Birth	16 Aug 1890	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
	Mar.							
	Death		11 Aug 1892	Dobson Township	Surry	NC		
	Burial							
F	2	Minnie Florence	Birth	15 Oct 1891	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
	Mar.		22 May 1910	Dobson Township	Surry	NC		
	Death		3 Jan 1971	Mount Airy	Surry	NC		
	Burial			White Plains Baptist Church Cemetery				
F	3	("Titia") Letitia Etta	Birth	1 Jul 1893	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
	Mar.		2 Feb 1913	Dobson Township	Surry	NC		
	Death		10 Apr 1967	Mount Airy	Surry	NC		
	Burial			Mountain Park Cemetery				
F	4	Mary Ada	Birth	30 Jan 1895	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
	Mar.							
	Death		Jun 1900	Dobson Township	Surry	NC		
	Burial							
F	5	Lula Luzenie	Birth	10 Mch 1898	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
	Mar.							
	Death		May 1912	Dobson Township	Surry	NC		
	Burial							
M	6	William General	Birth	24 May 1899	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
	Mar.							
	Death		1 Jul 1899	Dobson Township	Surry	NC		
	Burial							
M	7	Richard Columbus	Birth	26 Mch 1900	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
	Mar.		7 Jul 1923	Dobson Township	Surry	NC		
	Death		12 Aug 1975	Mount Airy	Surry	NC		
	Burial			Oakdale Cemetery				
F	8	Bessie Lee	Birth	1 Jul 1902	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
	Mar.		28 Nov 1923	Mount Airy	Surry	NC		
	Death		26 Jul 1984	Mount Airy	Surry	NC		
	Burial			Skyline Memory Gardens				
M	9	Brady Elmer	Birth	19 Oct 1904	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
	Mar.							
	Death		3 Jun 1981	Mount Airy	Surry	NC		
	Burial			Skyline Memory Gardens				
F	10	("Lectra") Telectra Mae	Birth	7 Mch 1908	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
	Mar.		1 Dec 1928	Dobson Township	Surry	NC		
	Death		21 Dec 1988	Charlotte	Mecklenburg	NC		
	Burial			Skyline Memory Gardens				
F	Willie Green Callahan							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

## Mrs. John Butcher Claimed By Death

Mrs. Lucinda Butcher, 88, aged resident of near Rockford, died at the home of Willie Bottoms in that community at 2:30 o'clock on Tuesday morning, her death following an illness of several days from pneumonia. She was the widow of the late John W. Butcher, of near Rockford.

Survivors include one sister, Mrs. Martha Poindexter, of Dobson; two brothers, Huston Doss, of White Plains, and Frank Doss, of Silbam. Funeral rites were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Copeland Baptist church with Rev. Lee Woodson Burrus in charge. Interment took place in the church cemetery.

BUTCHER, Lucinda (Mrs. John W. BUTCHER)

(MOUNT AIRY TIMES - Fri., December 23, 1938)

## Novella H. Edmonds

Mrs. Novella Hamlin Edmonds, 92, of Guardian Care Nursing Center in Elkin, formerly of Mike Street, Dobson, died on Saturday morning after a long illness.

Mrs. Edmonds was born in Surry County on September 17, 1900, to the late Thomas Vestal and Fannie Wood Hamlin. She was a faithful member of Salem Baptist Church as long as her health permitted.

Mrs. Edmonds was preceded in death by her husband, Walter Brady Edmonds; by two infant daughters; by one sister, Lizzie Hamlin Edmonds; by five brothers, Richard, Eugene, Ed, Joe and Osia Hamlin; and by three stepbrothers, Coley, Pete and Vestal Hamlin.

Surviving are two daughters and sons-in-law, Ray and Vera Edmonds Mears of Mount Airy and Charles and Rachel Edmonds Earnest of Dobson; one son and daughter-in-law, W. Wayne and Kathryn Edmonds of King; eight grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at Salem Baptist Church with burial in the church cemetery. Her body will remain at Davis & Son Funeral Home until carried to the church to lie in state 30 minutes prior to the services.

Davis and Son Funeral Home in Dobson is in charge of arrangements.

## BONER

Mrs. Lillie Mae Wood Boner, 86, of Clemmons died Friday evening at the Meadowbrook Manor Nursing Home. She was born Nov. 5, 1909 in Surry County to George Wesley and Mary Buelin Wood. Mrs. Boner was a member of the First Baptist Church of Welcome. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, and great grandmother. Mrs. Boner was married for 53 years to Ulysses Pickett Boner who preceded her in death. She is survived by her mother of Clemmons; a daughter, Barbara Nance and husband, Charles, of Welcome; a son, John Boner and wife, Rebecca, of Winston-Salem; four grandchildren, Steven Nance, Susan Leonard and husband, Bobby, Laural Wood, and Michael Williams; four great grandchildren, Kody and Kasey Leonard, Bobbie Jo and Amanda Leonard; two sisters, Mrs. Rena Smith of Elkin, and Mrs. Mary Long of Winston-Salem; three brothers, Harvey Wood of Winston-Salem, Arthur Wood of Harmony, and Wes Wood of Florida; and a number of nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Monday at the First Baptist Church of Welcome by Rev. Tom Wray and Rev. Dennis Tofano. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Memorials may be made to the First Baptist Church of Welcome.

WINSTON-SEMINAL JOURNAL, Monday, December 7, 1938

## WOOD

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Buelin Wood, 105, of Winston-Salem, died Thursday, July 30, 1998, at Meadowbrook Manor of Clemmons. She was born November 25, 1892, in Surry County to Rual and Nancy Waugh Buelin. Mrs. Wood was a member of Woodland Baptist Church and was preceded in death by her husband of 64 years, George W. Wood and by a son, Alonzo Wood. Surviving are two daughters, Rena Smith and Mary Long, both of Winston-Salem; three sons, Arthur Wood of Harmony, Harvey Wood of Emerald Isle and Wesley Wood of Satellite Beach, Florida; ten grandchildren; twenty-one great-grandchildren; seventeen great-great-grandchildren. Graveside services will be 11 a.m. Saturday at Forsyth Memorial Park with Rev. Zeno Groce officiating. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Friday at Hayworth-Miller Silas Creek Chapel. Memorials may be made to Woodland Baptist Church or First Baptist Church of Welcome.

# William Doss

<b>Name</b>	<b>William DOSS Jr.</b>	
Birth	25 May 1820	Surry Co., NC
Occupation	Farmer.	
Education		
Religion		
Death	18 Mar 1909	Surry Co., NC
Burial	Copeland Bapt. Ch. Cemetery	
Father	William DOSS Sr.	
Mother		
Other Spouses		
Marriage	19 Apr 1847[MB]	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Sabra "Sabey" WOOD</b>	
Birth	14 Feb 1826	Surry Co., NC
Occupation		
Education		
Religion		
Death	4 Jun 1912	Surry Co., NC
Burial	Copeland Bapt. Ch. Cemetery	
Father	Thomas WOOD (~1771-<1850)	
Mother	Elizabeth "Betsy" BUTCHER (~1784-1879)	
Other Spouses		
<b>Children:</b>		
<b>1 M</b>	<b>Andrew Jackson DOSS</b>	
Birth	May 1848	Surry Co., NC
Death	10 Jun 1933	Surry Co., NC
Spouse	Lucretia BROWN	
Marriage	15 Dec 1870	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>2 F</b>	<b>Emmaline DOSS</b>	
Birth	<i>25</i> May 1849	Surry Co., NC
Death	<i>10 June 1933</i>	<i>Horton Co. S.C.</i>
Spouse	Hiram STANLEY	
Marriage	19 Jan 1874	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>3 F</b>	<b>Lucinda DOSS</b>	
Birth	29 Dec 1850	Surry County, NC
Death	20 Dec 1938	Rockford Township, Surry County, NC
Spouse	John William BUTCHER	
Marriage	29 Mar 1876	Surry County, NC
Status		
<b>4 M</b>	<b>Burl J. DOSS</b>	
Birth	1 Jan 1853	Surry Co., NC
Death	29 Jan 1894	Surry Co., N. C.
Spouse	Minerva Catherine WHITAKER	
Marriage	15 Jan 1874	Surry Co., N. C.
Status		
<b>5 F</b>	<b>Martha M. DOSS</b>	
Birth	Jun 1854	Surry Co., NC
Death		



<b>Name</b>	<b>William DOSS Jr.</b>	
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Sabra "Sabey" WOOD</b>	
Spouse	John Henry POINDEXTER	
Marriage	19 Apr 1880	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>6 F</b>	<b>Adaline DOSS</b>	
Birth	8 Sep 1856	Surry Co., NC
Death	1 Mar 1931	Surry Co., NC
Spouse	Andrew Coleman "Ace" COE	
Marriage	26 Jan 1882	Surry CO., NC
Status		
<b>7 M</b>	<b>Virgil "Rush" DOSS</b>	
Birth	30 Apr 1859	Surry Co, NC
Death	3 Jan 1934	Surry Co, NC
Spouse	Martha Matilda "Tilda" STANLEY	
Marriage	12 Dec 1883	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>8 M</b>	<b>Jefferson Davis DOSS</b>	
Birth	5 Jun 1861	Surry Co., N. C.
Death	1 Aug 1934	Surry Co., N. C.
Spouse	Luhanna "Caroline" ASHBURN	
Marriage	25 Jan 1883	Surry Co., N. C.
Status		
Spouse	Naomi NEWSOM	
Marriage	22 Dec 1915	
Status		
<b>9 M</b>	<b>Columbus "Houston" DOSS</b>	
Birth	26 Nov 1863	Surry Co., NC
Death	17 Jul 1948	Mount Airy, Surry County, NC
Spouse	Sarah A. "Sallie" POINDEXTER	
Marriage	17 Jan 1886	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>10 F</b>	<b>Nancy <del>Emeline</del> DOSS</b>	
Birth	1866	Surry Co., NC
Death	10 Jun 1933	Surry Co., NC
Spouse	James Thomas POINDEXTER	
Marriage	1 Nov 1885	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>11 M</b>	<b>Henry Franklin DOSS</b>	
Birth	9 Feb 1870	Surry Co., NC
Death	4 Jul 1947	Surry Co., N. C.
Spouse	Lou Retta Jane POINDEXTER	
Marriage	18 Aug 1890	Surry Co., NC
Status		
<b>Notes for William DOSS Jr.</b>		
<b>Notes for Sabra "Sabey" WOOD</b>		

<b>Name</b>	<b>William DOSS Jr.</b>
<b>Spouse</b>	<b>Sabra "Sabey" WOOD</b>

**Notes for Sabra "Sabey" WOOD (Continued)**

**Children:**

1. Eliza ("Ella")  
Mar 1851  
Surry County, NC  
6 Jul 1923  
W. S. Wood Graveyard
2. Emmaline Amelia ("Amy")  
3 Nov 1853  
Surry County, NC  
7 Nov 1938  
Double Creek Ch Cem
3. Ira  
26 Apr 1857  
Surry County, NC  
27 Aug 1942  
Capeland Wg Ch Cem
4. William Riley, Jr.  
30 Apr 1860  
Surry County, NC  
19 Aug 1940  
Rockford Cemetery

(1) The estate of William Riley Wood was settled in late 1863 by his brother-in-law James Stanley. W. R. Wood was a brother of Thomas Wood, Jr., James Wood, Sarah ("Sallie") Wood, Sabra Wood, and others.

(2) Eliza Wood's marriage was as follows:  
Eliza Wood & Mary W. Wood = 2 Jul 1878

(3) According to Irvin Stanley, William Riley Wood was buried in the cemetery as a pillow for Eliza Wood in 1878. Irvin's father, Joseph Wilson, helped to "lay-out" Eliza Wood.

Judy S. Cardwell  
5300 Shattalon Dr. 330-D  
Winston-Salem, NC 27106  
336-922-1710  
judyscard@aol.com

	Born	Died	Married
William Riley Wood (1) m. 7 May 1853 [MB] Margaret Stanley ("Peggy")	ca 1830 Surry County, NC ca 1828 Surry County, NC	ca 1860 W. R. Wood Graveyard by 1894 W. R. Wood Graveyard	s/o Thomas Wood, Sr. & Elizabeth Butcher d/o William Stanley, Sr. & Nancy Kyle
<b>Children:</b>			
1. Sion ("Si")	Mar 1854 Surry County, NC	6 Jun 1923 W. R. Wood Graveyard	1)- Mary M. Wood (2) 2)- Sarah Ann Jester
2. Emmaline Amelia ("Amy")	3 Nov 1855 Surry County, NC	7 Nov 1938 Double Creek Ch Cem	Thomas Edward Snow 1 Feb 1876
3. Ira	26 Apr 1857 Surry County, NC	27 Aug 1942 Copeland Bap Ch Cem	Margaret <u>Ellen</u> William 20 Mar 1890
4. William Riley, Jr.	30 Apr 1860 Surry County, NC	19 Aug 1940 Rockford Cemetery	Elizabeth F. Cox 21 Mar 1889

- (1) The estate of William Riley Wood was settled in late 1860 by his brother-in-law James Stanley. W. R. Wood was a brother of Thomas Wood, Jr., James Wood, Sarah ("Sallie") Wood, Sabra Wood, and others.
- (2) Sion Wood's marriages were as follows:  
     Mary M. Wood = 2 Jul 1876  
     Sarah Ann Jester = 18 Aug 1885
- (3) According to Irvin Stanley, the Bible of Margaret (Stanley) Wood was used as a pillow for Sion Wood in his coffin, and was buried with him. This from Irvin's father, Joseph Wilson Stanley, who helped to "lay-out" Sion Wood.

	Born	Died	Married
Sion ("Si") Wood m. 1)- 2 Jul 1876 Mary Margaret Wood	Mar 1854 Surry County, NC ca 1850 Surry County, NC	6 Jun 1923 W. R. Wood Graveyard ca 1883 W. R. Wood Graveyard	s/o William R. Wood, Sr. & Margaret Stanley d/o Thomas Wood, Jr. Sarah ("Sallie") Bull:
Children: NONE			
m. 2)- 18 Aug 1885 Sarah Ann Jester	Dec 1865 Yadkin County, NC	5 Sep 1916/8 (1) Stony Knoll Meth Ch	d/o Joseph Jester & Matilda Reece <i>John William Hutson</i> <i>(14 JAN 1872 - 18 Oct 1899)</i>
Children: <i>W/4 Rebekah TS</i>			
*1. Granville <u>Sebron</u>	3 Jul 1886 Surry County, NC	7 Nov 1944 Stony Knoll Meth Ch	Queen <u>Victoria</u> Hudson 7 Sep 1911
*2. Daisy	3 Jul 1886 Surry County, NC	1887 Stony Knoll Meth Ch	never married
3. Montgomery	1887 Surry County, NC	1887 Stony Knoll Meth Ch	never married
4. Sarah <u>Ella</u>	<i>19 Apr 1876</i> Apr 1893 Surry County, NC	<i>8 Apr 1972</i> S.K.	<i>LOGAN</i>
5. Ira	Jul 1896 Surry County, NC	1909 Stony Knoll Meth Ch	never married
6. Ellen E.	Dec 1898 Surry County, NC		
7. Spencer R.	25 Jan 1900 Surry County, NC	11 Nov 1951 Stony Knoll Meth Ch	Eva <i>Children</i> 27 Dec 1941
8. Esker C.	6 Apr 1904 Surry County, NC	18 Aug 1974 Rockford Cemetery	Ethel Rumley
9. John Rosevelt [sic]	1 Aug 1906 Surry County, NC	27 Sep 1981 Hill's Grove Bap Ch	Melie Hutchens 4 Aug 1924
10. Paul	1909 Surry County, NC	1909 Stony Knoll Meth Ch	never married

- (1) The year 1918 is inscribed upon her tombstone, but her death certificate has the year 1916.
- (2) Ethel (Rumley) Wood was born 18 February 1913.

	Born	Died	Married
Thomas Edward Snow (1) m. 1 Feb 1876	5 Aug 1850 Surry County, NC	5 Oct 1926 Double Creek Ch Cem	s/o Simpson W. Snow & Matilda Golden Coe
Emmaline Amelia Wood ("Amy")	3 Nov 1855 Surry County, NC	7 Nov 1938 Double Creek Ch Cem	d/o William R. Wood, Sr. & Margaret Stanley

Children:

1. Ada	6 Nov 1876 Rockford TS Surry NC	White Plains Bap Ch	John W. Hancock 20 Aug 1895
2. Mary Jane	1 Oct 1878 Rockford TS Surry NC	21 Feb 1961 Double Creek Ch Cem	1)- John A. Cox (2) 2)- John W. Hancock
3. Thomas <u>Winfield</u>	18 Nov 1880 Rockford TS Surry NC	20 Aug 1954 Double Creek Ch Cem	Alexandria Inez Dodson 3 Nov 1909
4. William Robert ("Will")	8 May 1883 Rockford TS Surry NC	14 May 1974 Double Creek Ch Cem	Hattie Pearl Harbour 3 Nov 1912
5. Matilda Margaret	14 Sep 1885 Rockford TS Surry NC	29 Aug 1893 Copeland Bap Ch Cem	never married
6. Grover Cleveland	15 Mar 1888 Rockford TS Surry NC	Raleigh, Wake, NC	Minnie _____
7. Zebulon <u>Vance</u>	18 Mar 1891 Rockford TS Surry NC	23 Jan 1978 Double Creek Ch Cem	Lydia Armittie Pilson 16 Nov 1919

(1) Thomas Edward Snow was a farmer in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC.

(2) Mary Jane Snow's marriages were as follows:

John A. Cox = 16 Jan 1910  
John W. Hancock =

	Born	Died	Married
Ira Wood m. 20 Mar 1890	26 Apr 1857 Surry County, NC	27 Aug 1942 Copeland Bap Ch Cem	s/o William R. Wood, S & Margaret Stanley
Margaret <u>Ellen</u> Williams ("Dollie")	9 Jul 1852 Rockford, Surry, NC	14 Jan 1932 Copeland Bap Ch Cem	d/o Thomas Jackson Wil liams, Sr. & Caroline Winifred Somers

Children:  
NONE

	Born	Died	Married
William Riley Wood, Jr.	30 Apr 1860	19 Aug 1940	s/o William R. Wood, S
m. 21 Mar 1889	Surry County, NC	Rockford Cemetery	& Margaret Stanley
Elizabeth F. Cox	24 Jan 1866	3 Dec 1938	d/o William T. Cox &
("Bettie")	Surry County, NC	Rockford Cemetery	Martha A. Westmoreland

Children:  
NONE